



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/zinkfamiliesinam00kell>

GEN

ATTENTION:
BAR CODE IS LOCATED
INSIDE OF BOOK

PLEASE CHECK MATERIAL IN
BACK POCKET

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01402 5297

Gc 929.2 Z66k

Kellogg, Dora Zink

The Zink families in America

PLEASE CHECK MATERIAL IN
BACK POCKET

929.2 Z 66K

THE
ZINK FAMILIES
IN
AMERICA

Including many of the Archer, Colglazier, Marshal,
Martin, Perisho, Seaton and Zimmerly families

By
DORA ZINK KELLOGG
Member of The New England Genealogical Society

COPYRIGHTED 1933 BY DORA ZINK KELLOGG
OMAHA, NEBRASKA

PUBLISHED BY
CITIZEN PRINTING CO.
OMAHA, NEBRASKA

1149443

PREFACE.

My presentation of the subject carried with it no special qualifications for the task undertaken. I have simply attempted to give an account of the Zink family in America. Persistent effort has been made to collect the facts set forth. County, town and church records have been searched. Histories, genealogies and other sources of information have been freely consulted and every Zink whose address was known or could be obtained was written to unless his record had already been secured.

Although no effort has been spared to make this Genealogy complete, the migratory habit has made it difficult and sometimes impossible to secure the complete and adequate record of this sturdy race of men and women who underwent the trials and privations of the pioneers of our country.

It is an established principle that to interest others, one must himself be interested and being a Zink is my excuse for attempting this work and I have found it fascinating; nevertheless, mere enthusiasm on the part of the compiler will not produce a genealogy and one needs the assistance and encouragement of the whole family whose records he tabulates.

I have had their support and I desire to place on record my thanks to the Zink family individually and collectively and more especially to Mrs. Zella W. Atkinson and Mrs. Jessie Polk Zink, but for whose encouragement in the early part of the work, I would have weakened and given up.

Also to Mrs. Sarah McClure Zink of Hillsboro, O. and Mrs. Ella Foy O'Gorman of Washington D. C. who secured much valuable data for me.

Mrs. Atkinson furnished the material for Chapter one and of that part, the Seaton data was checked by E. W. Seaton of Martinsville, Ill. and the Martin data by Alonzo E. Martin of West Liberty, Ill. Joseph Perisho data by E. E. Perisho of Streator, Ill. brought to date by Mrs. Josephine (Zink) Cornwell of Paris, Ill. Mrs. Zink secured all the data of her husband's family.

I have been asked about Heraldic rights and I was informed by a Heraldic artist that there exists a Zink coat of arms, but my research work did not discover any of the necessary information that entitled us to such decoration. Our people seem to have avoided the pretentious thoroughfares and been content with the quiet life and green fields that lead to the door of the

vine clad cottage. Heraldic devices are not the only marks of family worth and the Zink family may well be proud of at least two of the family characteristics which entitle it to distinction—its patriotism and remarkable freedom from crime.

There has never been a war in our country in which the Zinks have not borne an honorable part. With its men self-reliant and law-abiding and its women conspicuous for all the womanly virtues, can we fail to be proud of our connection with the family?

I have placed the incomplete “sections” at the end of the work in the hope that some one more fortunate than I have been, will be able to supply the links that will connect them with their proper line of descent. In the meantime I shall continue to search for the missing Zinks.

Errors will unavoidably creep into a work of this kind, but it is my hope that the Genealogy as a whole, may favorably commend itself to the Zink family.

Dora Zink Kellogg
Omaha, Nebraska
May 1933.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface	I - II
Zink Name	1
Historical Ancestral Data of Chapter One	1 - 3
Revolutionary Service of Gottlieb Zink	2
Additions to Chapter One	146
Records of Early Settlers in Virginia & Pennsylvania	169 - 174
Land Records of Zink Holdings	171
Rev. Jacob Zink	174 - 175
Many Short Records	291 - 304
Some Unconnected Data	304 - 305
Wills	4, 8, 173, 305 - 309
Church Records	309 - 311
Marrariages From County Records	172, 173, 311 - 312
Some Old Tombstones	178, 193, 312
Deeds	172, 193, 312 - 314
Some Quotations From Pennsylvannia Archives	171, 314 - 315
Census and Service Records	173, 315 - 316

EXPLANATORY

Each name presented is printed in capitals, preceded by an indentifying number and followed by a superior figure giving the generation of the person, beginning with the earliest that we have secured.

The name and number enclosed with the() is the Zink parent.

The historical data of each person is followed by a list of his children in which each child is given a number. Where the number is preceded by — it indicates that that number is dropped.

The other numbers will be found farther on continuing the family record.

Some data was received after the work was assembled. As far as possible it was placed where it belonged but not numbered. Some had to be placed at the end of the work. All names will be found in the index. Each chapter contains a family group.

Abbreviations

Vol	Volume, Volunteer	b	born
p	page	bapt	baptized
reg, regt	regiment	Co	Company, County
rem	removed	d	died
res	residence, resides	dau	daughter
unm	unmarried	m	married

INTRODUCTION

ZINK

The name was spelled variously by the emigrants who came from Germany, Austria & Holland. Zink, Zincke, Zinch and Sinks were the common spellings but a few more consonants were added to some that I presume were the same name.

Because my father claimed that his early ancestors spelled the name Zinck and most of the younger ones spelled it Zink, while a few used Sink, I have considered that these spellings belonged to the same root and have tried to trace them, but the Sink people have not responded to inquiries and some of the Zincks were likewise unresponsive.

Most of the Wills that I have quoted and many property transfer signatures were written in German and were translated in the Court records which are assumed to be correct as is also the statement that the names Cudlip & Godlove are just different translations of the name Gottlieb.

The Zink family is of ancient and distinguished lineage in Germany. It is noted for the number and prominence of physicians & surgeons.

Both Dr. Philip Zink & Dr. Charles Edwin Zink, were physicians to King Maximilian II of Bavaria.

HISTORICAL ANCESTRAL DATA OF CHAPTER I

Page 368, Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. 17, Ship "Duke of Wirtenburg," Commander, Daniel Montpelier, Rhine to Rotterdam thence to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 10/20/1752, Gottlieb Zink.

Page 26, Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Vol. 15, 1779, tax lists from Frederick Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania. Gottlieb Zink.

Page 398, Vol. 15, 1780, lists Gottlieb (Godlieb) Zink, Valuation 1,400, Tax 37.10.0 (L3.0.0 in the hundred). Henry Sasseman, Collector.

Page 550, Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Vol. 16, 1783, lists Gottlieb Zink as owning 127 acres in Philadelphia County, Frederick Township, Pennsylvania. He also owns 2 horses-3 cattle-4 sheep.

Page 166, Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Vol. 16, 1782 lists Gottlieb Zink, Valuation 300, Tax 1.10.3, Frederick Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania.

Page 54, Pennsylvania Archives, Series 3, Vol. 16, 1782, Gottlieb Zink 127 acres, 2 horses, 3 cattle, 4 sheep.

Revolutionary Service of Gottlieb Zink.

“This is to certify that Gottlieb Zink has entered my company to do City Guard Duty. 6/30/1777.. Philadelphia Pennsylvania. George Honey.

Commanded by Lewis Nichola, Town Major.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Vol. 1, Page 595.

Pennsylvania Archives, Series 6, Vol. 1, Page 350, 5th Battalion—Captain Philip Wagoner's Company, Gottlieb Zink excused on appeal, first class, 1777. Gottlieb Zink is a mistake; belongs and served in first class.

Colonel Timothy Matlack
Lt. Col. Daniel Clymer

Page 33, Pennsylvania Archives, Series 2, Vol. XIV, Revolutionary Battalions and Militia. Return of non-associators for Frederick Township, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, lists Gottlieb Zink.

After the Revolutinary War we find Gottlieb Zink and his family in Virginia. He and Rosanna, his second wife, are living on a plantation in Washington County, near Abingdom, Virginia, when Gottlieb made his will, (dated 12-28-1801.) His son, Daniel, was made administrator, 12-21-1802. The Plantation is on the Holstein River, Washington County, Viirginia.

THE ZINK FAMILIES

IN

AMERICA

CHAPTER I

First Generation

1. GOTTLIEB ZINK¹, (Emigrant). Arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 10-20-1752, m. (1) Catherine (2) Rosanna. Died near Abindgdon, Washington Co. Va. where will was probated 12-21-1802.

Children named in the will, of whom Catherine was the mother. No mention of Rosanna having children.

—2 Peter Zink.

—3 Jacob Zink, (A Lutheran Minister).

—4 Catherine Zink, Mrs. George Brock, died in Ind.

—5 Elizabeth Zink Weaver.

—6 Fronica Zink Rush.

7 Daniel Zink.

Will of Gottlieb (Godlieb) Zink:

Will Bk. Abingdom, Virginia. In the name of God, Amen. I, Gottlieb Zink, of Washington County, Virginia, being old but thanks be to God of sound mind and memory and having taken into consideration the mortality of mankind, make herewith my last will and testament as followeth, principally I recommend my soul into the hands of my Creator, to be in mercy recorded thru the merits of my Redeemer, Jesus Christ, and my body I give unto earth to be buried in a Christian manner and in full hopes of joyful resurrection. And touching my wordly estate where with it pleased God to help me with, I give and bequeath as herewith following: 1st—I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Rosanna, the mare which she brot to me or the worth thereof, together with all her clothes and what belongs to the covering of her body; and also as long as she does remain my widow, she shall have the seat in the house we at present live together in, with all the rent-charge which my son, Daniel, was held to give unto my first wife (his mother) in a written contract between me and him. Further my said beloved wife, Rosanna, shall have a right to my bed and all my kitchen and household furniture and all my personal estate for her use as long as

she lives or remains my widow and all this as hereinafter shall be ordained.

Item:

I give and bequeath unto my loving son, Daniel, the plantation on which I now live with all its appertenances to have and to hold unto him, his heirs and assigns, with this express reserve that my widow, Rosanna, shall have the same liberties and privileges thereon, as his Mother might have had according to our said written contract. And should my said widow, Rosanna, choose to remove from her said seat, the four impartial men chosen by both parties are to assess and confirm what shall be paid unto her yearly, in quarterly or half yearly payments in cash— as long as she shall remain my widow. And futhermore my son, Daniel, shall pay unto my other children, namely; Peter Zink, Jacob Zink, and my daughters, Catherine Brock, Elizabeth Weaver and Fronica Rush or their heirs, the consideration money mentioned in our said written contract and no more.

In witness where of I have here unto set my hand the 26th day of December, 1801. Witnesses, Nathaniel Lewis, Jacob Cole, Benjamin Spyker.

At a court held for Washington County, Virginia, 12-21-1802 Daniel Zink, Administrator and on his bond, David and Robert Craig—security \$2000.

Attest,

David Campbell, Dept. Clerk.

Will written in German, translated by Benjamin Spyker and Michael Shugart, appointed by Court. Will proven by oaths of Nathaniel Lewis, Jacob Cole, Benjamin Spyker, the subscribing witnesses.

Written contract referred to, never located, perhaps burned by the fire which destroyed the first Abingdon, Virginia Court House (Washington County, Virginia).

Deed Book 2, Page 548, tells of John Funkhouser and wife, Eleanor, selling to Gottlieb Zink two tracts of land, 6-18-1802, namely; 260 acres. The Gottlieb Zink will gives this land to Daniel Zink and Deed Book 3, Page 349, tells of Daniel Zink and wife, Elizabeth, selling to Jacob Shetter one tract of land, 5-21-1805. Deed Book 3, Page 508, tels of Daniel Zink and wife, Elizabeth, selling a second tract of land to Peter Minick, 12-10-1806.

Daniel signs in 1806, but Elizabeth did not, therefore, at a court held in Washington County, Abingdon, Virginia, October 15, 1811, the foregoing Indenture of bargain and sale was ac-

known by Elizabeth Zink-she having been first privily examined as law directs.

Teste

D. Campbell, Dept. Clerk.

7. DANIEL ZINK², (Gottlieb 1),
b. 5-8-1767, d. 7-19-1841 m. (1) 10-29-1791, Elizabeth, "Betsy" Shelley, dau. of Abraham & Barbary Shelley, by Rev. Jacob Zink, in Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. Marriage Book 1 Page 18, in the original, but, page 32 in Marriage Book 73, which is a re-copy, Elizabeth died 1817 in Indiana, Daniel m. (2) in Monroe Co. Ind. 5-27-1819 to Jane Shields, by Jonathan Nichols. She lived but a short time. She bursted her bladder when she alighted from a horse which she had ridden all day. He m. (3) Elizabeth Cline, for whom he journeyed back to Virginia, from Edgar Co., Ill. and they rode home on horseback in the winter of 1827-28 to Edgar Co., Ill. He m. (4) a lady he met on a steamboat trip and it was of short duration. m. (5) Margaret Stivers 2-20-1834 in Edgar Co., Ill. by James Adams, and this elderly couple separated because of old age, each going to live with their respective children. Daniel lived with his daughter Susan Zimmerly, who also cared for his youngest son Andrew F. Zink born to the third wife Elizabeth Cline. Polly, a defective child, was cared for by Elizabeth Archer.

CHILDREN

- 8 Barbara Ellen Zink, b. 7-25-1792, in Virginia.
- 9 Peter Zink, b. 4-23-1794, in Virginia.
- 10 John Zink, b. 7-22-1797, d. 9-6-1812.
- 11 Catherine Rosanna Zink, b. 11-8-1800, in Virginia.
- 12 Emanuel Zink, b. 2-24-1804, in Virginia.
- 13 Elizabeth Ann Zink, b. 2-5-1807, in Virginia.
- 14 Polly Zink, no date established, d. unm.
- 15 Susan Zink, b. 11-26-1812, Jeferson Co., Ky.
- 16 Andrew Funkhouser Zink, b. 3-15-1829.

Will of Daniel Zink:

Page 127, Will Book, Edgar County, Illinois, at Paris, Illinois. I, Daniel Zink, of County of Edgar, Illinois, do make-ordain-publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

1st, I will all my just debts to be paid by my executor hereinafter named.

2nd, I will to John C. Archer as the Trustee of my daughter, Polly, my cow which I now own if said cow shall be alive when I die and \$30 out of my money that may come to the hands of my executor, not necessary to the support, clothing and education of my son, Andrew F. Zink, to be by said Archer applied to said Polly's support.

3rdly, I give and bequeath to my son Andrew F. Zink, the west one-half of the Northwest Quarter of Section 15, containing 80 acres; the Southwest Quarter of Southwest Quarter of Section 15, containing 40 acres and the West one-half of the Northeast Quarter of Section 28 containing 80 acres, all in Township 13, North of Range 12 West, in County of Edgar and State of Illinois. All of said lands I deeded to my son Andrew F. Zink 4-28-1841, which deed is now on file in the Records Office in said County. This item is here inserted to aid the claim if any aid is wanting to my said son's title to the above described lands, the said lands having been purchased by me with money I received by his late mother, Elizabeth Zink, formerly Elizabeth Cline.

4thly, I authorize my executor to keep and preserve for my son, Andrew F. Zink, all my tools of every description, including my wagon, harrow, log chain, and half bushel.

5thly, I authorize my executor hereby to sell all or any of the personal property, which I may be possessed of at my death, unless said executor shall believe it more to the interest of my son, Andrew F. Zink to withdraw any of said property from sale after the same has been duly offered at sale and fails to bring a reasonable price. Any article offered for sale and not sold may be preserved for my said son or sold afterwards if a fair price can be gotten for it.

6thly, I will that my farm be rented out on the best terms to be had, restricting the tenant and all others not to cut or injure any green timber on same and prohibiting any stock from running in the apple orchard at any time.

I appoint my friend, Jacob Zimmerly, Sr., sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 5-18-1841.

Daniel Zink.

Published, signed, and sealed in the presence of us, who have hereunto signed our names in the presence of the testator as his last will and testament.

Jonathan Mayo—Andrew Cline

Codicil to last will and testament of Daniel Zink:

I hereby give and bequeath to my son, Andrew F. Zink, all the estate, real and personal of which I may die seized and possessed except so much there of as will pay my debts and the legacy in this my last will here preceding, given to John C. Archer as Trustee of my daughter Polly Witness my hand and seal 5-25-1841.

Daniel Zink.

Acknowledged in the presence of George Rhoades and Isaac Zimmerly at a Court of Probate held for Edgar County, Illinois,

in Paris, 8-11-1841—present Samuel Connely, P. J. P. This day the last will and testament of Daniel Zink, deceased, was produced in open court and proven by oaths of Jonathan Mayo and Andrew Cline, the subscribing witnessess hereto, in due form of law and ordered to be recorded. And at the same time a codicil to the last will and testament of Daniel Zink, deceased, was produced in open court and proven by oaths of George Rhodes and Isaac Zimmerly, the subscribing witnesses thereto in due form of law and also ordered to be recorded.

A copy teste
Samuel Connely, Probate J. P.
Proven Isaac Zimmerly and sworn
8-11-1841.

Third Generation

8. BARBARA ELLEN ZINK³, (dau. of Daniel 7), b. 7-25-1792 Washington Co., Va. d. 8-4-1872 Edgar Co., Ill. m. (1) in Jefferson Co., Ky. 7-15-1811, Thomas Washington Seaton b. about 1755 probably in Va. He served as private in Capt. Syme's Co. 10th Va. Regiment Commanded by Col. Edward Stevens. Enlisted 1-6-1777. He died 1813. He was a son of James Seaton b. in Ireland 1718 and Elizabeth Robinson, who were married in Andover, Mass. 5-5-1748, and grandson of John Seaton, born in Scotland, and Jane Edwards who were married in Scotland, but moved to Ireland, had their family there and about 1729 emigrated to America with their seven children, settling in Essex Co., Mass. Barbara Ellen Zink m. (2) in Washington Co., Ind. spring of 1814 to Joseph Perisho, b. 12-27-1786, d. 4-23-1838 son of Joseph Perisho who was born in France about 1740, said to have been a sailor who was shipwrecked and landed at Edenton, Chowan County, N. C. (Albemarle Sound previous to 1780). There he married Nancy Saunders and remained the rest of his life, operating a grist mill. They had 3 sons, Seth died young. Joseph, and John. Joseph and Barbara E. Perisho moved from Monroe Co., Ind. to Paris, Ill. in 1825.

CHILDREN

- 17 Peter Zink Seaton, b. 5-12-1812, d. 5-28-1894, Clark Co., Ill.
- 18 Harvey Perisho, b. 7-23-1815, d. 6-22-1892.
- 19 Daniel Perisho, b. 10-14-1816, d. in Martinsville Ill.
- 20 Isaac Perisho, b. 5-2-1818, d. 3-31-1905.
- 21 Joseph Perisho, b. 12-17-1819, d. 3-5-1859.
- 22 Emanuel Zink Perisho, b. 4-20-1821, d. 1-16-1898.
- 23 John Jenkins Perisho, b. 11-22-1822, d. 2-17-1900.
- 24 James Monroe Perisho, b. 1-31-1826, d. 1903.
- 25 Hiram Perisho, died in infancy.
- 26 A son died unnamed.

9. PETER ZINK³, (Daniel 7), b. Abingdon, Washington Co., Va. 4-23-1794 d. 4-24-1884 at Salem, Ind. m. (1) 6-18-1814 to Betsey Brainer (Bruner) dau. of John Brainer, who gave consent in Jefferson Co., Ky. marriage register No. 1, page 80 at Louisville, Ky. She died 3-18-1815 at birth of a son, who died in childhood. Peter Zink m. (2) at Salem, Washington Co., Ind. 9-18-1815 Sarah Wright, b. in N. C. 9-18-1799, d. in Indiana 9-18-1894, dau. of Philbird and Mary (Sears) Wright.

CHILDREN

- 27 Elizabeth Zink, b. 6-10-1819, d. 9-10-1843.
- 28 Isaac Zink, b. 5-2-1821, d. 11-20-1900.
- 29 "Caty" Zink, b. 12-27-1822, d. in infancy.
- 30 Hiram Zink, b. 3-15-1825, d. 7-12-1889.
- 31 Emanuel Zink, b. 10-22-1827, d. 3-12-1890.
- 32 Eli Zink, b. 2-25-1830, d. 2-25-1894.
- 33 Sarah Ann Zink, b. 3-9-1832, d. 7-14-1878.
- 34 Joseph Zink, b. 1-28-1834, d. 2-4-1926.
- 35 Polly Zink, b. 2-9-1835, d. 9-18-1930.
- 36 Nancy Jane Zink, b. 1-12-1837, d. 6-19-1902.
- 37 Daniel Zink, b. 8-13-1838, d. 2-28-1864.
- 38 Delilah Zink, b. 3-31-1841, d. 5-28-1898.

10. JOHN ZINK³, (Daniel 7), b. 1797, died 9-6-1812 after being mortally wounded by Indians in the follow-up of the Pigeon Roost Massacre. Ref. History of Washington Co., Ind. Page 679-680. Warder U. Steven's "Centennial History of Logan Co., Ind. also Logan Esary's History of Indiana.

11. CATHERINE ROSANNA ZINK³, (Daniel 7) b. 11-8-1800 m. 11-15-1816 John Perisho, b. 9-16-1793, d. 6-16-1876; brother of Joseph Perisho who married Barbara Zink. Married in Washington Co., Ind. Then Daniel Zink and most of his family including the Perishos moved to Monroe Co., Ind. One son, Peter Zink remaining in Washington Co. John Perisho entered land Section 31. Entry made at Vincennes, Ind. Sept. 24-1816. Sec. 32 S. W. 160 Acres, Daniel Zink, Page 508, Van Buren Township. 4-26-1819.

CHILDREN

- 39 Elizabeth Shelley Perisho, b. 6-2-1818, d. 1-1-1890.
- 40 Henry H. Perisho, b. 8-2-1819, d. 10-22-1827.
- 41 James Harvey Perisho, b. 1822, d. 11-27-1886.
- 42 Nancy S. Perisho, b. 1824, d. 4-9-1827.
- 43 Jacob Z. Perisho, b. 6-24-1826.
- 44 Susan R. Perisho, b. 5-14-1828, d. 3-15-1896.
- 45 Sarah Ann Perisho, b. 1829, d. 3-29-1844.

12. EMANUEL ZINK³, (Daniel 7), b. 2-24-1804, Salem, Ind. d.

Edgar Co., Ill. m. 9-27-1827 in Salem, Ind. Delilah Wright, b. 2-10-1808 in Salem, Ind., d. 12-16-1873 in Edgar Co., Ind. *Data furnished by Lulu (Foreman) Craig.

CHILDREN

- 46 Daniel Washington Zink, b. 7-5-1828, d. 11 — 1911.
- 47 Mary E. Zink, b. 7-21-1830, d. 7-31-1909.
- 48 Nancy Jane Zink, b. 5-17-1832.
- 49 Barbara Ellen Zink, b. 8-8-1834, d. 1-7-1906.
- 50 Catherine Rebecca Zink, b. 9-26-1836, d. 12-7-1873.
- 51 Peter Harvey Zink, b. 4-30-1839, d. 12-31-1862.
- 52 Caroline America Zink, b. 2-20-1841, d. 3-25-1901.
- 53 Philbird Marion Zink, b. 3-12-1843, d. 2-6-1844.
- 54 Susan Anna Zink, b. 3-27-1845.
- 55 Sarah Isabelle Zink, b. 8-9-1848, d. 4-25-1920.

13. ELIZABETH ANN ZINK³, (Daniel 7) b. 2-5-1807 m. in Monroe Co., Ind. 7-19-1822 to Rev. John Clark Archer, a North Methodist Minister, son of Edward and Elizabeth Lecher Allison Archer, b. 9-18-1798, d. 11-8-1885, buried 6 mi. East of Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 56 John Wesley Archer, b. 5-23-1823, d. 9-24-1848.
- 57 Elizabeth Ann Archer, b. 2-5-1826, d. 11-7-1909.
- 58 Catherine Archer, b. 2-15-1828, d. 7-14-1898.
- 59 Daniel Edward Archer, b. 7-5-1834, d. 1884.

15. SUSAN ZINK³, (Daniel 7) b. in Jefferson Co., Ky. 11-26-1812, moved to Ind. 1813, to Ill. in 1825 or 6. d. Edgar Co., Ill. 12-5-1873 m. 9-8-1831 in Edgar Co., Ill. to Isaac Zimmerly b. 8-8-1808 in Washington Co., Va. d. Edgar Co., Ill. 9-20-1880.

CHILDREN

- 60 Sarah Zimmerly, b. 9-4-1832, d. 9-25-1909.
- 61 Daniel Zimmerly, died age 2 yr.
- 62 Jacob Zimmerly, b. 7-10-1834, near Paris, Ill.
- 63 Elizabeth Zimmerly, b. 7-20-1838.
- 64 John Zimmerly, b. 5-19-1841, d. 4-14-1918.
- 65 Harriet Zimmerly, b. 9-5-1844.
- 66 Mary Zimmerly, b. 3-27-1847, d. 1-28-1921.
- Isaac William Zimmerly, d. aged 6 yr., 7 mo.

16. ANDREW FUNKHOUSER ZINK³, (Daniel 7) b. Edgar Co., Ill. 3-15-1829 d. 9-14-1916 m. (1) 4-27-1857 in Edgar Co. Ill. to Mary Adams. m. (2) in Henry Co., Mo. 3-22-1869 to Frances Jane Clinton b. in Edgar Co., Ill. 2-5-1852 d. Appleton City, Mo. 2-27-1930.

- 67 Susan Rosanna Zink, b. 4-6-1858.
- 68 Sarah Lee Zink, b. 8— 1870) twins, buried 5 mi. S. of

- 69 Myrtle Zink, b. 8 — 1870, Urich, Mo.
- 70 Isaac Thomas Zink, b. 8-20-1872.
- 71 Eva Gertrude Zink, b. 4-23-1875.
- 72 Andrew Franklin Zink, b. 8-10-1879.
- 73 Daniel Clinton Zink, b. 10-12-1889, d. 12-12-1918.

Fourth Generation

17. PETER ZINK SEATON⁴, (Barbara Ellen Zink 8) b. Jefferson Co., Ky. 5-12-1812 m. (1) in Edgar Co., Ill. 9-24-1835 Lucinda Sears b. 1-25-1813 d. 2-1-1849. m. (2) in Clark Co., Ill. 11-26-1849 Phebe James, who d. 2-13-1865. m. (3) in Clark Co., Ill. 11-30-1865 Mary W. Hackney b. 5-20-1830 d. 11-20-1919. All buried Lindsay Cemetery, Clark Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

- 74 Thomas W. Seaton, b. 12-10-1836, d. 10-18-1855.
- 75 Nancy Jane Seaton, b. 3-15-1839, d. 1900.
- 76 Elizabeth A. Seaton, b. 8-5-1841, d. 7-1-1901.
- 77 John M. Seaton, b. 10-22-1843, d. 11-20-1862.
In service at Mumsford, Ky.
- 78 Lucinda F. Seaton, b. 4-1-1846, d. 7-7-1883, m. Wm. Biggs.
- 79 Jacob N. Seaton, b. 3-19-1848, d. 9-30-1848.
- 80 Barbara A. Seaton, b. 11-28-1850, d. 7 — 1918.
- 81 James Harvey Seaton, b. 4-18-1854, living at Martinsville, Ill.
- 82 Christopher Columbus Seaton, 11-30-1855, living at Martinsville, Ill.
- 83 Peter Harrison Seaton, b. 4-11-1858, living at Dundas, Ill.
- 84 William T. Seaton, b. 3-15-1860.
- 85 Jonathan K. Seaton, b. 6-6-1862 lives in Okla.
- 86 Phebe Seaton, b. 2-23-1864 lives at Martinsville, Ill.
- 87 Emanuel Wesley Seaton, b. 8-19-1866.
- 88 Daniel E. Seaton, b. 1-19-1869, d. 1-1-1872.
- 89 Rose E. Seaton, b. 6-18-1874, d. 6-6-1880.

18. HARVEY PERISHO⁴, (Barbara Ellen Zink 8), b. 7-23-1815 Washington Co., Ind. He moved with his parents to Edgar Co., Ill. in 1825. He was a farmer. He m. Elizabeth Ogden b. 12-31-1819, d. 6-1-1888.

- 90 Joseph Perisho, b. 9-11-1840, d. young.
- 91 Jesse O. Perisho, b. 5-28-1841 d. 1910.
- 92 Barbara E. Perisho, b. 1842 d. 1904.
- 93 James Nelson Perisho, b. 11-24-1844, d. 5-1-1845.
- 94 Abraham Perisho, b. 5-15-1847.
- 95 John P. Perisho, b. 9-16-1849 d. 2-16-1932.
- 96 William W. Perisho, b. 9-9-1853.

97 Nancy Perisho, b. 1856 d. 11-18-1903.

98 Evaline Perisho, b. 9-1-1863.

19. DANIEL PERISHO⁴, (Barbara Ellen Zink 8), b. Washington Co., Ind. 10-14-1816. Went with his parents to a farm in Edgar Co., Ill. near Paris where he lived all his life. Married Sarah Morris.

CHILDREN

99 George Perisho.

—100 Lavinia Perisho.

—101 William Perisho, a farmer near Paris, Ill.

—102 Emma Perisho.

—103 Richard Perisho.

—104 Milton Perisho.

—105 Lafayette Perisho.

20. ISAAC PERISHO⁴, (Barbara Ellen Zink 8) b. Monroe Co., Ind. 5-2-1818 d. Charleston, Ill. 3-13-1905. At the age of seven moved to Edgar Co., Ill. with his parents. Lived on a farm near Paris, Ill. He married (1) 1-9-1838 Sarah Zimmerly b. in Washington Co., Va. 10-30-1818 d. Edgar Co., Ill. 12-25-1842. Married (2) 7-3-1843 Lavina Purlee b. Washington Co., Ind. 7-27-1818 d. Jasper Co., Ill. 11-15-1844. Married (3) 6-12-1845 Rosanna M. (O'Hair) Wells who was b. 6-9-1811.

CHILDREN

—106 Infant, died young.

107 Jacob W. Perisho, b. 8-23-1839 d. 5-28-1913.

—108 Joseph Perisho, died aged 4 yr.

—109 John Perisho, died aged 3 yr.

110 Hiram Perisho, b. 10-3-1844, d. 5-30-1921.

111 Emily Jane Perisho, b. 4-6-1846, d. 1-3-1917.

—112 Barabara E. Perisho, b. 3-23-1847, d. 1860.

113 John Ellsberry Perisho, b. 2-20-1850, d. 2-2-1928.

114 Mary Elizabeth Perisho, b. 3-19-1852, d. 7-17-1915.

115 Rose Ann Shelley Perisho, b. 11-6-1854, d. 4-11-1919.

21. JOSEPH PERISHO⁴, (Barbara E. Zink 8) b. Monroe Co., Ind. 12-17-1819 d. near Yale, Jasper Co., Ill. When a young man he bought a farm there, where he married malinda Graves, b. 12-8-1826, d. 1922. He remained on the farm till death.

CHILDREN

116 Sarah Ann Perisho, b. 1-2-1845.

—117 James E. Perisho, b. 1-30-1848, d. 10-28-1904, Yale, Ill.

118 Perry Dennis Perisho, b. 9-13-1851, d. 10-4-1928.

119 Clarinda Perisho, b. 12-13-1853, living.

22. EMANUEL ZINK PERISHO⁴, (Barbara E. Zink 8) b. Monroe Co., Ind. 4-20-1821 d. Paris, Ill. m (1) Sarah Hamilton, b. 3-11-1821. Married (2) Nancy Easton (3) Louisa Arbagast and married (4) Mrs. M. J. (Ratts) Hines.

CHILDREN

- 120 Barbara J. Perisho, b. 1-28-1842, d. 2-7-1880.
- 121 James Harvey Perisho, b. 10-14-1845, d. 7-30-1922.
- 122 Daniel Perisho, b. 11-15-1847, d. 2-9-1924.
- 123 John Wright Perisho, b. 12-11-1854, by 2nd wife.
- 124 Enos Miles Perisho, b. 9-18-1857, by 3rd wife.

23. JOHN JENKINS PERISHO⁴, (Barbara E. Zink 8) b. 11-17-1822, d. Paris, Ill. Married 4-24-1855, Barbara A. Ratts who was b. Washington Co., Ind. in 1822. Was a prosperous farmer and stock raiser near Paris, Ill. Retired to the town of Paris, Ill. the last years of life.

CHILDREN

- 125 Jacob Perisho, b. 8-3-1857.
- 126 Susan C. Perisho, b. 10-16-1858, d. 5-1-1929.
- 127 Joseph E. Perisho, b. 8-20-1860.
- 128 John Franklin Perisho, b. 4-30-1865.
- 129 William H. Perisho, b. 7-31-1867.

24. JAMES MONROE PERISHO⁴, (Barbara E. Zink 8) b. 1-3-1826. Married Soporrah Anderson who died in 1876. Being the youngest child of the family, he lived all his life on his father's old homestead southwest of Paris, Ill. and had his father's old Bible, from which we gleamed much of our valuable early history.

CHILDREN

- 130 Mary Perisho, b. 10-15-1863, d. 12-8-1876.
- 131 Emanuel Perisho, b. 8-20-1865, d. 5-4-1910.
- 132 Barbara Perisho, 1-12-1867, d. age 13.
- 133 Rosa Perisho, b. 10-8-1873, m. Mr. Smith, Res. in South.
- 134 Cornelia Perisho, b. 10-8-1873, m. Robt. Adair, Res. Tex.
Have one dau.

27. ELLIZABETH ZINK⁴, (Peter Zink 9) b. Salem, Washington Co., Ind. 6-10-1819 m. Joseph Marshall 5-8-1834, b. 6-30-1810 d. 2- -1862 at Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN

- 135 Samantha Jane Marshall b. 5-1-1837, d. 6-7-1924.
- 136 Sarah Ellen Marshall, b. 11-1-1838.
- 137 Peter Sidney Marshall, b. 9-26-1840, d. 3-12-1922.

138 Nancy Perlina Minerva Marshall, b. 3-6-1842.

28. ISAAC ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 5-21-1821, m. 8-18-1841, Nancy Monical, b. 3-14-1833, d. 3-29-1896, dau. of George and Hannah Monical, Salem, Washington Co., Ind.

CHILDREN

- 139 Daniel W. Zink, b. 6-30-1842, d. 11-23-1912.
- 140 Peter Henry Zink, b. 2-2-1844, d. 12-6-1898.
- 141 George Emanuel Zink, b. 3-8-1845, d. 1-7-1924.
- 142 John Marion Zink, b. 5-8-1848, d. 3-7-1921.
- 143 Mary Jane Zink, b. 1-1-1850, d. 8-25-1901.
- 144 Eli Christopher Zink, b. 1-2-1852, d. 4-23-1912.
- 145 Joseph Franklin Zink, b. 12-21-1853, d. 9-28-1927.
- 146 Isaac Wilford Zink, b. 11-11-1856.
- 147 Moses W. Zink, b. 11-11-1856, d. 9-26-1861.
- 148 Jerremia Lincoln Zink, b. 3-8-1858, d. 1-19-1914.
- 149 Lily Bell Zink, b. 11-5-1861, d. 1-1-1862.
- 150 Viola Catherine Zink, b. 10-15-1863, d. 11-25-1929.

30. HIRAM ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 3-15-1825, m. (1) 2-12-1845, Nancy Purkiser. m. (2) Sarah (Wible) Radcliff.

CHILDREN

- 151 Thomas Jefferson Zink, b. 1-12-1846, d. 5-30-1920.
- 152 William Harvey Zink.
- 153 Peter C. Zink, m. Sarah Huffman
By 2nd wife.
- 154 James Dawson Zink, b. 8-10-1851, d. 2-27-1932.
- 155 Sarah Jane Zink, b. 9-24-1853, d. 8-4-1913.
- 156 David Preston Zink, b. 2-2-1856, d. 7-21-1915.
- 157 Hiram Douglas Zink, b. 4-4-1859, d. 2-21-1921.
- 158 Clara Ella Zink, b. 5-20-1860, d. 7-28-1892.
- 159 Albert Foster Zink, b. 5-2-1862.
- 160 Robert Roscoe Zink, b. 5-24-1864.
- 161 Catherine Melissa Zink, m. (1) King; m. (2) Martin.
- 162 Aretta Bell Zink, b. 11-6-1868, d. 6-28-1873.

31. EMANUEL ZINK⁴, (Peter 9), b. 10-22-1827, m. 9-22-1847, Mary Ann Wiseman.

There is an old quarry in Washington Township, Washington Co., Ind. about one and one-half miles west of Salem, which is on land owned by Daniel Zink, the pioneer into that N. W. country. It was owned for many years by his son Peter who sold it to his sons Emanuel and Hiram, who developed the quarry and it was known for many years as Zink's Quarry and is still called that name occasionally.

In early times there was quite an Indian villiage there and an old Indian Squaw, possessed of much eccentricity, was accused of being a witch, was condemend to death and burned at the stake there. The quarry is now owned by the Indiana Limestone Co.

CHILDREN

- 163 Jacob Dawson Zink, b. 7-23-1848, d. 1-3-1929.
 - 164 Isaac Newton Zink, b. 3-2-1850, d. 9-11-1924.
 - 165 Thomas Lemuel Zink, b. 1-9-1852, living, Larned, Kan.
 - 166 James L. Zink, b. 5-25-1854, d. 7-18-1931.
 - 167 Alice M. Zink, b. 10-22-1855.
 - 168 Charles Dean Zink, b. 12-17-1857, d. 3-9-1860.
 - 169 Hattie A. Zink, b. 4-11-1860, d. 4-2-1914.
 - 170 Zella M. Zink, b. 3-29-1862, m. 4-10-1890, Chas, W. Murphy.
 - 171 Grant S. Zink, b. 3-27-1864, d. 8-8-1924.
 - 172 Cora S. Zink, b. 4-27-1866, d. 4-28-1912.
32. ELI ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 2-25-1830, d. 2-25-1894 at Dudley, Ill. m. 3-8-1858, Arminta Hannah Moffitt, b. 6-5-1830, d. 1-25-1900.

CHILDREN

- 173 Bruce E. Zink, b. 5-20-1860.
 - 174 Ida M. Zink, b. 9-1-1864, d. 10-26-1911.
34. JOSEPH ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 1-28-1834, m. 2-10-1861, Katherine Amanda Green, b. 9-10-1837, d. 6-9-1914. Moved from Washington Co., Ind. to Edgar Co., Ill. in 1861.

CHILDREN

- 175 Maggie Josephine Zink, b. 12-20-1861.
 - 176 Laura Annetta Zink, b. 9-21-1863, d. 3-1-1920.
 - 177 Ernest Edwin Zink, b. 10-20-1865.
 - 178 Stella Florence Zink, b. 10-19-1867.
 - 179 Ethel E. "Dollie" Zink, b. 3-13-1870, d. 7-2-1928.
 - 180 Sherman Zink, b. 8-3-1872, d. 9-27-1877.
 - 181 William Travis "Pet" Zink, b. 8-26-1875.
 - 182 Frank Dewitt Zink, b. 7-14-1882, m. 12-24-1907, Loulie Pinnell.
35. POLLY ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 2-9-1835, d. 9-18-1930. m. 3-13-1856, Henry Hampton Wiseman, b. 6-14-1833, d. 10-31-1903.

Henry H. Wiseman was the son of Jacob Wiseman Jr. b. in Rowan Co., N. C. 3-7-1802, d. in Washington Co., Ind. 10-19-1873, m. in Davidson Co., N. C. 5-15-1823 to Mary Magdalene Ratts,

b. in Rowan Co., N. C. 7-14-1804, d. in Washington Co., Ind. 10-19-1873.

He was grandson of Isaac Wiseman, b. about 1764, in Pa. and his wife Mary Wilson; great-grandson of Jacob Wiseman, b. about 1730 and wife Elizabeth.

Will filed in Rowan Co., N. C. in 1807. Certificate of service in North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts. Vol. XII, page 47, folios 2 and 3.

Mary Magdaline Ratts, grand daughter of Henry J. Ratts, b. 1770, d. 12-30-1833, wife Barbara Winkler, b. 1769, d. 1-8-1849. Barbara Winkler, dau. of Ensign Francis Winkler and Catherine Bott.

Francis Winkler was in First Company, Fifth Battallion, York Co., Pa. Militia 1779-1782. Ref. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2. P. 535.

Catherine Bott, dau. of Capt Rheinhart Bott and wife, Mary Elizabeth, He was Capt. First Co. Third Battallion, 6-17-1779. Ref. Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, Pages 479-496-684-718.

Mary Magdalen Ratts was great-grand-daughter of Godfrey Ratts and wife, Margaret of Rowan Co., N. C., who furnished supplies to Militia in Revolution. See Report No. 28, dated 4-1780, Accounts of U. S. with N. C., War of Revolution, Book A., Page 60.

CHILDREN

- 183 Vanda Aldora Wiseman, b. 1-26-1857.
- 184 Charles Carson Wiseman, b. 12-3-1858, d. 5-26-1860.
- 185 Anna Belle Wiseman, b. 6-4-1860, d. 6-17-1913.
- 186 Lew Allen Wiseman, b. 2-22-1862, living, Salem, Ind.
- 187 James Sherman Wiseman, b. 10-6-1864.
- 188 Effie Maud Wiseman, b. 6-8-1875.

36. NANCY JANE ZINK[†], (Peter 9) b. Salem, Ind. 1-12-1837, m. 11-15-1855 Burrell B. Roberts, b. 7-21-1834, d. 7-4-1905.

CHILDREN

- 189 Ella F. Roberts, b. 12-6-1856.
- 190 Albert Alonzo Roberts, b. 3-31-1860.
- 191 Clara Etta Roberts, b. 1-2-1862, d. 9-2-1831.
- 192 Ida Ann Roberts, b. 2-5-1863.
- 193 Logan E. Roberts, b. 7-9-1867.
- 194 Henry Roberts, b. 10-8-1868, d. 4-16-1928.

195 Walter Roberts, b. 8-11-1870.

196 Eupha Roberts, b. 5-6-1880.

37. DANIEL ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 8-13-1838, d. 2-28-1864 at Chattanooga, Tenn. of measles, enlisted in 14th Ind. Co. 7th Battery. Married 2-24-1859, Mary A. Martin (later Mrs. Peter Marshall) b. 3-6-1842, d. 5-27-1909.

CHILDREN

197 Joseph Zink, b. 1-19-1860.

198 Minnie Zink, b. 1-28-1862.

38. DELILAH ZINK⁴, (Peter 9) b. 3-31-1841, m. 9-26-1861 to William Trinkle.

CHILDREN

199 John M. Trinkle, b. 1-28-1869, living. Preston, Kan.

200 James B. Trinkle, b. 4-8-1873, d. 11-16-1910.

39. ELIZABETH SHELLEY PERISHO⁴, (Catherine Rosanna Zink 11) b. 6-2-1818, m. 2-18-1836, Harrison W. Shrader, b. 7-2-1816, in Ky; moved to Ill. in the fall of 1828. He formed the acquaintance of Elizabeth "Betsy" Perisho and they were joined in marriage by Rev. John C. Archer, minister of the M. E. Church. They commenced life together near Dudley, Ill.

CHILDREN

201 John Lewis Shrader, b. 1-17-1837, d. 3-16-1895.

—202 Nancy Shrader, b. 9-25-1838, d. 2-27-1849.

203 Roseann Shrader, b. 12-12-1855, d. 7-14-1909.

43. JACOB Z. PERISHO⁴, (Catherine Rosanna Zink 11) b. 6-24-1826, m. Mary Ogden.

CHILDREN

—204 Leander P. Perisho, b. 2-17-1849, d. 2-22-1915, unm.

—205 William Harrison Perisho, b. 8-2-1850, d. 4-1928, unm.

—206 Nancy Katherine Perisho, b. 2-26-1852, d. 6-7-1852.

207 Sarah Elizabeth Perisho, b. 4-11-1853, d. 2-1922.

208 Angeline Perisho, b. 7-18-1856, d. 4-21-1890.

—209 Emma Isabel Perisho, b. 7-3-1860, d. 12-3-1883.

210 Susan Roseann Perisho, b. 3-11-1862, d. 6-3-1927.

211 John Asbery Perisho, b. 2-17-1863, d. 9-6-1906.

212 Lydia Allas Perisho, b. 11-11-1864, d. 2-22-1908.

213 Jonathan Edgar Perisho, b. 11-9-1865, living Paris, Ill.

44. SUSAN R. PERISHO⁴, (Catherine Rosanna Zink 11), b. 5-14-1828, m. 2-21-1850, Allen L. Pinson, b. 12-19-1826, d. 5-13-1907.

214 O. A. Pinson, b. 4-10-1853, d. 1895.

215 Clara B. Pinson, b. 10-30-1855.

—216 Adolphus Pinson, b. 12-14-1858, d. 2-27-1884.

—217 Jacob A. Pinson, b. 7-21-1861, d. 12-16-1890.

46 DANIEL WASHINGTON ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 7-5-1828, m. 10-3-1853, Louisa Lesley.

CHILDREN

—218 Maggie Eveline Zink, b. 11-22-1855, d. 5-7-1929,
m. 4-23-1879, Frank Ault.

219 Ida Lesley Zink, b. 1-12-1857, d. 4-10-1932.

220 Lola Montez Zink, b. 6-22-1869, d. 4-25-1888.

Five children died in infancy.

47. MARY E. ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 7-21-1830, m. 6-4-1848 to James Hanks, b. 10-7-1828, d. 6-6-1893.

CHILDREN

221 Mary Delilah Hanks, b. 6-23-1849, d. 1912.

222 Emily Jane Hanks, b. 8-28-1851, d. 1919.

223 Sarah Angeline Hanks, b. 11-19-1853, d. 8-14-1928.

224 Usher Linder Hanks, b. 4-28-1858.

225 Emanuel Zink "Pet" Hanks, b. 4-12-1861.

48. NANCY JANE ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 5-17-1832, m. 3-20-1855, William Lynch, b. 6-20-1831.

CHILDREN

226 Mary Belle Lynch, b. 1-4-1856, d. 5-25-1915.

227 John Asbury Lynch, b. 5-29-1857, d. 6-24-1917.

—228 James Emanuel Lynch, b. 4-5-1859, d. 8-30-1899, unkm.

—229 Stephen Lynch, b. 7-15-1860, d. 9-12-1899, unkm.

230 Ceolah Lynch, b. 12-27-1863, d. 6-16-1904.

231 Rosetta Lynch, b. 6-10-1866.

232 Daniel Willer Lynch, b. 3-10-1869.

—233 Sarah Lynch, b. 10-10-1870, d. 2-11-1871.

49. BARBARA ELLEN ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 8-8-1834, m. 9-4-1853, Allen Arterburn.

CHILDREN

234 Harrison Arterburn, b. 7-22-1854, d. 3-27-1922.

235 Willington Arterburn, b. 2-26-1856, d. 6-12-1932.

- 236 Evelyn Arterburn, deceased.
- 237 Edwin Arterburn, b. 11-8-1861.
- 238 Rosecrans Arterburn, b. 12-10-1863.
- 239 Clara Belle Arterburn, b. 7-19-1866, Res. Grant, Nebr.

50. CATHERINE REBECCA ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 9-26-1836 in Edgar Co., Ill. d. 12-7-1873, Coles Co., Ill., m. 6-6-1856 to Michael Eslberry O'Hair, b. 2-22-1829, d. 8-13-1914.

CHILDREN

- 240 Calvin Luther O'Hair, b. 5-18-1857, d. 4-24-1925.
- 241 Laura Belle O'Hair, b. 12-17-1859.
- 242 Nettie Tinbrook O'Hair, b. 10-28-1861, d. 8-19-1930.
- 243 Harvey Zink O'Hair, b. 3-18-1864.
- 244 Gladys O'Hair, b. 8-30-1866, d. 6-9-1888.
- 245 Alvaretta Capitola O'Hair, b. 2-16-1869, d. 1928.

51. PETER HARVEY ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 4-30-1839 killed in battle of Stone River, Murphreesboro, Tenn. 12-31-1862. Buried in Edgar Co.

52. CAROLINE AMERICA ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 2-20-1841, buried in Kansas, Ill. m. Demetrious Sims, b. 10-22-1839, d. 4-10-1918.

CHILDREN

- 246 Delbert Sims b. 11-2-1863, d. 5-20-1923.
- 247 Minnie Sims, b. 1867, d. 1867.
- 248 Lou Sims, b. 1869, m. 2-6-1897, W. L. Childress, Res.
3405 Laser St., Kansas City, Mo.
- 249 Hattie Sims, b. 9-2-1874, d. 5-8-1902, Edgar Co., Ill.
- 250 Bertha Sims, b. 6-1-1876, d. 8-1-1913.

54. SUSAN ANNA ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 3-27-1845, m. 11-7-1861, Charels Austin Smith, b. 8-17-1838, d. 12-26-1914, Home Grandview, Illinois.

CHILDREN

- 251 Ceba D. Smith, b. 8-30-1862.
- 252 Harvey Zink Smith, b. 12-21-1864.
- 253 Beatrice Isabelle Smith, b. 12-31-1866.
- 254 Charles Austin Smith, b. 3-27-1869.
- 255 Truly Smith, b. 5-29-1879, d. 10-27-1879.
- 256 Minnie Alice Smith, b. 2-2-1881.
- 257 Delilah Smith, b. 12-29-1884.

55. SARAH ISABELLE ZINK⁴, (Emanuel 12) b. 8-9-1848, m. 9-30-1871, Andrew J. Craig, b. 9-11-1846, d. 12-26-1930, son of Isaac N. Craig and Elizabeth Bloyer.

CHILDREN

- 258 Luther Zink Craig, b. 4-19-1873, living, Charleston, Ill.
 259 Frank Hale Craig, b. 9-13-1875, living, Charleston, Ill.
 260 Arthur Emanuel Craig, b. 3-8-1878, living, Charleston, Ill.

56. JOHN WESLEY ARCHER⁴, (Elizabeth Ann Zink 13) b. 5-23-1823, buried in Farley cemetery 3 mi. S. E. of Yale, Jasper Co., Ill. Married Lucinda S. Farley, b. 5-11-1823, d. 11-1-1853. After Archer's death she married G. D. Bonham but is buried beside Archer.

CHILD

- 261 John Jefferson Archer, b. 7-31-1846, d. 5-18-1920,
 Mattoon, Ill.

57. ELIZABETH ANN ARCHER⁴, (Elizabeth Ann Zink 13) b. 2-5-1826, buried in Hunt cemetery 5 mi. N. W. of Hunt, Ill. m. 12-28-1843, Jasper Co., Ill. to James Martin, son of Charles and Jane Mayse Martin, b. Miami Co., O. 3-20-1822, d. Jasper Co., Ill. 5-15-1884.

CHILDREN

- 262 John Clark Martin, b. 8-11-1845, d. 9-7-1951.
 —263 Alfred Martin, b. 8-10-1847, d. 9-19-1851.
 —264 Betty Jane Martin, b. 3-17-1850, d. 9-20-1851.
 265 Lucinda Catherine Martin, b. 12-6-1851, d. 6-14-1931.
 —266 James Zemri Martin, b. 3-30-1854, d. 11-5-1866.
 267 George Edward Martin, b. 1-1-1856, living Rose Hill, Ill.
 268 Mary Isabel Martin, b. 11-29-1857, d. 4-27-1921.
 —269 Charles Martin, b. 12-4-1860.
 270 William Kilgore Martin, b. 12-23-1863.
 271 Lydia Malinda Martin, b. 12-10-1865.
 272 Job Brown Martin, b. 10-17-1867.

58. CATHERINE ARCHER⁴, (Elizabeth Ann Zink 13) b. 2-15-1828, d. near Chrisman Ill. m. Benjamin Franklin Roberts, b. 7-21-1823, d. 3-29-1894, buried in Soldiers Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. Member of Company K. 62nd Regiment of Ill.

CHILDREN

- 273 John E. Roberts, b. 5-21-1846, d. 10-18-1924.
 274 Elizabeth Roberts, b. 10-28-1850.
 275 Perry B. Roberts, b. 2-7-1855.
 —276 Theodore F. Roberts, b. 5-2-1858, d. 9-14-1883.
 —277 Clara Nancy Catherine Roberts, d. 1882, age 20 yrs. 9m.
 3 da.

59. DANIEL EDWARD ARCHER⁴, (Elizabeth Ann Zink 13) b. 7-5-1834, buried Pleasant Ridge cemetery near Allerton, Ill. m. 2-22-1856, Elizabeth McCoy, b. 6-30-1836, d. 6-23-1922. Married at Breckenridge Co., Kentucky.

CHILDREN

- 279 Victoria Archer, b. 2-3-1857, d. 8-27-1922.
- 280 Alvora Archer, b. 6-26-1858.
- 281 Milbourn Archer, b. 2-10-1860, d. aged 10 years.
- 282 Elmer Archer, b. 9-13-1861, d. 1893, m. Lucy Poor.
- 283 Katherine Archer, b. 9-26-1863.
- 284 Harriett Alma Archer, b. 5-17-1866, d. 3-2-1912.
- 285 Ellsworth Archer, b. 3-30-1867.
- 286 Mae Archer, b. 9-19-1872 in Edgar Co., Ill. m. 11-18-1891 Thomas Hubbard, b. 1-17-1869, d. 10-2-1929. She lives at Oakwood, O.

60. SARAH ZIMMERLY⁴, (Susan Zink 15) b. Edgar Co., Ill. 9-4-1832, m. 8-7-1851, Jonathan Hinds, b. 10-13-1830, d. 1-20-1906.

CHILDREN

- 287 Warren W. Hinds, b. 7-31-1852.
- 288 I. Milton Hinds, b. 10-16-1854.
- 289 Emanuel Hinds, b. 1-16-1858, d. 6-5-1926, m. Sallie Davis.
- 290 Allen Hinds, b. 10-14-1860.
- 291 Mary Hinds, b. 1-13-1863.
- 292 Harriet Hinds, b. 5-23-1866.
- 293 John Hinds, b. 2-16-1868.
- 294 Jacob Hinds, b. 9-25-1870.

62. JACOB ZIMMERLY⁴, (Susan Zink 15) b. near Paris, Ill. 7-10-1834, m. 6-26-1855, Evaline Gregg, b. 1-17-1838, d. 8-27-1912.

CHILDREN

- 295 Dora Isabel Zimmerly, b. 12-10-1857.
- 296 Isaac Harmon Zimmerly, b. 8-14-1859.
- 297 John William Zimmerly, b. 10-16-1861, d. 10-24-1862.
- 298 Thomas Burgess Zimmerly, b. 8-4-1863, d. 10-23-1864.
- 299 Mary Susan Zimmerly, b. 9-25-1865.
- 300 George Edgar Zimmerly, b. 4-1-1868, d. 9-12-1907.
- 301 Jacob Gregg Zimmerly, b. 10-17-1870.
- 302 Tillie Evaline Zimmerly, b. 1-14-1874.
- 303 Charles Franklin Zimmerly, b. 3-26-1876.
- 304 Daniel Alva Zimmerly, b. 12-30-1877.

63. ELIZABETH ZIMMERLY ⁴, (Susan Zink 15) b. 7-20-1838, m. 3-22-1866, Francis M. Huston, b. 3-20-1839, d. 1-3-1910.

CHILDREN

305 Charles E. Huston, b. 12-28-1866, d. 9-8-1908.

306 Susie Huston, b. 6-23-1871.

307 John Huston, b. 10-24-1872.

64. JOHN ZIMMERLY⁴, (Susan Zink 15) b. 5-19-1841, d. 4-14-1918 at Paris, Ill. m. 4-21-1863, Elizabeth Davis, b. 2-3-1844, d. 7-22-1924.

CHILDREN

—308 Susie A. Zimmerly, b. 2-26-1864, d. 12-23-1864.

—309 Mary Elizabeth Zimmerly, b. 6-13-1866, d. 11-20-1870.

310 Sallie Ann Zimmerly, b. 4-23-1868, d. 1-20-1927.

—311 Isaac Benjamin Zimmerly, b. 10-19-1869, d. 12-29-1873.

312 Amanda Josephine Zimmerly, b. 11-18-1879.

65. HARRIET ZIMMERLY⁴, (Susan Zink 15), b. 9-5-1844, m. (1) 10-2-1862, David N. Ryan, b. 9-1-1838, d. 2-7-1904. She married (2) 6-24-1908, "Frank" Francis M. Huston, d. 1-3-1910, She is living, July 1932 at the home of her daughter in Paris, Ill.

CHILD

313 Minnie M. Ryan, b. 9-6-1865.

66. MARY ZIMMERLY ⁴, (Susan Zink 15) b. 3-27-1847, m. 11-23-1865, George R. Beatty, b. 1-28-1845, d. 10-7-1905. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. D. 79th Illinois Inf. and served to the close of the war when he received his discharge.

CHILDREN

314 Hattie Beatty, b. 2-22-1867, d. 7-16-1932.

315 Elizabeth Beatty, b. 9-15-1879.

67. SUSAN ROSANNA ZINK⁴, (Andrew F. 16) b. 4-6-1858, m. in 1880, John Dixon.

CHILD

316 Elton Dixon, b. 1882, d. 1909.

70. ISAAC THOMAS ZINK⁴, (Andrew F. 16) b. 8-20-1872, m. 12-28-1898 to Della Frances Yonce, b. 5-30-1878 at Montrose, Mo.

CHILDREN

—317 Andrew Warren Zink, b. 3-18-1904, m. 5-25-1929, Ruth
Pearl Kinyon, b. 3-5-1904.

318 Hazel Kenneth Zink, b. 11-28-1906.

—319 Ruth Alma Zink, b. 11-17-1914.

71. EVA GERTRUDE ZINK⁴, (Andrew F. 16) b. 4-23-1875. Buried at Liberty, Ky. m. William Edwin Mathews, b. 8-12-1873.

CHILDREN

- 320 Avery Zink Mathews, b. 6-13-1894.
 321 William Leroy Mathews, b. 3-19-1896.
 322 Frances Prestin Mathews, b. 2-6-1899.
 —323 Isaac Forest Mathews, b. 5-1-1902, m. Ida Dial, had 3 children.
 —324 Andrew Jackson Mathews, b. 8-12-1906, Flint, Mich.
 325 Molly Glendolyn Mathews, b. 2-19-1909.
 —326 Echo Almeda Mathews, b. 1-3-1911, m. Robert Downey.

72. ANDREW FRANKLIN ZINK⁴, (Andrew F. 16) b. 8-10-1879, m. in 1896, Lillie Belle Pippenger, b. 9-23-1886. Res. Appleton City, Mo.

CHILDREN

- 327 Allen F. Zink, b. 12-10-1897.
 —328 Royce Zink, b. 5-26-1899, m. 1928, DeLouis Holland.
 —329 Troy Davis Zink, b. 10-30-1905.
 —330 Elsa Mae Zink, b. 3-16-1916.

73. DANIEL CLINTON ZINK⁴, (Andrew F. 16) b. 10-12-1889, m. 1910 to Mabel McConnell.

CHILDREN

- 331 Lucille Zink, b. 7-8-1912.
 —332 Zelma Zelia Zink, b. 9-2-1918.

Fifth Generation

75. NANCY JANE SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 3-15-1839, d. 1900, m. 1859, Noah Anderson.

CHILDREN

- 333 James W. Anderson.
 —334 Nancy Jane Anderson.
 —335 Lottie Anderson.

76. ELIZABETH A. SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 8-5-1841, m. 1865, Willis Inman.

CHILDREN

- 336 Lucinda Jane Inman.
 —337 Mary Inman.

80. BARBARA A. SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 11-28-1850, m. T. W. Hackny.

CHILDREN

- 338 Zona Hackny.
- 339 Bert Hackny.
- 340 David Hackny.
- 341 Lydia Hackny.

81. JAMES HARVEY SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 4-18-1854, living at Martinsville, Ill. m. 1874 to Permelia Hayen.

CHILDREN

- 342 Mary Seaton.
- 343 Francis Seaton.
- 345 John W. Seaton.
- 346 Joseph Seaton
- 347 Annie Seaton.
- 348 Jacob Seaton.
- 349 Verne Seaton.

82. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 11-30-1855, living at Martinsville Ill. m. 1875, Malinda Kendrix.

CHILDREN

- 350 Thomas Seaton.
- 351 Nathan Seaton.

83. PETER HARRISON SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 4-11-1858, living at Dundas, Ill. m. 1881, Elizabeth Ridinger.

CHILDREN

- 352 Frederick Seaton, b. 10-8-1881, lives in S. Dakota.
- 353 John W. Seaton, b. 5-25-1884, lives in Rose Hill, Ill.
- 354 Charles Isaac Seaton, b. 10-12-1885, lives in Champaign,
Illinois.
- 355 Lottie May Seaton, m. Ed Nichols, lives in Langdon,
Alberta, Can.
- 356 Lemuel Seaton.
- 357 Clair Seaton.
- 358 Sylvia Seaton, b. 8-22-1892.

84. WILLIAM T. SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 3-15-1860, m. 1882, Elizabeth Smoots.

CHILDREN

- 359 Harry Seaton.
- 360 Stella Seaton.

85 JONATHAN K. SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 6-6-1862, married 1884, Jane Lawrence, Res. Oklahoma.

—361 Sarah Ann Seaton.

—362 Phebe Seaton.

—363 Laurie Seaton.

—364 Othie Seaton.

86. PHEBE SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 2-23-1864, m. 1883 to James Greenwell, Res. Martinsville, Ill.

CHILDREN

—365 Perry Greenwell.

—366 John Greenwell.

87. EMANUEL WESLEY SEATON⁵, (Peter Zink Seaton 17) b. 8-19-1866, m. 3-19-1885, Ella Fasig.

CHILDREN

—367 Bertha Seaton.

—368 Ethel Seaton.

—369 Ruby Seaton.

91. JESSE O. PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 5-28-1841, m. Elizabeth Wells, 2-28-1860, lived on a farm near Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

370 Nancy Elizabeth Perisho.

371 William H. Perisho.

—372 Jay Perisho, m. Alice Shulte.

373 Ida Perisho, b. 8-29-1876.

374 Milton Perisho, b. 4-14-18—.

92. BARBARA E. PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 1842, m. Smallwood N. Redman.

CHILDREN

375 Otha Redman, b. 1864, d. 1903.

—376 Bessie Redman, b. 10-8-1867, m. Watt Summers.

94. ABRAHAM PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 5-15-1847, m. 1-16-1873, Emma Morton.

CHILDREN

—377 Asher Englebert Perisho, b. 11-15-1873, d. 1-6-1877.

—378 Honora Ellen Perisho, b. 5-21-1875.

—379 Adin H. Perisho, b. 7-10-1877, d. 10-20-1881.

- 380 Bessie L. Perisho, b. 10-8-1878, d. 10-30-1881.
- 381 James Edwin Perisho, b. 8-8-1880.

95. JOHN PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 9-16-1849, m. 2-19-1874, Martha Morris, at Paris, Ill. where he died 2-16-1932.

CHILDREN

- 382 Dessie Ellen Perisho, b. 9-20-1875, d. 5-23-1922.
- 383 Katherine Elizabeth Perisho, b. 7-26-1879.
- 384 Elbert Harvey Perisho, b. 5-26-1881.
- 385 Charles Morris Perisho, b. 10-3-1883.
- 386 Ruth J. Perisho, b. 6-13-1887.
- 387 Mary Perisho, b. 8-1-1890.

96. WILLIAM W. PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 9-9-1853, m. Olivia Reed Lycan, b. 10-14-1862.

CHILDREN

- 388 Nellie Perisho, b. 1885, d. 1893.
- 389 Carrie Perisho, b. 1887.
- 390 Helen Perisho, b. 1894, d. 1896.
- 391 Glen Perisho, b. 1892, d. 1892.
- 392 Esther Perisho, b. 1904, m. Clifford Wade.
- 393 Allen Perisho, b. 1907, m. Ann Hughes Dixon of Miss.

97. NANCY PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 1856, m. 10-18-1876. John M. Lycan, who d. Nov. 1913.

CHILDREN

- 394 Lydia Ina Lycan, b. Aug. 1881, d. Jan. 1913.
- 395 Laura Lycan, b. 12-20-1884.

98. EVELINE PERISHO⁵, (Harvey 18) b. 9-1-1863, m. 12-22-1881, Harlan Swango.

CHILDREN

- 396 Jesse Harvey Swango, b. 5-3-1883.
- 397 Mary Elizabeth Swango, b. 5-3-1883, m. 10-16-1913, Orin J. Gleckler, Res. Mattoon, Ill.

99. GEORGE PERISHO⁵, (Daniel 19) married Jane Martin at Yale, Ill; moved to Casey, Ill. where he worked at the Carpenters trade. Died about thirty-five years of age, leaving three children.

107. JACOB W. PERISHO⁵, (Isaac 20) b. 8-23-1839 near Paris, Ill. m. 11-22-1860, Nancy M. Breeding. Lived on a farm near

Paris, Ill. until 1902 when he moved to a farm near Winfield, Kansas, where he resided when he died.

CHILDREN

- 398 J. Allen Perisho, b. 5-3-1863, d. 1927.
- 399 Ida S. Perisho, b. 2-13-1866.
- 400 Viola B. Perisho, b. 3-6-1871, m. 9-18-1895, R. Clint Jackson, Res. Wichita, Kan.
- 401 Elizabeth M. Perisho, b. 11-13-1868, m. 10-22-1896, Alfred V. Vivas, Res. Douglas, Kan.
- 402 William J. Perisho, b. 10-28-1873, d. 1887.
- 403 Evert Z. Perisho, b. 1-13-1878.
- 404 Nancy M. Perisho, b. 12-30-1879, m. 1-2-1905, George J. Clarkson, Res. Stroud, Okla.
- 405 Cornelia B. Perisho, b. 4-19-1882, Res. Winfield, Kan.
- 406 Thomas Perisho, died in childhood.

110. HIRAM PERISHO⁵, (Isaac 20) b. 10-3-1844, died in Charlestown, Ill. m. 9-30-1880, Eva Morris, d. 5-4-1933. Lived on a large stock farm near Paris, Ill.

111. EMILY JANE PERISHO⁵, (Isaac 20) b. 4-6-1846, m. 12-29-1869, Oliver C. Bower, b. 7-29-1846, d. 1-3-1917. Family moved to Cleveland, O. after son reached manhood. She still resides there with her son.

CHILDREN

- 407 Willie P. Bower, b. 10-10-1870, d. Apr. 1871.
- 408 Arthur Elzeberry Bower, b. 5-9-1872.

113. JOHN ELLSBERRY PERISHO⁵, (Isaac 20) b. 2-20-1850, died at St. Petersburg, Florida, 1928. Married 9-24-1874, Aura Miller, d. May 1926. Lived on a farm near Charlestown, Ill.

CHILD

- 409 Edith Perisho, b. 3-4-1875, d. 1908, unm. Educated in music and literature.

114. MARY ELIZABETH PERISHO⁵, (Isaac 20) b. 3-19-1852, m. 5-24-1874, G. O. Davis of Charleston, Ill. d. 1921.

CHILDREN

- 410 Minnie Rose Davis, b. 4-7-1876.
- 411 Lou Emily Davis, b. 4-14-1878.
- 412 Mabel Pearle Davis, b. 1880, m. Charles Hatch of Champaign, Ill. Now live in Washington, D. C. Mr. Hatch is Lieut. Commander in the Navy.

115. ROSE ANN SHELLEY PERISHO⁵, (Isaac 20) b. 11-6-1854, m. A. J. Newman of Charleston, Ill. 12-27-1876.

CHILDREN

—413 Oliver Newman, died aged 22 years.

—414 Ruby Newman, died aged 20 years.

415 George Madison Newman.

116. SARAH ANN PERISHO⁵, (Joseph 21) b. 1-2-1845 in Jasper Co., Ill. m. 2-7-1862, Joseph Lozier, b. 3-27-1836. Res. Hazel Dell, Ill.

CHILDREN

—416 Adeline Lozier, b. 12-19-1862, d. 10-8-1887.

417 Emanuel Lozier, b. 5-24-1867, lives in Mo.

418 John Sylvanus Lozier, 8-17-1869.

419 Clarinda Marilla Lozier, b. 7-16-1871.

420 Otis Lozier, b. 11-28-1873.

421 Birdella Lozier, b. 2-19-1876.

—422 Riley Douthit Lozier, b. 6-14-1881, d. 11-6-1888.

—423 Clydia Lozier, b. 9-14-1883, m. Samuel Palmer.

424 Vernon Lozier, b. 4-30-1886.

118. PERRY DENNIS PERISHO⁵, (Joseph 21) b. near Yale, Ill. 9-13-1851, m. Mary McFadden who was b. 5-25-1856. Lived on his father's old homestead in Jasper Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

425 Eley Ebert Perisho, b. 9-30-1874.

426 Corinthia Perisho, b. 12-24-1875.

427 Caltha Jane Perisho, b. 11-15-1877.

428 Virgil P. Perisho, b. 3-6-1880.

—429 Roscoe C. Perisho, b. 12-6-1882, Res. El Paso, Tex.

430 Brodie E. Perisho, b. 4-14-1891.

119. CLARINDA PERISHO⁵, (Joseph 21) b. 12-13-1852 on a farm near Yale, Ill. m. James Yelton, who died about 1888. Widow still lives on the farm.

CHILDREN

431 Winnifred A. Yelton, b. 1872.

—432 Lemmie Leona Yelton, b. 5-23-1877, Res. Advance, Ill.

120 BARBARA J. PERISHO⁵, (Emanuel Zink Perisho 22) b. 1-28-1842, m. 9-12-1861 to Preston Boyes, b. 3-1-1839, d. 11-11-1914.

CHILDREN

—433 Louisa Boyes, b. 7-14-1862, m. 10-28-1878, T. J. Marlin.

- 434 Mary Kate Boyes, b. 8-20-1866, m. Geo. Crowell.
- 435 Anna Boyes, b. 3-10-1868, d. 12-1-1928, m. Geo. Parker.
- 436 Albert Boyes, b. 10-17-1871, m. Susie Simmons.
- 437 Jeanette Boyes, b. 3-29-1873, d. 9-8-1914.
- 438 Charlotte Boyes, b. 7-3-1876, d. 7-10-1919, m. James
Graham.
- 439 William Boyes, b. 5-14-1878, d. 9-21-1901, m. Stella
Shelton.

121. JAMES HARVEY PERISHO⁵, (Emanuel Zink Perisho 22) b. 10-14-1845, m. 1-14-1867, Margaret Ann Fitzgerald, b. 1-16-1849, d. 8-29-1925.

CHILDREN

- 440 William Cratus Perisho, b. 9-4-1875.
- 441 Enos Emanuel Perisho, b. 6-12-1881.
- 442 Ida Myrtle Perisho, b. 2-10-1888.

122. DANIEL PERISHO⁵, (Emanuel Zink Perisho 22) b. 11-15-1847, m. 1-30-1873, Casmander Dunn, b. 4-26-1851, d. 2-9-1924.

CHILDREN

- 443 Ruido Perisho, b. 11-8-1873.
- 444 Olba Perisho, b. 8-9-1875.
- 445 Emanuel Perisho, b. 12-12-1876.
- 446 Elva Perisho, b. 9-12-1878.

123. JOHN WRIGHT PERISHO⁵, (Emanuel Zink Perisho 22) b. 12-11-1854, m. 11-6-1878, Mary C. Gill who died in 1917.

CHILDREN

- 447 Dessie Minerva Perisho, b. 10-19-1879, d. 1919.
- 448 Louisa Artelia Perisho, b. 3-26-1881.
- 449 Nancy Elizabeth Perisho, b. 5-5-1886, m. Harry F. Milner
4-2-1910. Res. Terre Haute, Ind.
- 450 Sarah Ida Perisho, b. 8-16-1891.

124. ENOS MILES PERISHO⁵, (Emanuel Zink Perisho 22) b. 9-18-1857, m. 4-19-1882, Nancy Elizabeth Claypool, b. 8-16-1864.

CHILDREN

- 451 Anna Myrtle Perisho, b. 2-5-1883.
- 452 Grace Luellen Perisho, b. 7-21-1889.
- 453 Golda Edith Perisho, b. 8-3-1892.

125. JACOB PERISHO⁵, (John Jenkins 23) b. 8-3-1857, m. Lydia B. Lycan. Lives on a farm near Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 454 Terrence Perisho.
- 455 Carl M. Perisho.
- 456 Effie Perisho.
- 457 Merle Perisho.
- 458 Alma Perisho.

126. SUSAN C. PERISHO⁵, (John Jenkins 23) b. 10-16-1858, m. in 1880 to Martin A. Sheets, died in 1926. Lived at Terre Haute, Ind. where she died, 5-1-1929, Susan and Martin Sheets deeded property near Union Hospital, Terre Haute, for a nurses home and before her death she deeded her lovely home in Paris, Ill. to the American Legion as a home for the Paris Post 211.

CHILD

- 459 Ethel Sheets, died in infancy.

127. JOSEPH E. PERISHO⁵, (John Jenkins 23) b. 8-20-1860, m. Susan Harriet Hinds, b. 5-23-1866. Res. Paris, Ill. They have one son and one daughter.

128. JOHN FRANKLIN PERISHO⁵, (John Jenkins 23), b. 4-30-1865, m. (1) 1-31-1892 to Winnie Sidenbender, b. 7-31-1870. m. (2) Mrs. Daisy (Watkins) Ragains, 3- - 1907.

CHILDREN

- 460 Etta Gertrude Perisho, b. 10-6- 1895, m. M. G. Evans, 1922.
- 461 Mary Anna Perisho, 11-17-1899, Teacher in Paris High School.
- 462 Anna Ruth Perisho, b. 1911.

129. WILLIAM H. PERISHO⁵, (John Jenkins 23) b. 7-31-1867, m. (1) June 1892, Dora Adams, who died June 1900. m. (2) in 1903, Ada Darnold.

CHILD

- 463 Clayton Perisho, b. 11-1-1895.

131. EMANUEL PERISHO⁵, (James Monroe Perisho 24) b. 8-20-1865, m. 11-27-1892, Martha Jenkins, b. 8-18-1872, d. 6-19-1911.

CHILDREN

- 464 Nellie Ann Perisho, b. 4-14-1894.
- 465 James Grover Perisho, 1-20-1896.
- 466 Adolphus Mack Perisho, b. 6-25-1902.

135. SAMANTHA JANE MARSHALL⁵, (Elizabeth Zink 27) b. 5-1-1837, m. 9-25-1856, David Watts, b. 9-14-1828. David Watts served three years in the Civil War, in Company 7, Indiana Artillery.

CHILDREN

- 467 Theodosia A. Watts, b. 7-2-1857, d. 10-10-1883, m. James W. Hebbard, b. 1859, d. 1908.
- 468 Frank J. Watts, b. 10-1-1859, d. 1910, m. Della Lee, b. 1865, d. 1926.
- 469 Sarah Ellen Watts, b. 4-2-1860, d. 6-7-1920.
- 470 Antoinette Watts, b. 1-25-1862, d. 7-19-1863.
- 471 John S. Watts, b. 7-27-1865.
- 472 Alonzo Watts, b. 2-18-1867, d. 11-7-1903.
- 473 Carlos P. Watts, b. 12-25-1869.
- 474 Lulu E. Watts, b. 2-21-1872.
- 475 Dawson H. Watts, b. 12-13-1874.
- 476 Bertha M. Watts, b. 8-25-1879.

136. SARAH ELLEN MARSHALL⁵, (Elizabeth Zink 27) b. 11-1-1838, m. James Forder.

CHILD

477 Clara Forder.

137. PETER SIDNEY MARSHALL⁵, (Elizabeth Zink 27) b. 9-26-1840. Enlisted in the 38th Infantry Volunteers in 1861, shot through shoulder, at Perryville 10-8-1862, in hospital about six months, then discharged because wound would not heal. Served under Capt. Buell. Married 12-25-1866 to Mary (Martin) Zink, widow of Daniel Zink.

CHILDREN

- 478 Don Carlos Sheridan Marshall, b. 11-9-1867, d. 3-30-1909.
- 479 Lillie Edwina Marshall, b. 6-15-1870.
- 480 Nan E. Marshall, b. 10-6-1872.
- 481 Oliver Plin Marshall, b. 12-29-1876, d. 5-9-1933, m. 2-9-1927, Mrs. Maud (Newland) Marklin.
- 482 Otis Marshall, b. 5-12-1879.
- 483 Ellsworth Judson Marshall, b. 7-13-1881.
- 484 Joseph Ernest Marshall, b. 4-6-1884.

138. NANCY PERLINA MINERVA MARSHALL⁵, (Elizabeth Zink 27) b. 3-6-1842, m. 3-2-1862, John Gibbons, b. 5-18-1839, d. 2-9-1918.

CHILDREN

- 485 Charlotte Gibbons, b. 1-15-1863, d. 7-30-1863.

- 486 Thomas Gibbons, b. 4-24-1864, d. 3-12-1866.
- 487 Charles Gibbons, b. 10-18-1866, d. 11-18-1893.
- 488 Marcy C. Gibbons, b. 8-27-1870, d. 7-27-1888.
- 489 Nellie Gibbons, 8-28-1873, d. 7-23-1897.
- 490 Fred Gibbons, b. 12-5-1879.
- 491 Maggie Gibbons, b. 12-12-1881, d. 9-28-1882.

139. DANIEL W. ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 6-30-1842, m. 3-6-1862, Mary A. Mitchell, b. 3-5-1842, d. 6-28-1910.

CHILDREN

- 492 Lorena Labell Zink, b. 1-29-1864.
- 493 William Franklin Zink, b. 5-7-1866.
- 494 Samuel Isaac Zink, b. 11-16-1873.
- 495 Della Zink, b. 11-11-1877.
- 496 Clyde E. Zink, b. 3-24-1882.

140. PETER HENRY ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 2-2-1844, m. (1) 1865, Mary E. Nuckels, b. 3-14-1845, d. 11-29-1882, m. (2) 2-6-1884 to Mary Jane Carter, b. 3-22-1858, d. 9-7-1891, m. (3) Margaret (Ashens Crawford, b. 4-16-1850, d. 2-1-1924. He was a musician in Co. E. 5th Ind. Cavalry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

- 497 Charles N. Zink, b. 1866, d. 7-5-1897, m. 9-4-1892 to Mary J. Barnet, b. 5-1-1863.
- 498 Edy S. Zink, b. 6-4-1871.
- 499 Freddie W. Zink, b. 2-27-1880.
- 500 Henry Delbert Zink, b. 8-20-1885, m. 3-1-1911, Nell Harmon, b. 3-12-1885.
- 501 Addie Ivolou Zink, b. 12-20-1887.
- 502 Jesse Roscoe Zink, 9-23-1889, m. 11-10-1910, Lillie Colglazier, b. 10-29-1893.
- 503 John M. Zink, b. 5-7-1891, d. 7-1-1891.

141. GEORGE EMANUEL ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 3-8-1845, m. 9-6-1866, Mary Elizabeth Banks, b. 11-27-1846, d. 1-16-1892.

CHILDREN

- 504 Isaac William Zink, b. 9-25-1867.
- 505 Eunice Belle Zink, b. 8-15-1869, d. 11-4-1929, m. Henry Kirk..
- 506 Francis Marion Zink, b. 6-14-1872, d. 5-1-1873.
- 507 Clara Albertine Zink, b. 8-24-1874, d. 3-9-1922.
- 508 Samuel Tilden Zink, b. 11-15-1876, d. 3-27-1932.
- 509 Daisy May Zink, b. 4-26-1879, d. 3-31-1922.
- 510 Effie Myrtle Zink, b. 8-16-1881.

511 Silas Wilford Zink, b. 12-17-1883.

—512 Dessie Pearl Zink, b. 4-10-1886, d. 8-26-1915, m. Nathan Merdith, b. 7-1-1881.

142. JOHN MARION ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 5-8-1848, d. 3-7-1921 m. Jane Wright, b. 8-23-1849.

CHILDREN

513 Laura Belle Zink, b. 2-2-1872, d. 4-5-1908.

514 Isaac Nathan Zink, b. 9-13-1875.

515 Walter Franklin Zink, b. 6-8-1878, d. 6-12-1933.

516 Ollie Peter Zink, b. 5-18-1880.

517 Carrie M. Zink, b. 9-1-1883.

143. MARY JANE ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 1-1-1850, m. 9-27-1866, Hiram Franklin Mitchell, b. 7-3-1842, d. 11-5-1915.

CHILDREN

518 Nancy Ellen Mitchell, b. 10-6-1867, d. 10-9-1923.

—519 Jones Edgar Mitchell, b. 8-18-1869, d. 2-7-1870.

—520 Samuel Franklin Mitchell, b. 3-11-1871, d. 9-6-1873.

521 Eva Bell Mitchell, b. 9-10-1873.

522 Maude Zink Mitchell, b. 11-9-1875, d. 7-8-1922.

523 Josie May Mitchell, b. 5-4-1878, d. 2-19-1918.

524 John Isaac Mitchell, b. 9-20-1880.

525 Eupha, Lillian Mitchell, b. 5-15-1884.

526 Warder William Mitchell, b. 3-20-1886.

—527 Jason Mitchell, b. 6-16-1889, d. 7-12-1889.

528 Zella Grace Mitchell, b. 7-8-1890.

529 Comilla Marguerite Mitchell, b. 3-14-1896.

144. ELI CHRISTOPHER ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 1-2-1852, m. (1) 11-27-1872, Jane Hibbard, b. 9-9-1854, d. 12-18-1904. m. (2) 4-25-1906 to Dorothy Voyles.

—530 Cora A. Zink, b. 10-24-1873, d. 10-14-1898.

531 Nancy E. Zink, b. 2-13-1875.

532 Alonzo W. Zink, b. 12-5-1876.

533 Nora A. Zink, b. 12-29-1878.

—534 Lillie M. Zink, b. 12-25-1880, d. 3-7-1885.

535 Delbert Milton Zink, b. 5-9-1883.

536 Rozetta Maude Zink, b. 4-24-1885.

537 Azro E. Zink, b. 5-30-1887.

—538 Essie Zink, b. 11-18-1891, m. 2-6-1918, Roma Durnil, b. 4-28-1892.

539 Ellis Leroy Zink, b. 6-26-1894.

—540 Glen Zink, b. 12-4-1907.

145. JOSEPH FRANKLIN ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 12-21-1853, m. 11-8-1873, Ruth Isabelle Wright, b. 2-16-1853, d. 6-3-1925.

CHILDREN

- 541 Claud Albert Zink, b. 8-30-1876.
- 542 Adelia C. Zink, b. 1-16-1877, d. 11-8-1928.
- 543 Rosa Eldora Zink, b. 1-8-1880.
- 544 Arthur C. Zink, b. 10-25-1882.
- 545 Eddie E. Zink, b. 1-16-1885, d. 10-30-1919.
- 546 Noble F. Zink, b. 3-12-1887.
- 547 Jennie F. Zink, b. 1-22-1891.
- 548 Lillian N. Zink, b. 6-12-1893, m. 9-6-1916, Raymond Voyles, b. 9-4-1892.

146. ISAAC WILFORD ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 11-11-1856, m. (1) 10-26-1875, Amanda Catherine Voyles, b. 11-23-1856, d. 6-29-1899, m. (2) 9-9-1900, Hattie E. Laswell, m. (3) 10-12-1929, Mrs. Mary Josephine (Arnold) Myers, dau. of Mark and Martha Arnold. She was b. 12-19-1860.

CHILDREN

- 549 Stella E. Zink, b. 10-8-1877, d. 3-2-1902, m. 11-11-1900 to Carson Allen, b. 1-26-1874.
- 550 Willard Zink, b. 2-13-1880.
- 551 Waldo Harvey Zink, b. 1883, d. 9-17-1886.
- 552 Jesse Logan Zink, b. 10-28-1885.
- 553 Grover Zink, b. 8-15-1888.
- 554 Albert Wilford Zink, b. 10-14-1890, d. 2-27-1928.
- 555 Virgil Emerson Zink, b. 4-15-1894.
- 556 Irma Zink, b. 2-2-1902.

148. JERREMIAS LINCOLN ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 3-8-1858, m. 10-15-1884, Zetta A. Harmon, b. 5-27-1865, d. 9-10-1925.

CHILDREN

- 557 Nettie M. Zink, b. 5-12-1886, m. 2-9-1911 to Walter L. Rippey, b. 6-20-1888, d. 3-14-1911.
- 558 Demma E. Zink, b. 5-10-1889.
- 559 Everett R. Zink, b. 7-11-1891.
- 560 Lotus A. Zink, b. 9-7-1893.
- 561 Reba G. Zink, b. 4-2-1897.
- 562 Harry H. Zink, b. 6-2-1898.
- 563 Lalah E. Zink, b. 7-31-1901, m. 11-5-1919 to Herman E. Colglazier, b. 7-22-1897, d. 1-29-1923.
- 564 Lois E. Zink, b. 9-13-1903.

—565 Viola M. Zink, b. 2-19-1906, m. 3-25-1927 to Herman M.
Weir, b. 5-8-1907.

566 Nellie F. Zink, b. 6-3-1908.

—567 John E. Zink, b. 11-21-1910.

150. VIOLA CATHERINE ZINK⁵, (Isaac 28) b. 10-15-1863,
m. 9-6-1883, John William Gilstrap, b. 9-14-1861, d. 8-31-1933.

CHILDREN

568 Stella Myrtle Gilstrap, b. 8-24-1884.

569 Oris Leland Gilstrap, b. 8-14-1891.

151. THOMAS JEFFERSON ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30) b. 1-12-1846,
m. 10-11-1866, Sarah Elizabeth Collier of Wisconsin.

CHILDREN

570 Henry Franklin Zink, Res. Tulsa, Okla.

571 Fannie Loretta Zink, b. 7-22-1869, d. 7-14-1932.

—572 Robert T. Zink, b. 1-20-1876, m. Josephine Wilson, Res.
Pueblo, Colo.

152. WILLIAM HARVEY ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30) m. Malissa
Brown.

CHILDREN

—573 James C. Zink.

—574 Hiram W. Zink.

—575 Claude E. Zink, Reside near Hartford, Lyon Co., Kan.

154. JAMES DAWSON ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), b. 8-10-1851, m.
2-12-1874, Sarah Elizabeth "Jenne" Meadors, b. 3-13-1858.

CHILDREN

576 Nellie May Zink, b. 6-3-1878.

—577 Ollie J. Zink, b. 12-22-1879, d. 11-10-1882.

578 Oris Albert Zink, b. 10-4-1882.

—579 Jessie Pearl Zink, b. 5-22-1885, d. 6-27-1887.

580 Harry R. Zink, b. 6-15-1888.

581 Estella Blanche Zink, b. 3-29-1891.

582 Lotus O. Zink, b. 7-4-1893.

155. SARAH JANE ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30) b. 9-24-1853, m. in
1874, William H. Meadors, b. 8-15-1856, d. 2-2-1930.

CHILDREN

583 Hiram J. Meadors, b. 1875, d. 6-12-1928.

584 Robert E. Meadors, b. 12-3-1877, d. 8-18-1910.

—585 William Otto Meadors, b. 2-7-1879.

586 Ethel M. Meadors, b. 1-23-1881.

- 587 Albert Earl Meadors, b. 4-26-1884, m. 4-5-1904, Rosie Wynn.
 588 Mabel Blanche Meadors, b. 3-5-1887.
 589 Grace G. Meadors, b. 10-25-1889.
 590 Addie M. Meadors, b. 10-28-1894.

1149443

156. DAVID PRESTON ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), b. 2-2-1856, m. 3-4-1877, Alice B. McCoskey.

CHILDREN

- 591 William Claude Zink, b. 2-5-1879, d. 8-22-1880.
 592 Lillian C. Zink, b. 2-27-1882.
 593 Edna Pearl Zink, b. 3-14-1884, d. 9-24-1914.
 —594 Minnie Zink, b. 3-12-1887, d. 3-23-1887.
 —595 Virgil Elnore Zink, b. 1-18-1896, m. 2-15-1916, Reba Voyles.
 596 Zella Ruth Zink, b. 12-26-1898.

157. HIRAM DOUGLAS ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), b. 4-4-1859, m. 12-25-1881, Harriett Tweedy, b. 5-30-1856, d. 4-10-1927.

CHILDREN

- 597 Ed. C. Zink, b. 11-18-1882, Res. Hartford, Kan.
 598 Lilly Bell Zink, b. 9-23-1884.
 599 Goldie Ethel Zink, b. 2-21-1887.
 —600 Leonard Lee Zink, b. 3-8-1890, d. 3-28-1890.
 601 Floyd V. Zink, b. 7-21-1891.
 —602 James Roy Zink, b. 10-2-1895, d. 2-23-1906.
 —603 Glen B. Zink, b. 7-15-1896, m. 2-16-1929, Lena Kelly, b. 3-3-1904.
 —604 Marie Zink, b. 1-5-1900, d. 1-21-1900.
 605 Guy Clair Zink, b. 1-19-1901.
 606 Chrystel E. Zink, b. 10-5-1904.
 —607 Homer C. Zink, b. 10-1-1906.
 —608 Velma C. Zink, b. 6-11-1909, m. 6-16-1930, Lester M. Holzafel, b. 7-19-1910.

158. CLARA ELLA ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), b. 5-20-1860, m. 5-4-1887, James William Goodpasture, b. 5-6-1858, d. 4-30-1931.

CHILDREN

- 609 Leo. W. Goodpasture, b. 2-3-1888, m. 8-10-1916 to Evelyn White.
 610 Grace Goodpasture, b. 11-12-1889.

159. ALBERT FOSTER ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), b. 5-2-1862, m. 12-23-1886, Cora Olive Boling, b. 1-27-1867, d. 8-26-1897, in Syracuse, Kan. Res. Little Rock, Calif.

CHILDREN

—611 Albert Earl Zink, b. 11-5-1887 in Johnson Co., Kan.
Res. Las Vegas, Nev.

612 Claire Orlin Zink, b. 9-27-1889.

613 Rachel Olive Zink, b. 7-3-1891.

614 James Boyd Zink, b. 8-4-1893.

615 Lelah Mae Zink, b. 12-19-1895.

—616 Ralph Edward Zink, b. 7-19-1897, d. aged six weeks.

160. ROBERT ROSCOE ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), b. 5-24-1864;
married Lona Nicholson, b. 5-13-1867.

CHILDREN

617 Clyde Murphy Zink, b. 12-9-1886.

—618 Chloe Zink, b. 9-5-1889, m. Audrid Fleenor, b. 8-29-1889.

161. CATHERINE MELISSA ZINK⁵, (Hiram 30), m. (1) King
(2) Martin.

CHILD

—619 Blanche King.

163. JACOB DAWSON ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 7-23-1848,
d. 1-3-1929, m. 10-8-1868, Martha E. Crim, b. 5-10-1847, d. 4-
29-1901.

CHILDREN

620 Otto Cyrus Zink, b. 12-31-1869, in Salem, Ind.

621 Edwin A. Zink, b. 1-18-1872, in Denver, Colo.

622 Maud Zink, b. 11-19-1874, in Salem Ind.

623 Olivia Zink, b. 7-20-1878.

624 Clara Zink, b. 9-12-1883.

—625 Harriett Zink, b. 7-23-1887.

626 Helen Zink, b. 4-4-1893.

164. ISAAC NEWTON ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 3-2-1850, m.
(1) 9-20-1870, Mattie Redfield, died 12-29-1876. m. (2) 3-5-1879
Dora E. Smith, died 7-11-1917.

CHILDREN

627 Elmo E. Zink, b. 10-1-1880.

628 William Wiseman Zink, b. 6-26-1883.

629 Zulah E. Zink, b. 9-27-1885.

630 Dwight C. Zink, b. 2-3-1891.

631 Mansford Emanuel Zink, b. 7-14-1893.

165. THOMAS LEMUEL ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 1-9-1852,
m. 3-26-1874, Catherine Meadows, b. 9-25-1850, Larned, Kan.

CHILDREN

—632 Claud J. Zink, b. 3-12-1875, d. 7-16-1875.

633 Daisy E. Zink, b. 1-2-1877.

634 Mary M. Zink, b. 10-9-1882.

635 Martha M. Zink, b. 7-26-1884.

166. JAMES L. ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 3-25-1854, m. 10-24-1874, Eliza Banks, b. 3-8-1854, d. 10-8-1930.

CHILD

—636 Blanch Zink, b. 6-7-1880, m. 6-15-1904 to Clyde Menaugh, b. 6-23-1880.

167. ALICE M. ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 10-22-1855, m. (1) 3-19-1876, Robert C. Bryant, b. 8-16-1854, d. 3-10-1887. m. (2) 3-17-1890, Theodore B. Rittle, b. 12-21-1855, d. 5-22-1914.

CHILDREN

637 Roy James Bryant, b. 3-20-1881.

638 Harry Emanuel Bryant, b. 7-13-1884.

—639 Robert Newton Bryant, b. 5-4-1887, d. 3-11-1889.

169. HATTIE A. ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 4-11-1860, m. 5-14-1879, Fred N. Clarke, b. 11-7-1857, d. 2-6-1932. Born in Salem, Ind. son of William M. and Susan Berkey Clarke.

CHILDREN

640 Myrtle H. Clarke, b. 11-26-1880.

641 Grace J. Clarke, b. 9-21-1882.

—642 Nelle A. Clarke, b. 2-10-1887, m. 9-2-1913 to Howard Kemp, b. 7-11-1884, Los Angeles, Calif.

—643 Frank N. Clarke, b. 7-24-1891, d. 9-28-1911.

172. CORA S. ZINK⁵, (Emanuel 31), b. 4-27-1866, m. 1-16-1884, John W. Jamison, Rich Hill, Mo.

CHILD

644 Winchell W. Jamison, b. 11-2-1884.

173. BRUCE E. ZINK⁵, (Eli 32), b. 5-20-1860, m. (1) 1-20-1891, Allie Bendy, d. 3-17-1895, m. (2) 12-6-1928 to Bessie Braden, b. 12-25-1886.

174. IDA M. ZINK⁵, (Eli 32), b. 9-1-1864, m. 3-11-1886 to Dr. James W. Sanders of Pawnee, Ill. b. 2-21-1863, d. 9-30-1927.

CHILD

645 Robert Zink Sanders, b. 1-21-1887, in Chicago, Ill.

175. MAGGIE JOSEPHINE ZINK^s, (Joseph 34), b. 12-20-1861, m. 4-15-1885, John Emery Cornwell, b. 10-13-1858.

CHILDREN

- 646 Katherine Lucile Cornwell, b. 2-15-1886.
- 647 Earl Zink Cornwell, b. 12-27-1887, m. 10-14-1912, Nell Catherine ROSS, d. 7-5-1930.
- 648 Robert Luther Cornwell, b. 1-4-1890, d. 8-19-1928.
- 649 Ruth Cornwell, b. 4-8-1891, d. 11-8-1891.
- 650 Paul Emery Cornwell, b. 7-29-1893.
- 651 John Ralph Cornwell, b. 7-30-1897, Riverside, Calif. m. 10-26-1922 to Alice Barthalomew.
- 652 Infant son, born and died 1901.

176. LAURA ANNETTA ZINK^s, (Joseph 34), b. 9-21-1863, m. 9-1-1886, William Edward Redman, b. 9-24-1866.

CHILDREN

- 653 Herman Redman, b. 9-4-1887.
- 654 Bruce Joseph Redman, b. 1-10-1889.
- 655 Renna Hazel Redman, b. 1-26-1891.
- 656 Burl Zink Redman, b. 4-2-1893, m. 3-24-1918 to Minnie Gumm, b. 6-8-1892, Paris, Ill.
- 657 William Redman, b. 1-23-1896, d. 3-12-1932.
- 658 Harry Redman, b. 2-16-1898.

177. ERNEST EDWIN ZINK^s, (Joseph 34), b. 10-20-1865, (California) m. 8-26-1891, Stella Isabel Redman, b. 5-18-1870, d. 4-5-1929.

CHILDREN

- 659 Zilpha Loleta Zink, b. 2-7-1893.
- 660 Columbus Brent E. Zink, b. 8-28-1894, d. 11-10-1917.
- 661 Joseph Edwin Zink, b. 10-27-1895.
- 662 Mildred Ruth Zink, b. 6-24-1896, d. in infancy.
- 663 Lurel Kathryn Zink, b. 9-17-1897, m. 1929 to Monroe Meyers of San Francisco, Calif.
- 664 Edna Ethel Zink, b. 7-29-1899, d. 3-2-1908.
- 655 Raymond Redman Zink, b. 10-19-1901.
- 666 Charles Richard Zink, b. 3-7-1913.

178. STELLA FLORENCE ZINK^s, (Joseph 34), b. 10-19-1867, m. 11-17-1897, Asa Epperson, b. 8-29-1874, d. 7-7-1907.

CHILD

- 667 Hazel Ophelia Epperson, b. 9-23-1901, m. 2-20-1924, Arthur Bennett Heltsley, b. 9-10-1902.

179. ETHEL E. "DOLLIE" ZINK⁵, (Joseph 34), b. 3-13-1870, m. 4-19-1891, Amor Vanscoy, b. 11-12-1858, d. 12-6-1904.

CHILDREN

668 Amy Vanscoy, b. 8-21-1892.

669 Esther Marie Vanscoy, b. 6-1-1895.

—670 Ira Joseph Vanscoy, b. 10-16-1902.

181. WILLIAM TRAVIS "PET" ZINK⁵, (Joseph 34), b. 8-26-1875, m. 9-17-1899, Lola Jane Humphrey, b. 5-1-1874.

CHILDREN

671 Hal Humphrey Zink, b. 12-18-1900.

672 Anna Ethel Zink, b. 8-2-1902.

—673 Ernest Edwin Zink, b. 9-2-1905.

—674 Florence Rose Zink, b. 12-27-1909.

183. VANDA ALDORA WISEMAN⁵, (Polly Zink 35), b. 1-26-1857, m. 9-19-1876, Manson C. Shanks, b. 11-25-1853.

CHILDREN

675 Warder Wiseman Shanks, b. 10-18-1877.

676 Charles Emerson Shanks, b. 8-20-1879.

—677 Mabel Clare Shanks, b. 12-16-1881, d. 1-22-1884.

678 Edna Earl Shanks, b. 6-24-1884.

679 Anna Myrtle Shanks, b. 1-9-1888.

680 Ellis Clark Shanks, b. 1-9-1891.

681 Ray Wendell Shanks, b. 11-13-1898.

185. ANNA BELLE WISEMAN⁵, (Polly Zink 35), b. 6-4-1860, m. 9-29-1880, William Henry Shanks.

CHILDREN

682 Essie Gale Shanks, b. 2-20-1882.

683 Ora Ethel Shanks, b. 2-26-1887.

—684 Fred Sherman Shanks, b. 8-27-1890, m. 11-27-1909 to
Elta Lockinour, b. 3-13-1890.

186. LEW ALLEN WISEMAN⁵, (Polly Zink 35), b. 2-22-1862, m. (1) 9-5-1886, Dora Jane Gilstrap, b. 3-24-1868, d. 11-23-1930, m. (2) 2-22-1932 to Minnie Belle Clarke. A farmer at Salem, Ind.

CHILDREN

—685 Zella Maud Wiseman, b. 6-11-1887, m. 8-11-1912 to Day-
ton Clifford Atkinson.

—686 Dr. Harry Oswald Wiseman, b. 7-13-1894, m. (1) 9-13-
1914 to Mary F. Adams, m. (2) 3-8-1924 to Emily Pet-
rich. Dr. Wiseman d. 4-1-1932, buried at Salem, Ind.

188. EFFIE MAUD WISEMAN⁵, (Polly Zink 35), b. 6-8-1875, m. 8-3-1898, Dr. Erasmus Shanks Baker, b. 10-27-1869.

CHILDREN

- 687 Polly Harriett Baker, b. 10-12-1900.
- 688 Samuel Ray Baker, b. 1-15-1905.
- 689 Alice Elizabeth Baker, b. 11-9-1914.

189. ELLA F. ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36), b. 12-6-1856, m. 10-4-1875, Gilbert Preston Martin, b. 4-12-1853, d. 11-6-1933.

CHILDREN

- 690 Viola R. Martin, b. 7-22-1876, d. 6-18-1892.
 - 691 Jasper W. Martin, b. 2-28-1878.
 - 692 Curtis G. Martin, b. 1-6-1880, d. 10-24-1929.
 - 693 Lillie Mae Martin, b. 9-21-1885.
 - 694 Myrtle A. Martin, b. 9-7-1888, m. 9-4-1912 to Lawrence A. Ratts, b. 7-31-1886.
190. ALBERT ALONZO ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36), b. 3-31-1860, m. 10-2-1887, Jennie L. Johnson, b. 12-28-1866.

CHILDREN

- 695 Zella Mabel Roberts, b. 1888.
 - 696 Everett J. Roberts, b. 4-15-1891, m. 12-31-1914 to Claire Tipps.
 - 697 Myrtie Isaline Roberts, b. 2-7-1897.
191. CLARA ETTA ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36) b. 1-2-1862, m. 11-17-1888, Edmund F. Crim, b. 8-8-1862.

CHILDREN

- 698 Essie Leta Crim, b. 8-15-1890.
 - 699 Heber Herman Crim, b. 10-27-1891.
192. IDA ANN ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36), b. 2-5-1863, m. 6-28-1885, Theodore Johnson Martin, b. 3-7-1861, d. 10-24-1929.

CHILDREN

- 700 W. Clyde Martin, b. 10-20-1886.
 - 701 Mamie Gertrude Martin, b. 10-4-1888.
 - 702 Rowena Martin, b. 10-9-1891.
 - 703 Theodore Roberts Martin, b. 11-22-1898.
194. HENRY ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36), b. 10-8-1868, m. 12-6-1896, Elizabeth Bauer.

CHILDREN

—704 Burrill B. Roberts, b. 2-9-1898, d. 4-8-1915.

—705 Erma M. Roberts, b. 11-18-1899.

195. WALTER ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36) b. 8-11-1870, m. 11-24-1895, Flora Etta Cauble, b. 10-5-1877.

CHILDREN

706 Hazel Fern Roberts, b. 8-28-1897.

707 Edna Eileen Roberts, b. 10-22-1899.

—708 Josephine Garnet Roberts, b. 1-14-1911, m. 1-24-1931
to Melvin Dalton.

—709 Louise Imogene Roberts, b. 5-9-1915.

196. EUPHA ROBERTS⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 36), b. 5-6-1880, m. 12-12-1897, Jacob Osborne Purlee, b. 4-5-1876.

CHILDREN

—710 Mary Margarite Purlee, b. 2-22-1906, m. 12-25-1927 to
Russell Austin, b. 3-30-1903.

711 Osborne Roberts Purlee, b. 10-28-1907.

197. JOSEPH ZINK⁵, (Daniel 37), b. 1-19-1860, m. 10-26-1878, Elizabeth Wright, dau. of Nathan Wright, b. 11-3-1859, d. 10-18-1922.

CHILDREN

712 Albert W. Zink, b. 8-6-1879.

713 Emerson Zink, b. 9-17-1880, d. 4-23-1917.

—714 Delbert Zink, b. 11-23-1882, m. 10-15-1910 to Nora Irena
Leach, b. 11-12-1874.

715 Josie Zink, b. 2-13-1885.

—716 Roy E. Zink, b. 6-2-1888, m. 7-27-1907 to Edna Elrod,
b. 5-22-1887.

198. MINNIE ZINK⁵, (Daniel 37), b. 1-28-1862, m. (1) 3-15-1880, Harry B. Johnson, b. 6-7-1857, d. 6-21-1908, m. (2) 4-30-1911, James Gilmer, b. 1852.

CHILDREN

717 Karl Edgar Johnson, b. 7-21-1882.

718 Rose Johnson, b. 9-15-1886.

—719 Howard Johnson, b. 8-22-1899, m. 2-2-1931 to Lillian
Bowsky.

199. JOHN M. TRINKLE⁵, (Delilah Zink 38), b. 1-28-1869, m. 12-4-1888, Annie E. Morris, b. 11-3-1871, Res. Preston, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 720 Effie May Trinkle, b. 6-2-1890.
- 721 Edith Pearl Trinkle, b. 12-27-1891.
- 722 Roy Cleo Trinkle, b. 9-29-1894.
- 723 Grace D. Trinkle, b. 9-6-1897.
- 724 Chester Earl Trinkle, b. 5-30-1900.
- 725 William Larue Trinkle, b. 8-22-1903.
- 726 Maysel Lucille Trinkle, b. 9-20-1909, m. 9-10-1929 to Truman R. Chisholm.

200. JAMES B. TRINKLE⁵, (Delilah Zink 38), b. 4-8-1873, m. in 1890, Nora Essie Cauble, b. 6-12-1872, d. 8-8-1900.

CHILDREN

- 727 Dessie C. Trinkle, b. 10-17-1891.
- 728 Mable Trinkle, b. 6-2-1896, d. 11-26-1920.

201. JOHN LEWIS SHRADER⁵, (Elizabeth Shelley Perisho 39) b. 1-17-1837, m. 10-15-1863, Mary Price.

CHILDREN

- 729 William H. Shrader, b. 5-24-1865.
- 730 Andrew J. Shrader, b. 10-9-1868, m. 2-14-1905, Minnie Steckin, Res. St. Louis, Mo.
- 731 Ida Mae Shrader, b. 9-8-1872, m. 2-11-1896 to Samuel W. Stookey, Res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- 732 Barbara Alice "Birdie" Shrader, b. 4-14-1878.
- 733 Araminta Belle "Mayme" "Minnie" Shrader, b. 4-21-1880 lives in Los Angeles, Calif. with her mother, Mary Shrader, who is ninety years old. 1932.

203. ROSEANN SHRADER⁵, (Elizabeth Shelley Perisho 39), b. 12-12-1855, m. 2-18-1873, John Henn, who d. 8-3-1928.

CHILDREN

- 734 J. Harry Henn, b. 5-2-1875.
- 735 Elsie Henn, b. 10-14-1877, unkm.
- 736 Frank Henn, b. 9-29-1879.
- 737 Flora Henn, b. 4-9-1889, unkm.

207. SARAH ELIZABETH PERISHO⁵, (Jacob Z. 43), b. 4-11-1853, m. 3-19-1874, Bennett M. Morris.

CHILDREN

- 738 Jacob Elias Morris, b. 10-16-1875, d. infancy.
- 739 Ivy Morris, b. 10-26-1876.

- 740 An infant son, d. 9-24-1877.
- 741 Charley O. Morris, b. 9-11-1879, d. 1-10-1880.
- 742 A son, b. 4-24-1884, d. 6-19-1884.
- 743 Mary E. Morris, b. 3-30-1888.
- 744 Bertha Morris, b. 10-12-1889, d. 5-15-1904.
- 745 Homer B. Morris, b. 10-16-1892, d. 5-22-1904.

208. ANGELINE PERISHO⁵, (Jacob Z. 43) b. 7-18-1856, m. Albert Havercroft, 1927-8.

CHILDREN

First three died in infancy.

746 Homer Havercraft.

210. SUSAN ROSANN PERISHO⁵, (Jacob Z. 43), b. 3-11-1862, m. 12-28-1886, Chase Cook who died 10-3-1925.

CHILDREN

747 Lula Belle Cook, b. 6-3-1890, d. 10-5-1925.

—748 Leander Paul Cook, b. 7-10-1888, m. 5-21-1927 to Bessie Fidler.

211. JOHN ASBERY PERISHO⁵, (Jacob Z. 43) b. 2-17-1863, m. 12-29-1886, Cora Dillman, d. 2-21-1929.

CHILDREN

—749 Bennett Perisho, b. 12-6-1887.

—750 Hattie A. Perisho, b. 12-6-1888, d. 12-1-1927, m. Albert C. Thomas, Res. Paris, Ill.

751 Guy Perisho, b. 4-21-1901.

212. LYDIA ALLAS PERISHO⁵, (Jacob Z. 43), b. 11-11-1864, m. William Alonzo Hinds.

CHILDREN

—752 dau. d. in infancy.

753 Everett James Hinds, b. 11-17-1890.

754 Glen William Hinds, b. 8-12-1895.

213. JONATHAN EDGAR PERISHO⁵, (Jacob Z. 43), b. 11-9-1865, m. Jennie Jackson, Res. near Paris, Ill.

CHILD

—755 Goldie Perisho, b. 1897, m. Chester Reese, both d. of flu in 1919.

214. O. A. PINSON⁵, (Susan E. Perisho 44) b. 4-10-1853, d. 1895 at Brownwood, Texas. m. Isabelle Teague, d. 1890.

CHILDREN

- 756 May Belle Pinson, m. Richard Hall, Dallas, Tex.
- 757 N. A. Pinson, of Brownwood, Tex.
- 758 Erma Pinson, m. Return Davitte, Brownwood, Tex.
- 759 Leslie Pinson, Res. Arizona.
- 760 Etta Pinson, m. Charles F. Irish, Res. Charlotte, Mich.
- 761 Ralph Allen Pinson, Brownwood, Tex.

215 CLARA B. PINSON⁵, (Susan E. Perisho 44), b. 10-30-1855, m. 1-22-1874 to Dr. R. A. R. Hallum of Palestine, Texas, b. 9-18-1843, d. 1-17-1901 in Canadian, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 762 Lota P. Hallum.
- 763 Earl Y. Hallum.
- 764 Lynn A. Hallum.
- 765 Bertrand A. Hallum.

219 IDA LESLEY ZINK⁵, (Daniel Washington 46), b. 1-12-1857, m. 9-12-1878, Robert Cornelius Wilhoit, Westfield, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 766 Cornelius Zink Wilhoit, b. 3-12-1889, m. 2-12-1914, Elizabeth Moore, Res. Westfield, Ill.
- 767 Bonnie Blondel Wilhoit, b. 3-14-1893, d. 4-15-1897.
- 768 Naomi Kathleen Wilhoit, b. 6-22-1895.
- 769 Nina Marguerite Wilhoit, b. 2-16-1898.

220. LOLA MONTEZ ZINK⁵, (Daniel Washington 46), b. 6-22-1869, m. 1887, Moses S. Smith.

CHILD

- 770 A son born 4-15-1888, died 7- -1888.

221. MARY DELILAH HANKS⁵, (Mary E. Zink 47), b. 6-23-1849, m. Samuel R. Smith.

CHILD

- 771 Forest H. Smith, b. 1870, d. 1872.

222. EMILY JANE HANKS⁵, (Mary E. Zink 47), b. 8-28-1851, m. 3-12-1873, Charles Walter Owens.

CHILDREN

- 772 Ora H. Owens, b. 12-28-1873, d. 10-3-1875.
- 773 Everett Linden Owens, b. 3-1-1876.
- 774 Mary Dessie Owens, b. 1-26-1880.
- 775 Dane Walter Owens, b. 1-27-1882.

776 Tillie Pearl Owens, b. 8-20-1884.

777 Paul Hanks Owens, b. 4-28-1890.

223. SARAH ANGELINE HANKS⁵, (Mary E. Zink 47), b. 11-19-1853, m. 10-19-1876, Vance Arterburn.

CHILDREN

—778 Bruce Arterburn, m. 10-28-1908, Mildred Gardner, Res. Clay City, Ind.

779 Zink Arterburn.

224. USHER LINDER HANKS⁵, (Mary E. Zink 47), b. 4-28-1858, m. 12-15-1879, Ella Brown.

CHILDREN

780 Asa Hanks, b. 11-18-1881.

781 Jessie Hanks, b. 9-25-1883.

782 L. V. Hanks, b. 8-1-1885.

783 Mary Hanks, b. 7-5-1887.

225. EMANUEL ZINK "PET" HANKS⁵, (Mary E. Zink 47), b. 4-12-1861, m. (1) 1882, Mamie Redman, m. (2) Rachel Mooney.

CHILDREN

—784 Delilah Hanks, b. 1887, m. 1913, Geo. Vance, Res. Phoenix, Ariz.

—785 Amy Kathleen Hanks, d. aged 3 yrs.

—786 Mary Hanks, b. 1922, dau. of second wife.

226. MARY BELLE LYNCH⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 48), b. 1-4-1856, m. 7-5-1876, David W. Faillin, in Neosha County, Kan.

CHILDREN

Five died in infancy.

787 Frank Faillin, b. 9-21-1877, Chanute, Kan.

—788 Pearl Faillin, b. 1- -1889 in Chanute, Kan., Res. 940 W. Washington, Los Angeles, Calif.

789 Elizabeth Faillin, b. 2-17-1892.

227. JOHN ASBURY LYNCH⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 48), b. 5-29-1857, in Edgar Co., Ill., m. Flora Noyes in Allen Co., Kan.

CHILDREN

—790 Harvey Delos Lynch, b. 3- -1880, d. 1906.

791 Grace Eva Lynch, b. 1885.

792 Claud Lynch, b. 7-1-1886.

793 Walter Stephan Lynch, b. 3- -1890.

794 George N. Lynch, b. 12-14-1891.

230. CEOLAH LYNCH⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 48), b. 12-27-1863, m. 10-26-1887 to Levi Yockey, in Neosha Co., Kan.

CHILDREN

A son and two daughters died in infancy.

—795 Charles Yockey.

—796 William Yockey.

231. ROSETTA LYNCH⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 48), b. 6-10-1866 in Edgar Co., Ill., m. 10-5-1885 in Allen Co., Kan to Judge Charles L. Downs, Res. Garden City, Kan.

CHILDREN

—797 Martha Downs, b. in 1887, d. in infancy.

798 Ethel May Downs, b. 12-24-1888, d. 6-12-1928.

799 Hazel Downs, b. 6-10-1891.

800 Velma Downs, b. 2-25-1893.

801 Mary Frances Downs, b. 10-1-1902.

232. DANIEL WILLER LYNCH⁵, (Nancy Jane Zink 48), b. 3-10-1869, m. 1-24-1900 to Irene Stuart, at Humboldt, Kan.

CHILDREN

—802 Helen Grace Lynch, b. 11-11-1900.

—803 Clare Stuart Lynch, b. 10-4-1904.

—804 Dale William Lynch, b. 11-11-1914, Res. 724 4th Ave.,
Salt Lake City, Utah.

234. HARRISON ARTERBURN⁵, (Barbara Ellen Zink 49), b. 7-22-1854, m. 1874 to Lizzie Brown.

CHILDREN

—805 Oda Harrison Arterburn, b. 4-12-1876, m. Lucy Johnson.

—806 Frederick Hays Arterburn, b. 10-2-1877, m. Maud Miles.

—807 Claude Allen Arterburn, b. 9-4-1878, m. Sophie Yenne.

—808 James Brown Arterburn, b. 10-4-1879, m. Grace West.

235. WILLINGTON ARTERBURN⁵, (Barbara Ellen Zink 49), b. 2-26-1856, m. 10-18-1877, Emma Flint, b. 11-27-1858, d. 2-16-1932, lived at Kansas, Ill.

CHILDREN

809 Ada Arterburn, b. 8-10-1878.

810 Henry Allen Arterburn, b. 8-20-1880.

811 Early Arterburn, b. 4-19-1882.

—812 Luella Arterburn, b. 12-10-1884, d. 7-13-1904.

813 Edgar Arterburn, b. 1886.

- 814 Leatha Arterburn, b. 5-4-1889.
- 815 Huldah Ann Arterburn, b. 1-26-1891.
- 816 Guy Denver Arterburn, b. 12-24-1893.
- 817 Ruth Emily Arterburn, b. 4-23-1895.
- 818 Effie Dodd Arterburn, b. 8-28-1897.
- 819 Glenn Richard Arterburn, 10-16-1900, d. 11-9-1903.
- 820 Brent Alden Arterburn, b. 8-20-1904.

237. EDWIN ARTERBURN⁵, (Barbara Ellen Zink 49), b. 11-8-1861, m. 11-19-1884, Lucy Pinnell, Res. Mattoon, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 821 Lillian Arterburn, b. 4- - 1886, d. 10- -1886.
- 822 Marion Arterburn, b. 12-1-1887, m. 8-3-1911, Blanche Winn.
- 823 John Allen Arterburn, b. 6-24-1894, d. 10- -1907.

238. ROSECRANS ARTERBURN⁵, (Barbara Ellen Zink 49), b. 12-10-1863, m. Mary Evans, Res. Grant, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 824 Kenton Arterburn, b. 1913.
- 825 Allen Arterburn, b. 1916.

240. CALVIN LUTHER O'HAIR⁵, (Catherine Rebecca Zink 50) b. 5-18-1857, in Kansas, Ill., d. 4-24-1925 in Vernon, Ind. m. (1) 12-25-1877 in Vernon, Ind., to Elizabeth Slott, b. 7-4-1857, d. 10-6-1882. m. (2) 2-10-1883 to Martha Johnson Tichenor, m. (3) 10-12-1905 to Anna Lane in Atwater, Minn.

CHILDREN

- 826 Almeda O'Hair, b. 11-18-1880 in Vernon, Ind.
- 827 Elizabeth O'Hair, b. 9-20-1882, d. 9-13-1899.
- 828 Elvessie Rebecca O'Hair, b. 7-13-1887, m. 2-15-1914 to Frank Black, b. 6-14-1883, d. 12-23-1915.

241. LAURA BELLE O'HAIR⁵, (Catherine Rebecca Zink 50), b. 12-17-1859 at Kansas, Ill., m. 10-6-1886 to Isaac Pratt Foreman

CHILDREN

- 829 Lulu Belle Foreman, b. 5-29-1889 near Charleston, Ill. m. 9-1-1925, A. J. Craig, Res, 1003 S. 7th St. Charleston, Ill.
- 830 Isaac Earle Foreman, b. and d. 9-25-1896.

242. NETTIE TINBROOK O'HAIR⁵, (Catherine Rebecca Zink 50), b. 10-28-1861 at Paris, Ill., m. 10-27-1881 to H. V. Thompson Res. Bushton, Ill.

CHILDREN

831 Stella Thompson, b. 8-3-1882 in Coles Co., Ill.

832 Elvin Thompson, b. 3-30-1885.

—833 Harvey Elsberry Thompson, b. 8-18-1887, m. 10-23-1915
to Della Toland, Res. Plainfield, Ind.

243. HARVEY ZINK O'HAIR⁵, (Catherine Rebecca Zink 50),
b. 3-18-1864 in Paris, Ill., m. 11-21-1889 to Ida May Craig, Res.
Grand Prairie Seed Farm, Bushton, Ill.

CHILDREN

—834 Claude Zink O'Hair, b. 10-4-1890, d. 1-30-1891.

—835 Zollie Pearl O'Hair, b. 5-24-1893.

—836 Gertrude Craig O'Hair, b. 5-12-1896, m. 6-24-1924 to
Bruce Hardin, Res. Harvey, Ill.

—837 Devona Rebecca O'Hair, b. 11-10-1898, m. 3-31-1924 to
J. Lowell Stotts, Res. Chicago, Ill.

—838 Elsberry Lafayette O'Hair, b. 4-16-1902.

839 Florence May O'Hair, b. 12-3-1905.

244. GLADYS O'HAIR⁵, (Catherine Rebecca Zink 50), b. 8-30-
1866, in Coles Co., Ill., m. 12-22-1886 to George Williams, b. 2-14-
1867.

CHILD

840 Zella Williams, b. 4-1-1888.

245. ALVERETTA CAPITOLA O'HAIR⁵, (Catherine R. Zink
50), b. 2-16-1869, m. 8-13-1890, George Williams, b. 2-14-1867.

CHILDREN

841 Harry Williams, b. 11-24-1893.

—842 Frank Williams, b. 10-17-1896, in Coles Co., Ill., m. 7-29-
1928, Pearl Tabaka, Res. Hackensack, Minn.

843 Jessie Williams, b. 2-18-1899.

—844 Tommy Williams, b. 7-22-1905, d. 4-15-1907 in Atwater,
Minn.

—845 Joe Williams, b. 3-7-1909 in Atwater, Minn.

246. DELBERT SIMS⁵, (Caroline America Zink 52), b. 11-2-
1863 in Paris Ill. Died in Grand Junction, Colo., m. 12-16-1895 at
Lathrop, Mo., to Lydia Rigg.

CHILDREN

846 Demet Collins Sims, b. 4-22-1897.

847 Carolyn A. Sims, b. 1-26-1899.

848 Mildred Wilford Sims, b. 12-9-1905.

—849 Mary Odele Sims, b. 5-16-1911.

250. BERTHA SIMS⁵, (Caroline America Zink 52), b. 6-1-1876, in Edgar Co., Ill. m. (1) 12-5-1900, John A. Payne, b. 1858, d. 8-1-1913, m. (2) 10-12-1916, Dr. T. L. Lockhart, b. 9-23-1870, d. 7-23-1929. Res. Owensville, Ind.

251. CEBA D. SMITH⁵, (Susan Anna Zink 54), b. 8-30-1862, m. (1) 1-6-1886, Jennie Braden, who d. 12-8-1886, m. (2) 8-15-1888, Emma Gold.

CHILD

850 Justin Ceba Smith, b. 12-3-1886.

252. HARVEY ZINK SMITH⁵, (Susan Anna Zink 54), b. 12-21-1864, m. 4-4-1896, Nora Belle Briscoe. Res. Grandview, Ill.

CHILD

851 Sophia Elizabeth Smith, b. 8-19-1902.

253. BEATRICE ISABELLE SMITH⁵, (Susan Anna Zink 54), b. 12-3-1866, m. 10-19-1887, Wigfall S. O'Hair, b. 8-11-1864. Res. Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

—852 Ruth June O'Hair, b. 6-27-1889, d. 4-28-1895.

853 John Henry O'Hair, b. 7-9-1891.

854 Austin Smith O'Hair, b. 10-27-1892.

855 Lucile Beatrice O'Hair, b. 7-3-1896.

254. CHARLES AUSTIN SMITH⁵, (Susan Anna Zink 54), b. 3-27-1869, m. 6-18-1893, Elsie Coleman, b. 4-18-1866 near Darlington, Ind. Res. Grandview, Ill.

CHILDREN

856 Arthur Thomas Smith, b. 4-17-1894.

857 Grace Deborah Smith, b. 1-26-1897.

—858 Cebert Austin Smith, b. 9-26-1898, d. 9-6-1899.

859 Mary Alice Smith, b. 3-6-1906.

256. MINNIE ALICE SMITH⁵, (Susan Anna Zink 54), b. 2-2-1881, m. 2-21-1906, William Henry Schneider, Res. Grandview, Ill.

CHILD

860 Charles Frederick Schneider, b. 7-25-1908.

257. DELILAH SMITH⁵, (Susan Anna Zink 54), b. 12-29-1884 in Grandview Township, Edgar Co., Ill., m. 12-22-1908, Jesse Harvey Swango, Res. Paris. Ill.

CHILDREN

- 861 Harlan Austin Swango, b. 7-28-1913.
- 862 Walter Arthur Swango, b. 5-5-1916.

258. LUTHER ZINK CRAIG⁵, (Sarah Isabelle Zink 55), b. 4-19-1873, m. (1) 10-11-1899, Charlotte Klein, b. 1-9-1874, d. 4-7-1922, m. (2) 7-24-1924 to Live Smith. Res. Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 863 Paul Andrew Craig, b. 10-7-1900, d. 2-1-1902.
- 864 Helen Celeste Craig, b. 12-10-1902.
- 865 Florence Marceline Craig, b. 9-11-1905.

259. FRANK HALE CRAIG⁵, (Sarah Isabelle Zink 55), b. 9-13-1875, m. 12-20-1899 to Jessie Lippencott. Res, Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 866 Gladys Isabel Craig, b. 11-6-1900.
- 867 Louise Jessie Craig, b. 7-2-1903, m. 11-1-1924 to Orval Funkhouser at Vandalia, Ill. Res. Kenia, Ill.
- 868 Frances Elizabeth Craig, b. 8-11-1907, m. 1-3-1930 to Ruel Elden Hall, Res. Kankakee.

260. ARTHUR EMANUEL CRAIG⁵, (Sarah Isabells Zink 55), b. 3-8-1878, m. 6-30-1904, Roine Livingston at Des Moines, Iowa. Res. Charelston, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 869 Russell Livingston Craig, b. 3-30-1905, m. 10-7- 1928 to Florence Finlayson.
- 870 Maxine Harriett Craig, b. 3-5-1907, m. 11-5-1927 to Lamar Ogletree.

261. JOHN JEFFERSON ARCHER⁵, (John Wesley Archer 56) b. 7-31-1864 near Yale, Ill. m. in May 1877, Esther Ann Orcutt, b. 4-23-1844, d. 5-22-1919. Daughter of Daniel and Rosanna Kellogg Orcutt, Esther is buried at Humbolt, Ill.

CHILD

- 871 Susie Ethlyn Archer, b. 1882, m. 6-9-1921 to Nathan Cary Fleming.

265. LUCINDA CATHERINE MARTIN⁵ (Elizabeth A. Archer 57), b. 12-6-1851, m. 9-12-1872 in Jasper Co., Ill. to Thomas Jefferson Earnest, b. 8-6-1851, d. 12-26-1922.

CHILDREN

- 872 John Bittner Earnest, b. 6-10-1873, d. 6-16-1922.
- 873 Mary Earnest, b. 11-1-1874.

- 874 James Harvey Earnest, b. 9-14-1876.
- 875 Sarah Louise Earnest, b. 1-7-1879.
- 876 George Isaac Earnest, b. 6-15-1881.
- 877 Infant, b. 7-1-1883, d. young.
- 878 Wealthy Elizabeth Earnest, b. 5-29-1885, deceased.
- 879 Thomas Albert Earnest, b. 3-23-1887.
- 880 William Harrison Earnest, b. 6-9-1890.
- 881 Zola Winfred Earnest, b. 6-12-1893.

267. GEORGE EDWARD MARTIN⁵, (Elizabeth A. Archer 57), b. 1-1-1856 in Jasper Co., Ill., m. (1) Zulima Noakes, b. 8-11-1861 in Clark Co., Ill. d. 11-26-1907, Jasper Co., Ill., m. (2) 6-5-1922, Alada Houser Dungan, b. 8-24-1855, Shelby Co., Ind. Res. Rose Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 882 Elnora Estelle Martin, b. 8-25-1883.
- 883 Irvin Martin, b. 3-14-1885.

268. MARY ISABEL MARTIN⁵, (Elizabeth A. Archer 57) b. 11-29-1857, m. 9-23-1875, in Jasper Co., Ill., Richard Levi Brooks, b. 1-23-1855, Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 884 Margaret Elizabeth Brooks, b. 8-26-1876.
- 885 Lydia May Brooks, b. 11-8-1878, d. 12-25-1892.
- 886 Sarah Deborah Brooks, b. 5-9-1881.
- 887 John Woodworth Brooks, b. 10-8-1883.
- 888 James Thomas Brooks, b. 4-14-1886.
- 889 Ada Belle Brooks, b. 1-28-1889.
- 890 Arthur Eugene Brooks, b. 5-21-1891.
- 891 Lylieth Mabel Brooks, b. 12-1-1893.
- 892 Dennis Hubert Brooks, b. 9-29-1895.
- 893 Victor Levi Brooks, b. 8-30-1897.
- 894 Cleta Ferne Brooks, b. 2-13-1900.

270. WILLIAM KILGORE MARTIN⁵, (Elizabeth A. Archer 57), b. 12-23-1863, Jasper Co., Ill., m. 12-26-1886, Rosa Caroline Chapman, b. 1-20-1867, dau. of George Washington and Elizabeth Sovern Chapman.

CHILDREN

- 895 Alonzo E. Martin, b. 9-30-1887, m. 8-28-1913 to Clara Ethel Robinson, b. 7-3-1888, West Liberty, Ill.
- 896 Daisy Lillian Martin, b. 2-15-1889.
- 897 Millard Alvin Martin, b. 10-7-1901.

271. LYDIA MALINDA MARTIN⁵, (Elizabeth A. Archer 57), b. 12-10-1865, m. (1) 9-4-1884, Francis Marion King, b. 8-5-1860, son of Daniel King of Perry Co., Ind., d. 10-25-1896, buried 3 mi. S. W. of Hunt, Ill. She married (2) 9-21-1899, John Benjamin Hume, b. 4-21-1872 Jasper Co., Ill., d. 8-19-1912, buried in Brockville Cemetery, Jasper Co., Ill. Lydia M. Martin m. (3) William G. Bartley of Jasper Co., Ill. at Sullivan, Ind. Res. Willow Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 898 Robert Evert King, b. 2-20-1886.
- 899 Ira Daniel King, b. 12-19-1887.
- 900 William Francis King, 9-1-1889.
- 901 Ola Elizabeth King, b. 3-31-1893.
- 902 An infant Dau. b. 6-12 1896.
- 903 Cordia Blanche Hume, b. 8-22-1900.
- 904 Virgil Ralph Hume, b. 9-1-1902.
- 905 Otto Merl Hume, b. 4-1-1905.

272. JOB BROWN MARTIN⁵, (Elizabeth A. Archer 57), b. 10-17-1867, m. (1) Margaret Cook, dau. of G. B. Cook. Res. Rose Hill, Ill., m. (2) Malinda—last name unknown.

CHILDREN

- 906 Annabell Martin, married Marley Chapman.
- 907 Mary Martin.
- 908 Lydia Martin.
- 909 Ruby Martin.

273. JOHN E. ROBERTS⁵, (Catherine Archer 58), b. 5-21-1846, d. 10-18-1924, buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Edgar Co., Ill., m. 10-30-1866, Charlotte Parrish, b. June 1846, d. at Logan, Ill. in 1891.

CHILDREN

- 910 Ida Roberts, b. 9-22-1867.
- 911 Frank Roberts, b. 2-15-1871, d. 3-29-1901 at Logan, Ill.

274. ELIZABETH ROBERTS⁵, (Catherine Archer 58), b. 10-28-1850, m. Isreal Dennis Sayre, b. 1-30-1846, d. 4-17-1924. Buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 912 Frederick Augustus Sayre, b. 4-19-1869, d. 9-24-1875.
- 913 Catherine Emma Sayre, b. 3-17-1871, d. 10-18-1875.
- 914 Adron Dennis Sayre, b. 12-2-1873, d. 6-12-1884. All buried in Franklin Cemetery, Edgar Co., Ill.

- 915 William Stevenson Sayre, b. 3-15-1876.
- 916 Frank D. Sayre, b. 3-10-1879.
- 917 Perry Theodore Sayre, b. 7-30-1882.
- 918 Charles Richard Sayre, b. 9-1-1886.
- 919 Allen Sly Sayre, b. 7-15-1891.

275. PERRY B. ROBERTS⁵, (Catherine Archer 58), b. 2-7-1855, m. 10-16-1878, Viola J. Smith. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 920 Ethel M. Roberts, b. 6-30-1883.
- 921 Perry S. Roberts, b. 10-12-1885.

279. VICTORIA ARCHER⁵, (Daniel E. 59), b. 2-3-1857, m. Jonas Burgett.

CHILDREN

- 922 William Burgett.
- 923 Ora Burgett.
- 924 James Burgett.
- 925 Lillie Burgett.
- 926 Homer Burgett.
- 927 Inez Burgett.
- 928 Blanche Burgett.
- 929 An infant son.

280. ALVORA ARCHER⁵, (Daniel E. 59), b; 6-26-1858, m. 5-8-1878, James Horsley. Res. Homestead, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 930 Harry H. Horsley, b. 10-9-1884.
- 931 Clara M. Horsely, b. 8-18-1886.
- 932 Lena E. Horsley, b. 4-11-1888.
- 933 James A. Horsley, b. 9-19-1894.
- 934 Leroy M. Horsely, b. 9-18-1896, m. 12-15-1923 at Watonga, Okla., to Lucy M. Bridgeford, Res. Canton, Okla.

283. KATHERINE ARCHER⁵, (Daniel E. 59), b. 9-26-1863, m. 12-29-1880, Joseph Wesley Ross, b. 10-26-1860, Res. Hicksville, O., R. R. 2

CHILDREN

- 935 Frederick Dallas Ross, b. 9-28-1881.
- 936 Mary Elizabeth Ross, b. 3-19-1884.
- 937 Samuel Otta Ross, b. 3-3-1886.
- 938 Amy Mabel Ross, b. 4-15-1888.
- 939 William Clarence Ross, b. 1-3-1891, m. 6-18-1924 to Velma Isenbarger.

—940 Fidellia J. Ross, b. 2-22-1893, m. 9-7-1921, Lillian Isenbarger.

941 Charles Hamilton Ross, b. 4-3-1895.

—942 Jesse Ross, b. 4-4-1898.

—943 Glen Archer Ross, b. 6-24-1900, d. 1-29-1903.

944 Velma Florence Ross, b. 8-9-1902.

945 Pearl Viola Ross, b. 3-22-1904.

284. HARRIETT ALMA ACHER⁵, (Daniel E. 59), b. 5-17-1866, at Westfield, Ill., d. 3-2-1912 at Deming, New Mexico, m. 11-12-1885, Charles William DuMond at Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

946 Bessie Hazel DuMond, b. 7-18-1888.

947 Harry Franklin DuMond, b. 7-27-1890.

285. ELLSWORTH ARCHER⁵, (Daniel E. 59), b. 3-30-1867 at Westfield, Ill., m. 1892, Luella Davis, b. 3-19-1874 in Edgar Co., Ill. Res. Allerton, Ill.

CHILDREN

948 Cecil Archer, b. 1893.

949 Mary May Archer, b. 5-25-1895.

—950 Alta Archer, b. 1-5-1897, d. 1-16-1916.

—951 William Archer, b. 11-21-1900.

952 Elmer Archer, b. 4-30-1903.

953 Pearl Archer, b. 9-13-1906.

954 Naomi Archer, b. 7-8-1909.

—955 Alma Archer, b. 9-3-1911.

—956 Harry Archer, b. 11-29-1915.

287. WARREN W. HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 7-31-1852, m. 10-21-1875, George Annie Brinkerhoff, b. 2-20-1854, d. 7-21-1914.

288. I. MILTON HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 10-16-1854, m. 10-27-1878, Emma Bunnell, b. 11-23-1851, d. 3-16-1921.

CHILDREN

957 Rosa Hinds, b. 1-2-1881.

—958 Hattie Hinds, b. 7-18-1884, m. 2-23-1911, Roy Hillery, b. 7-8-1884.

290. ALLEN HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 10-14-1859, m. 12-17-1882, Sallie Fisher, b. 8-20-1860.

CHILDREN

—959 Anna Hinds, b. 11-3-1884.

960 Mabel Hinds, b. 7-28-1887, d. 10-25-1929.

291. MARY HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 1-13-1863, m. 12-17-1884, Jacob Fisher, b. 8-26-1857 in Baden, Germany.

CHILDREN

—961 Ora Fisher, b. 10-14-1885, d. 4-1-1900.

962 Roy Fisher, b. 4-12-1892.

—963 Carl Fisher, b. 6-29-1894, m. Apr. 1916, Ruth Nichols,
b. 10-3-1895.

292. HARRIETT HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 5-23-1866, m. 2-16-1888, Joseph Perisho, b. 8-20-1860, d. 1-20-1924.

CHILDREN

964 Edward Perisho, b. 7-2-1889.

—965 Roscoe Perisho, b. 6-10-1894, d. 6-15-1896.

966 Sara Perisho, b. 10-2-1898.

293. JOHN HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 2-16-1868, m. 12-8-1889, Laura Jenkins, b. 8-2-1863.

CHILDREN

—967 Sara Hinds, b. 12-2-1890.

—968 Ethel Hinds, b. 5-26-1892, m. 6-20-1923, Elbert Perisho,
b. 5-26-1881.

969 Roy Hinds, b. 1-17-1897.

294. JACOB HINDS⁵, (Sarah Zimmerly 60), b. 9-25-1870, m. 11-1-1891, M. Nettie Littlefield, died 1930.

CHILDREN

—970 Jessie Hinds, b. 7-29-1897, m. Charles Stephenson.

—971 William Hinds, b. 3-27-1893, m. in Tennessee.

—972 Flora Hinds, b. 7-5-1903, m. 1928 to Mr. Denton.

295. DORA ISABEL ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 12-10-1857, m. 6-1-1876, James B. Frazier, b. 12-26-1855, d. 11- -1926.

CHILDREN

—973 Jacob Edgar Frazier, b. 8-18-1878, m. 11-24-1897, Stella
See, b. 12-24-1877.

—974 John Zimmerly Frazier, b. 9-21-1880.

975 Grace Evaline Frazier, b. 6-19-1882.

976 Bertha Lue Frazier, b. 3-23-1884, d. 5-26-1916.

—977 Pearl Frazier, b. 1887, d. 1888.

978 James B. Frazier, b. 4-9-1890.

979 Arthur O. Frazier, b. 8-11-1894.

980 Lawrence Rice Frazier, b. 3-21-1896.

296. ISAAC HARMON ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 8-14-1859, m. 11-17-1878, Eugenie Eldredge, b. 8-15-1855.

CHILDREN

981 William Lee Zimmerly, b. 8-25-1879.

—982 Twin brother, b. 8-25-1879, d. in a few days.

983 Jacob Truman Zimmerly, b. 10-17-1881.

—984 Mary "Mae" Evaline Zimmerly, b. 12-8-1883, m. 10-16-1912, L. E. Ford, b. 8-11-1864.

985 Zella Katherine Zimmerly, b. 11-16-1885.

986 Otis Harmon Zimmerly, b. 2-20-1886.

299. MARY SUSAN ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 9-25-1865, m. John Laughlin, 12-16-1884.

CHILDREN

987 John Osborn Laughlin, b. 4-1-1886.

988 David Frank Laughlin, b. 3-4-1888, d. 1-29-1928.

989 George Jacob Laughlin, b. 3-20-1890.

—990 Elmer Zimmerly Laughlin, b. 3-18-1892.

—991 Mary Evaline Laughlin, b. 10-18-1894.

300. GEORGE EDGAR ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 4-1-1868, m. 11-25-1896, Della M. Connery, b. 9-27-1870.

CHILD

—992 Helen Bernadine Zimmerly, b. 6-24-1902, m. 6-11-1930 to Paul D. Ogden, son of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Ogden, of Champaign, Ill. Res. Apt. 4, Williard Court, Champaign, Ill.

301. JACOB GREGG ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 10-17-1870, m. 1894, Amanda (Adams) Zimmerly, b. 9-6-1874.

CHILDREN

993 Susan Evaline Zimmerly, b. 1895.

994 George Hutcheson Zimmerly, b. 1-2-1898.

995 Sara Edna Zimmerly, b. 3-14-1903.

302. TILLIE EVELINE ZIMMERLY⁵. (Jacob 62), b. 1-14-1874, m. 3-20-1898, John R. Dunsfor, d. 6-12-1920.

CHILD

—996 Elizabeth Evely Dunsfor, b. 4-22-1899.

303. CHARLES FRANKLIN ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 3-23-1876, m. 9-26-1897, Maud E. Henson, b. 7-24-1879.

CHILDREN

997 Cecil Zimmerly, b. 9-10-1898.

—998 Ethel L. Zimmerly, b. 2-17-1904, m. 7-22-1925, Lloyd Wade, b. 10-20-1903.

304. DANIEL ALVA ZIMMERLY⁵, (Jacob 62), b. 12-30-1877, m. 8-11-1897, Elizabeth Brady, b. 10-11-1876.

CHILDREN

999 Anna Zimmerly, b. 9-3-1899.

—1000 A daughter, b. 1-1-1901.

—1001 George Zimmerly, b. 9-26-1903, m. 3-31-1924, Lee Vogler
b. 4-26-1903.

—1002 Fred Zimmerly, b. 3-6-1906.

305. CHARLES E. HUSTON⁵, (Elizabeth Zimmerly 63), b. 12-28-1866, m. 4-24-1890, Lula Rose Hinds, b. 9-19-1867.

CHILDREN

1003 Emmett Arle Huston, b. 6-28-1895.

1004 Violet Bell Huston, b. 7-3-1897.

1005 Charles Vernon Huston, b. 11-2-1899.

—1006 Louis Arnold Huston, b. 8-2-1906

306. SUSIE HUSTON⁵, (Elizabeth Zimmerly 63), b. 6-23-1871, m. 1-14-1891, Calvin C. Clapp, b. 10-28-1869.

CHILD

1007 Lena Huston Clapp, b. 9-8-1897.

307. JOHN HUSTON⁵, (Elizabeth Zimmerly 63), b. 10-24-1872, m. 11-8-1893, Alberta Jackson.

CHILD

1008 Francis Eugene Huston, b. 5-24-1900.

310. SALLIE ANN ZIMMERLY⁵, (John 64), b. 4-23-1868, m. 7-7-1889, N. Rector Moffet, b. May 1868, d. 7-4-1926.

CHILDREN

1009 Grace Moffet, b. 12-12-1890.

1010 John Silas Moffet, b. 6-29-1892, d. 3-10-1927.

1011 Lawrence Rector Moffet, b. 2-18-1898.

1012 Fay Elizabeth Moffet, b. 9-17-1901.

1013 Annie Josephine Moffet, b. 7-4-1905.

312. AMANDA JOSEPHINE ZIMMERLY⁵, (John 64), b. 11-18-1879, m. 7-26-1900, William E. Gibbons.

CHILD

1014 John Z. Gibbons, b. 5-19-1901.

313. MINNIE M. RYAN⁵, (Harriett Zimmerly 65), b. 9-6-1865, m. 1-10-1883, John W. Voorhees, b. 6-11-1862.

CHILD

—1015 John D. Voorhees, b. 1-13-1887, d. 5-18-1905.

314. HATTIE BEATTY⁵ (Mary Zimmerly 66), b. 2-22-1867, m. 10-21-1884, John Beverly O'Hair, b. 6-8-1862.

CHILD

—1016 Ethel O'Hair, b. 12-15-1885, m. 12-20-1905, Asa T. Marrs, b. 8-20-1880.

315. ELIZABETH BEATTY⁵, (Mary Zimmerly 66), b. 9-15-1879, m. 9-12-1900, Charles Hamilton, b. 9-11-1875.

CHILD

—1017 Willis Beatty Hamilton, b. 2-8-1916.

316. ELTON DIXON⁵, (Susan Rosanna Zink 67), b. 1882, died 1909, m. Mary Borum, 1903.

CHILDREN

—1018 Bonnie Sue Dixon, b. 1905.

—1019 Elton Lee Dixon, b. 1907, m. 1927, Esther Clark.

318. HAZEL KENNETH ZINK⁵, (Isaac Thomas 70), b. 11-28-1906, m. 11-6-1926, Edith Mildred Myers, b. 6-12-1905.

CHILD

—1020 Edith Jane Zink, b. 3-11-1930, Tulsa, Okla.

320. AVERY ZINK MATHEWS⁵, (Eva Gertrude Zink 71) b. 6-13-1894, m. 4-8-1917, Delores Jackson, b. 10-28-1895. Res. East Prairie, Mo.

CHILDREN

—1021 Avery Marcelle Faust Mathews, b. 1-7-1918.

—1022 Juanita Lavaughn Mathews, b. 5-30-1919.

—1023 Wanda Lavale Mathews, b. 6-26-1921.

—1024 William Edward Mathews, b. 9-19-1923.

—1025 Andrew Jackson Mathews, b. 7-20-1925.

—1026 Warren Montgomery Mathews, b. 8-25-1927.

321. WILLIAM LEROY MATHEWS⁵, (Eva Gertrude Zink 71), b. 3-19-1896, m. (1) 2-6-1916, Phryn Perisis, b. 9-24-1896, d. 12-6-1918, m. (2) 3-30-1920, Nellie Jenkins, b. 4-26-1895. Res. Riceville, Iowa.

CHILDREN

- 1027 Melvin Leroy Mathews, b. 3-21-1917.
- 1028 Nellie Lee Mathews, b. 8-9-1921.
- 1029 Gertrude Phryn Mathews, b. 2-2-1924.
- 1030 Elvin M. Mathews, b. 12-31-1926, Twin.
- 1031 Delvain M. Mathews, b. 12-31-1926, Twin.
- 1032 Elton Dee Mathews, b. 7-27-1929.

322. FRANCES PRESTIN MATHEWS⁵, (Eva Gertrude Zink 71), b. 2-6-1899, m. 8-16-1920, Charles Roscoe Meskimen, b. 11-16-1885. Res. Roxana, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 1033 Helen Frances Meskimen, b. 5-21-1921.
- 1034 Charles Elwood Meskimen, b. 3-29-1923.
- 1035 Ross Edwin Meskimen, b. 3-6-1925.

325. MOLLY GLENDOLYN MATHEWS⁵, (Eva Gertrude Zink 71), b. 2-19-1909, m. John Franklin Moody, b. 11-10-1897.

CHILD

- 1036 Frank Edwin Moody, b. 12-27-1928 at Roxana, Okla.

327. ALLEN F. ZINK⁵, (Andrew Franklin 72), b. 12-10-1897, m. in 1920, Fern Growder.

CHILD

- 1037 Wilbur Allen Zink, b. 4-30-1926.

331. LUCILE ZINK⁵, (Daniel Clinton 73), b. 7-8-1912, m. 1-25-1929, Melvin Poindexter.

CHILD

- 1038 John Melvin Poindexter, b. 11-25-1929.

Sixth Generation

370. NANCY ELIZABETH PERISHO⁶, (Jesse O. 91), m. (1) George Davis, who died in Darlington, Pa., Apr. 1928, m. (2) Edward Oliver, Res. Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1039 Dennis Davis, b. 9-23-1881.

—1040 Bessie Elizabeth Davis, b. 4-23-1883, m. John Bercaw,
Res. Spokane, Wash.

1041 Hattie Davis.

1042 Mabel Davis, b. 11-17-1896.

—1043 Roy Davis, b. 2-1-1898.

371. WILLIAM H. PERISHO⁶, (Jesse O. 91), m. May Murphy.

CHILDREN

1044 Everett Perisho.

1045 Charley Perisho.

373. IDA PERISHO⁶, (Jesse O. 91), b. 8-29-1876, m. 10-3-1894,
Charley Burgett, b. 2-28-1868, Res. near Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1046 Hila Burgett, b. 12-23-1896, m. Archie Morris.

—1047 Clarence Burgett, b. 11-9-1901.

374. MILTON PERISHO⁶, (Jesse O. 91), b. 4-4-18, m. Ella
North.

CHILDREN

—1048 Hazel Perisho, m. James Perry.

—1049 Homer Perisho, b. 10-8-1901, d. 6-21-1930, m. Pauline
Heck.

—1050 Evaline Perisho, m. Laron Wiggins.

—1051 Fern Perisho, m. Frank Bair.

—1052 Riola Perisho.

375. OTHA REDMAN⁶, (Barbara E. Perisho 92), b. 1864, d.
1903, m. Charles N. McCarthy.

CHILD

1053 Glen McCarthy.

382. DESSIE ELLEN PERISHO⁶, (John P. 95), b. 9-20-1875,
m. 2-10-1897, James Lincoln Conley.

CHILDREN

—1054 Nellie Pauline Conley, b. 11-8-1897, d. 12-28-1919.

—1055 James Russell Conley, b. 6-19-1899.

—1056 John Frederick Conley, b. 1-14-1901.

1057 Zella Conley, b. 6-21-1902. (twin).

—1058 Zona Conley, b. 6-21-1902. (twin).

1059 Ruby Conley, b. 11-1-1905.

1060 Mabel Conley, b. 7-27-1907.

383. KATHERINE ELIZABETH PERISHO⁶, (John P. 95), b.
7-26-1879, m. 9-11-1907, Burr M. Honnold.

CHILDREN

- 1061 Isaac Preston Honnold, b. 10-4-1910.
- 1062 Chester Paul Honnold, b. 4-25-1914.

384. ELBERT HARVEY PERISHO⁶, (John P. 95), b. 5-26-1881, m. 12-28-1904, Bertha Frazier, who died 5-26-1916.

CHILDREN

- 1063 J. Adin Perisho, b. 9-3-1908.
- 1064 Deloss Perisho, b. 5-16-1916.

386. RUTH J. PERISHO⁶, (John P. 95), b. 6-13-1887, m. 9-16-1908, Harlan Honnold, who died 12-15-1918.

CHILDREN

- 1065 Ezra Eugene Honnold, b. 9-7-1909.
- 1066 Wilbur L. Honnold, b. 9-3-1912.

387. MARY PERISHO⁶, (John P. 95), b. 8-1-1890, m. Earl O. Delap.

CHILDREN

- 1067 Willis Harvey Delap, b. 10-27-1918.
- 1068 John Herbert Delap, b. 1-1-1921.

389. CARRIE PERISHO⁶, (William W. 96), b. 1887, m. Robert Kelshemier.

CHILD

- 1069 Wilbur Kelsheimer, b. 6-23-1917.

394. LYDIA INA LYCAN⁶, (Nancy Perisho 97), b. Aug. 1881, d. Jan 1913, m. 1903, William Thiel.

CHILDREN

- 1070 Lydia Louise Thiel, b. 6-2-1908, m. 9-2-1929, Paul J. Honnold, b. 8-27-1905.
- 1071 Leona Merle Thiel, b. 7-18-1910.

395. LAURA LYCAN⁶, (Nancy Perisho 97), b. 12-20-1884, m. 8-29-1907, Alva Sensenbrenner, b. 9-27-1885.

CHILDREN

- 1072 Owen Sensenbrenner, b. 10-12-1908.
- 1073 Ray Sensenbrenner, b. 5-15-1910.
- 1074 Glenn Sensenbrenner, b. 4-14-1912,
- 1075 Ruth Sensenbrenner, b. 4-15-1914.
- 1076 Ralph Sensenbrenner, b. 9-15-1915.
- 1077 Carl Sensenbrenner, b. 2-24-1921.

396. JESSE HARVEY SWANGO⁶, (Evaline Perisho 98), b. 5-3-1883, m. 12-22-1908, Delilah Smith.

CHILDREN

—1078 Harlan Austin Swango, b. 7-27-1913.

—1079 Walter Swango, b. 5-5-1916.

398. J. ALLEN PERISHO⁶, (Jacob W. 107), b. 5-3-1863, d. 1927 at Palmetto, Ill., m. Tessie M. Downs, who lives at Enid, Okla. He was a physician at Westfield, Ill. for 13 years, removed to Luther, Okla. from there to Cache, Okla.

CHILDREN

—1080 Phy Perisho, b. 12-13-1892, d. 1909.

—1081 Beth Perisho, b. 6-26-1910, d. 1925.

399. IDA S. PERISHO⁶, (Jacob W. 107), b. 2-13-1866, m. Meade Record, 7-15-1894. Res. Glendale Calif.

CHILDREN

—1082 Dan W. Record.

—1083 Forrest Record.

403. EVERT Z. PERISHO⁶, (Jacob W. 107), b. 1-13-1877, m. Gertrude McKee, 2-19-1902. Reside on a stock farm near Winfield, Kan.

CHILDREN

—1084 Russell Lee Perisho.

—1085 Vera M. Perisho.

—1086 J. Allen Perisho.

—1087 Elizabeth Perisho.

408. ARTHUR ELZEBERRY BOWER⁶, (Emily Jane Perisho 111), b. 5-9-1872, m. 5-11-1898, Mary Ann Herrick, b. 11-28-1875.

CHILDREN

1088 Arthur Oliver Bower, b. 10-2-1900.

—1089 Lou Emily Bower, b. 11-24-1903, Res. Bushton, Ill.

—1090 William Millard Bower, b. 6-16-1905, m. 7-25-1928 to
Lois W. Dennis, b. 3-5-1904.

410. MINNIE ROSE DAVIS⁶, (Mary Elizabeth Perisho 114), b. 4-7-1876, m. 12-25-1902, Charles Schwarm, of Pittsburgh, Pa. He d. in 1922.

CHILDREN

—1091 Oliver Schwarm.

—1092 Lon Schwarm.

—1093 William Schwarm.

411. LOU EMILY DAVIS⁶, (Mary Elizabeth Perisho 114), b. 4-14-1878, m. Clarence R. Lester of N. Y. Now reside in Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.

CHILD

—1094 Mary Lou Lester.

415. GEORGE MADISON NEWMAN⁶. (Rose Ann Shelley Perisho 115), married Edith E. Keegan of Indianapolis, 10-20-1908. Live on a farm south of Charleston, Ill.

CHILD

—1095 Joseph Madison Newman, b. 6-12-1910.

417. EMANUEL LOZIER⁶, (Sarah Ann Perisho 116), b. 5-24-1867, m. Flossie Wilson. Res. Missouri.

CHILDREN

—1096 Claud Emanuel Lozier.

—1097 John Newton Lozier.

—1098 Marjorie Delilah Lozier.

—1099 Melcenia Cordelia Lozier.

418. JOHN SYLVANUS LOZIER⁶, (Sarah Ann Perisho 116), b. 8-17-1869, m. 10-4-1897, Rosa McBride, b. 5-4-1878.

CHILD

—1100 Jessie Kathleen Lozier, b. 7-25-1898, m. 4-4-1920 to L. P. Jeffers, b. 4-18-1895.

419. CLARINDA MARILLA LOZIER⁶, (Sarah Ann Perisho 116), b. 7-16-1871, m. Wm. Riley Whitney.

CHILD

—1101 Ralph Whitney.

420. OTIS LOZIER⁶, (Sarah Ann Perisho 116), b. 11-28-1873, m. Cora O'Brien.

CHILDREN

—1102 Audrey Juanita Lozier, d. in infancy.

—1103 Irene Frances Lozier.

—1104 Joseph Harla Lozier.

—1105 Jean Violet Lozier.

421. BIRDELLA LOZIER⁶, (Sarah Ann Perisho 116), b. 2-19-1876, m. Fred Lefler.

CHILDREN

—1106 Otis Grover Lefler.

—1107 Garrett Lefler.

424. VERNON LOZIER⁶, (Sarah Ann Perisho 116), b. 4-30-1886, m. Ivy Lawson.

CHILDREN

—1108 Clarence Lozier.

—1109 Bruce Lozier.

—1110 Dorothy Ann Lozier.

—1111 Robert Lozier.

—1112 Daisy Lozier.

2 died in infancy.

425. ELEY EBERT PERISHO⁶, (Perry Dennis 118), b. 9-30-1874. Graduate Pharmacy and Medicine, University of Illinois in 1879. m. Jennie A. McKinney, July 1889, d. 7-19-1919.

CHILDREN

—1113 Gordon Maxwell Perisho, b. 11-29-1906.

—1114 Ruth Perisho, b. 10-20-1910, d. 12-24-1928.

—1115 Wyllys Perisho, b. 9-6-1915.

426. CORINTHIA O. PERISHO⁶, (Perry Dennis 118), b. 12-24-1875. A teacher, m. William Curl a graduate at Lebanon, O. A teacher, later a merchant at Hidalgo, Ill. Stock farmer at Greenup, Ill. Now reside at Charleston, Ill.

CHILD

—1116 Cleta Curl, m. Fred Jenkins and d. 1924.

427. CALTHA JANE PERISHO⁶, (Perry Dennis 118), b. 11-15-1877, m. Jeff Kibler, son of Wm. Kibler of Rose Hill, Ill. where they farmed until his death, 1907. She moved to Streator, Ill. Now resides at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1117 C. Troit Kibler, b. July 1897, m. Alice Westerlund.

—1118 Olan Kibler, b. 1905, A Dentist in Chicago, Ill.

428. VIRGIL P. PERISHO⁶, (Perry Dennis 118), b. 3-6-1880, m. 1913, Elsa Sauer of Rutland. He graduated in 1904 from the Chicago College of Dental Surgery. Enjoys a very lucrative practice in Streator, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1119 George Perisho, b. 1-2-1918.

—1120 Donald Max Perisho, b. 6-24-1922.

—1121 Robert Perisho, b. 1924.

430. BRODIE E. PERISHO⁶, (Perry Dennis 118), b. 4-14-1891, m. Serena Farley of Yale, Ill. Have five children. Reside on a farm near Yale.

431. WINNIFRED A. YELTON⁶, (Clarinda Perisho 119), b. 1872. Taught school several years, then became a nurse, followed that profession for a time, then graduated from the Chicago College of Physicians and Surgeons. Married Dr. Robb, a graduate of the same college. They located in Iowa, where they practiced a few years, then moved to Mattoon, Ill. where Dr. Robb died in 1907. Dr. Winnifred Robb lives in Newton, Ill.

CHILD

—1122 Had one child.

436. ALBERT BOYES⁶, (Barbara J. Perisho 120), b. 10-17-1871, m. Susie Simmons.

CHILDREN

—1123 Doris Boyes.

—1124 Theodore Boyes.

—1125 Vernon Boyes.

437. JEANNETTE BOYES⁶, (Barbara J. Perisho 120), b. 3-29-1873, m. George Harmon.

CHILDREN

—1126 Paul Harmon.

—1127 Edna Harmon.

440. WILLIAM CRATUS PERISHO⁶, (James Harvey 121), b. 9-4-1875, m. Nancy Claypool, who died, and he m. Hattie Kuhn.

CHILDREN

(b. to first wife)

1128 Edith Perisho, b. 9-7-1896.

1129 Ethel Perisho, b. 7-30-1898.

1130 William Bryant Perisho, b. 5-30-1909.

441. ENOS EMANUEL PERISHO⁶, (James Harvey 121), b. 6-12-1881, m. (1) Amy Yingst, (2) Barbara Heinlein, 12-16-1908.

CHILD

1131 Grace Myrtle Perisho, b. 1-12-1900.

442. IDA MYRTLE PERISHO⁶, (James Harvey 121), b. 2-10-1888, m. 1910, Everett L. Owens.

CHILD

—1132 Forest Albert Owens, b. 8-31-1916.

443. RUIDA PERISHO⁶, (Daniel 122), b. 11-8-1873, m. 3-15-1896, Jefferson Henson.

CHILDREN

- 1133 Millie Henson, b. 2-20-1897.
 - 1134 Zepher Henson, b. 4-8-1899.
 - 1135 Carlisle Henson, b. 8-24-1905.
 - 1136 Clone Henson, b. 7-14-1907.
 - 1137 Louise Henson, b. 9-13-1909.
 - 1138 Arthur Henson, b. 9-25-1911.
- Two died in infancy.

444. OLBA PERISHO⁶, (Daniel 122), b. 8-9-1875, m. 1900. Hattie Runyon.

CHILD

- 1139 Ermal Perisho, b. 4-4-1901.

445. EMANUEL PERISHO⁶, (Daniel 122), b. 12-12-1876, m. 1899, Belle Parker of Chrisman, Ill. She died 6-20-1928.

CHILD

- 1140 Eunice Perisho, b. 4-14-1900.

446. ELVA PERISHO⁶, (Daniel 122), b. 9-12-1878, m. 1901, Eva Hall.

CHILDREN

- 1141 Marie Perisho.
- 1142 Caltha Perisho.
- 1143 Opal Perisho.
- 1144 Daniel Perisho.

450. SARAH IDA PERISHO⁶, (John Wright 123), b. 8-16-1891, m. 4-3-1916, Robert D. Screech.

CHILDREN

- 1145 Esther Catherine Screech, b. 4-28-1917.
- 1146 May Isabelle Screech, b. 1-1-1919.

451. ANNA MYRTLE PERISHO⁶, (Enos Miles 124). b. 2-5-1883, m. 3-26-1902, Elmer Nay, b. 7-21-1880.

CHILDREN

- 1147 Enos Perisho Nay, b. 8-12-1906.
- 1148 Virginia Ruth Nay, b. 10-8-1912.
- 1149 Paul Edward Nay, b. 5-7-1915.

452. GRACE LUELLEN PERISHO⁶, (Enos Miles 124), b. 7-21-1889, m. 2-24-1907, Virgil Glenn Clapp, b. 1-30-1887.

CHILD

—1150 Audrey Elizabeth Clapp, b. 11-16-1918.

453. GOLDA EDITH PERISHO⁶, (Enos Miles 124), b. 8-3-1892, m. 1-8-1913, Leroy Byron Bandy, b. 12-12-1890.

CHILD

—1151 Helen Jane Bandy, b. 11-21-1918.

463. CLAYTON PERISHO⁶, (William H. 129), b. 11-1-1895, m. 12-27-1927, Bernice Sunkle, b. 8-14-1898.

CHILD

—1152 William Everett Perisho, b. 9-21-1929.

464. NELLIE ANN PERISHO⁶, (Emanuel 131), b. 4-14-1894, m. 3-10-1917, John Conrad, Res. Charleston, Ill.

CHILD

—1153 Logan Wayne Conrad, b. 3-2-1920.

465. JAMES GROVER PERISHO⁶, (Emanuel 131), b. 1-2-1896, lives in Colorado.

CHILD

—1154 Maxine Perisho, b. Nov. 1925.

466. ADOLPHUS MACK PERISHO⁶, (Emanuel 131), b. 6-25-1902, m. Bessie Jett. Res. near St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD

—1155 Clarence Howard Perisho, b. 12-19-1924.

469. SARAH ELLEN WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135) b. 4-2-1860, m. 1-9-1878, Wm. J. Adams, b. 2-9-1854, d. 6-7-1920.

CHILDREN

1156 Lena P. Adams, b. 4-18-1880.

—1157 Mamie M. Adams, b. 3-15-1884, m. 5-28-1905, Dr. Fred N. Wright, b. 6-22-1878.

1158 Clara Z. Adams, b. 11-1-1887.

1159 James H. Adams, b. 3-14-1889.

1160 Frank J. Adams, b. 8-28-1891.

—1161 Freddie S. Adams, b. 2-14-1893, d. 1896.

471. JOHN S. WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135), b. 7-27-1865, m. 8-16-1891, Florence M. Martin, b. 8-7-1871.

CHILDREN

—1162 Ralph K. Watts, b. 10-24-1895.

—1163 Amy L. Watts, b. 3-23-1897.

472. ALONZO WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135), b. 2-18-1867, m. 1-6-1890, Amanda F. Martin, b. 12-5-1865.

CHILDREN

—1164 Gracie Watts, b. 10-12-1890, d. 10-13-1890.

1165 Mary E. Watts, b. 2-25-1892.

1166 Nellie L. Watts, b. 7-8-1894, d. 4-25-1924.

1167 Gladys C. Watts, b. 10-22-1897.

—1168 Pearl C. Watts, b. 10-11-1899, d. 1-26-1918.

473. CARLOS P. WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135), b. 12-25-1869, m. 9-3-1893, Anna Bell Cauble, b. 4-21-1866, d. 2-8-1920.

CHILDREN

—1169 Velma M. Watts, b. 6-20-1894.

1170 Wilbur J. Watts, b. 3-27-1896.

—1171 Leslie D. Watts, b. 1-20-1898.

1172 Alexander C. Watts, b. 9-27-1899.

1173 Leona S. Watts, b. 4-5-1901.

—1174 Edna O. Watts, b. 4-4-1903.

—1175 Merritt C. Watts, b. 4-5-1905.

—1176 Wm. Russell Watts, b. 2-18-1907, m. 7-20-1931, Effie
Mae Spaulding.

—1177 Orley Fred Watts, b. 5-24-1909.

474. LULU E. WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135), b. 2-21-1872, m. 2-21-1892, Hiram W. Barrett, b. 7-21-1866.

CHILDREN

1178 Ona B. Barrett, b. 1-30-1893.

—1179 Fern C. Barrett, b. 4-28-1896.

—1180 Bruce E. Barrett, b. 11-17-1900, d. 7-5-1925. Enlisted
1919 with U. S. Marines, 4 yrs.

—1181 Oscal M. Barrett, b. 7-19-1907, d. 10-17-1910.

—1182 Clare Maye Barrett, b. 11-29-1910.

475. DAWSON H. WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135), b. 12-13-1874, m. 1900, Naomi D. Chaney.

CHILD

1183 Jerome C. Watts, b. 1901.

476. BERTHA M. WATTS⁶, (Samantha Jane Marshall 135), b. 8-25-1879, m. 4-2-1898, Charles W. Barrett, b. 6-20-1872.

CHILDREN

- 1184 Orpha E. Barrett, b. 8-4-1899.
- 1185 Paul C. Barrett, b. 1900.
- 1186 Finley W. Barrett, b. 10-21-1902.
- 1187 Clarice D. Barrett, b. 4-1-1906, (twin).
- 1188 Cletus C. Barrett, b. 4-1-1906, d. 2-2-1921, (twin).
- 1189 Wilbur M. Barrett, b. 11-20-1910.
- 1190 Kenneth Barrett, b. 2-4-1913.

477. CLARA FORDER⁶, (Sarah Ellen Marshall 136), m. (1) Frank Duncan, (2) John Morrison.

CHILDREN

- 1191 Frank Duncan Jr.
- 1192 Nellie Duncan.
- 1193 James Morrison.
- 1194 Birdie Morrison.
- 1195 Little Morrison.
- 1196 Fred Morrison.
- 1197 John Morrison, Jr.

478. DON CARLOS SHERIDAN MARSHALL⁶, (Peter Sidney 137), b. 11-9-1867, m. 9-28-1890, Rosa Alice Overton, b. 2-17-1875.

CHILDREN

- 1198 John Ernest Earl Marshall, b. 12-13-1891.
- 1199 Carlos Raymond Marshall, b. 12-15-1893, d. 1-3-1919.
- 1200 Lebert Sidney Marshall, b. 9-15-1896.
- 1201 Bessie Iona Marshall, b. 1-9-1899,
- 1202 Mamie Frances Marshall, b. 6-2-1901.
- 1203 Cordelia Adeline Marshall, b. 9-14-1903.
- 1204 Ralph E. Marshall, b. 4-14-1905.
- Murl Marshall, d. 2-19-1915.

479. LILLIE EDWINA MARSHALL⁶, (Peter Sindney Marshall 137), b. 6-15-1870, m. 3-18-1887, John Morton Colglazier, b. 8-7-1864.

CHILDREN

- 1205 Lela Grace Colglazier, b. 1-21-1888.
- 1206 Josie Lillian Colglazier, b. 3-18-1890.
- 1207 Alvin Roscoe Colglazier, b. 12-29-1892.
- 1208 Byron Reed Colglazier, b. 10-7-1895.
- 1209 Virgil Teddy Colglazier, b. 4-6-1899.
- 1210 Russell William Colglazier, b. 8-8-1901.

- 1211 Mary Madge Colglazier, b. 1-19-1905.
 - 1212 Laura Mae Colglazier, b. 3-11-1907.
 - 1213 Elizabeth Pauline Colglazier, b. 8-18-1909.
 - 1214 Waneta Fay Colglazier, b. 1-19-1912, (twin).
 - 1215 Marshall Ray Colglazier, b. 1-19-1912, (twin).
473. OTIS MARSHALL⁶, (Peter Sidney 137), b. 5-12-1879, m. 10-24-1915, Blanche Morris, b. 10-19-1885, d. 5-9-1918.

CHILD

- 1216 Otis Morris Marshall, b. 5-3-1918.
483. ELLSWORTH JUDSON MARSHALL⁶, (Peter Sidney 137), b. 7-13-1881, m. (1) 8-26-1905, Anna Ethel Colglazier, b. 2-26-1881, d. 10-6-1913, m. (2) Oct. 1917, Frankie Martin, b. Sept. 1893.

CHILDREN

- 1217 Kathryn Ellen Marshall, b. 3-26-1907, m. 6-24-1928,
Loran R. Ratts, b. Apr. 1907.
 - 1218 Karl Ellsworth Marshall, b. 3-25-1911.
 - 1219 Madge Marshall, b. 1-8-1920.
 - 1220 Ernest G. Marshall, b. 2-20-1921.
 - 1221 Bettie Marshall, b. 7- -1923.
 - Laura Marshall, b. 6-1-1933.
484. JOSEPH ERNEST MARSHALL⁶, (Peter Sidney 137), b. 4-6-1884, m. 1907, Ethel Short, b. 2-20-1886.

CHILD

- 1222 Mary Marshall, b. 1907.
490. FRED GIBBONS⁶, (Nancy Perlina Minerva Marshall 138), b. 12-5-1879, at 519 Spruce Ave., Duncan, Okla., m. 10-9-1909, Roxie M. Jones, b. 2-27-1887.

CHILDREN

- 1223 Lucy Lanelli Jeane Gibbons, b. 5-12-1913.
 - 1224 Marguerite Kathaleen Gibbons, b. 10-7-1914.
 - 1225 Ruth Estelle Gibbons, b. 3-23-1916.
 - 1226 Bonnie Wharton Gibbons, b. 1-26-1921.
 - 1227 Quenton Plamon Marshall Gibbons, b. 3-30-1925.
492. LORENA LABELL ZINK⁶, (Daniel W. 139), b. 1-29-1864, m. 5-3-1887, Henry Swilley, b. 1-16-1859.

CHILDREN

- 1228 Lillie Pearl Swilley, b. 4-2-1888, d. 7-14-1916.
- 1229 Mary Elizabeth Swilley, b. 3-4-1890.

- 1230 Della Evalyn Swilley, b. 5-21-1891.
- 1231 John Walter Swilley, b. 12-16-1894.

493. WILLIAM FRANKLIN ZINK⁶, (Daniel W. 139), b. 5-7-1866, m. 6-21-1891, Nancy Catherine Basher in Yates Center, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1232 Oscar Thurlow Zink, b. 7-4-1892.
- 1233 August Andrew Zink, b. 2-23-1894, d. 10-18-1896.
- 1234 Perry Franklin Zink, b. 7-16-1899, d. 12-21-1924, m. 11-5-1924, Goldie O. Hillbrant.
- 1235 Carl Sylvester Zink, b. 10-26-1902, d. 3-17-1929 at Iola, Kan.

494. SAMUEL ISAAC ZINK⁶, (Daniel W. 139), b. 11-16-1873, m. 11-16-1905, Lillie Lenora Landrum, b. 1-15-1884.

CHILDREN

- 1236 Albert Samuel Zink, b. 10-9-1906.
- 1237 Gladys Emeline Zink, b. 12-12-1908.
- 1238 Minnie Agnes, b. 12-12-1911.
- 1239 Grace Ireta Zink, b. 9-10-1914.
- 1240 Lee Richard Zink, b. 10-20-1917.
- 1241 Helen Margaret Zink, b. 9-19-1920.
- 1242 Edna Irene Zink, b. 5-8-1923.

495. DELLA ZINK⁶, (Daniel W. 139), b. 11-11-1877, m. 12-25-1895, Eck Dutoit at Dighton, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1243 Winnie Evalena Dutoit, b. 1-29-1897, m. 11-2-1913, Roy Smith.
- 1244 Earl Morris Dutoit, b. 6-22-1899, m. 8-9-1921, Mae Tough.
- 1245 Emile Charles Dutoit, b. 5-28-1903, m. 4-17-1926, Mabel Goff.
- 1246 Raymond Washington Dutoit, b. 7-28-1905, m. 9-30-1928, Edna Harper.
- 1247 Ralph Alex Dutoit, b. 10-5-1907, m. 8-20-1929, Mable Clement.
- 1248 Mary Louise Dutoit, b. 2-26-1910, m. 11-19-1927, Wm. Baldwin.
- 1249 Harold Eugene Dutoit, b. 8-19-1912.
- 1250 Alton Rex Dutoit, b. 5-23-1917.
- 1251 Winona Estelene Dutoit, b. 6-26-1920, d. 11-25-1921.

496. CLYDE E. ZINK⁶, (Daniel W. 139), b. 3-24-1882, m. (1) 7-2-1905, Elizabeth Smith, d. 11-18-1907, m. (2) 11-24-1910, Seretha Yates.

CHILDREN

- 1252 Edna Lucile Zink, d. 5-25-1928.
- 1253 Opal Marie Zink, b. 9-26-1911.
- 1254 Neva Emeline Zink, b. 7-8-1914.
- 1255 Kenneth Orice Zink, b. 3-27-1916.
- 1256 Marvin Clyde Zink, b. 12-1-1919.

498. EDY S. ZINK⁶, (Peter Henry 140), b. 6-4-1871, m. 4-15-1896, Laura Harmon, b. 10-23-1872, d. 2-22-1930.

CHILDREN

- 1257 Hobart Harmon Zink, b. 11-21-1899.
- 1258 Irene R. Zink, b. 12-2-1912, m. 7-20-1929 to Noble Chastain, b. 9-1-1908.

499. FREDDIE W. ZINK⁶, (Peter Henry 140), b. 2-27-1880, m. 12-14-1901, Blanche Purkiser, b. 1-9-1883.

CHILDREN

- 1259 Laura M. Zink, died in infancy.
- 1260 Mary D. Zink, b. 3-9-1905.

501. ADDIE IVOLOU ZINK⁶, (Peter Henry 140), b. 12-20-1887, m. 9-3-1919, Homer Thixton, b. 9-2-1888. Served 313 Battalion, 80th Division, World War. Battles, Meuse and Argonne, France.

CHILDREN

- 1261 Martha Jean Thixton, b. 7-24-1921.
- 1262 Julia Maxine Thixton, b. 10-25-1922.
- 1263 Richard Homer Thixton, b. 12-18-1924.

504. ISAAC WILLIAM ZINK,⁶ (Geo. Emanuel 141), b. 9-25-1867, m. 3-26-1899, Della May Harmon, b. 11-29-1878.

CHILD

- 1264 George Franklin Zink, b. 2-21-1900.

508. SAMUEL TILDEN ZINK⁶, (Geo. Emanuel 141), b. 11-15-1876, m. 2-4-1900, Anna J. Purkheiser, b. 9-24-1878.

CHILDREN

- 1265 Merle Ray Zink, b. 11-19-1900, (twin).
- 1266 Myrtle May Zink, b. 11-19-1900, (twin).

—1267 Mable Marie Zink, b. 9-3-1904, m. 10-26-1922 to Elmer Voyles, b. 11-27-1897, Res. New Albany, Ind.

510. EFFIE MYRTLE ZINK⁶, (Geo. Emanuel 141), b. 8-16-1881, m. 1-18-1906, Lawrence Criswell.

CHILDREN

—1268 Leo Russell Criswell, b. 11-14-1907, d. 12-24-1922.

1269 Alvada Mabel Criswell, b. 6-29-1908.

—1270 Mary Kathern Criswell, b. 2-24-1910, m. 1932, H. Colglazier.

—1271 Irene Ruth Criswell, b. 9-19-1914.

—1272 Zola Ovean Criswell, b. 6-17-1917.

511. SILAS WILFORD ZINK⁶, (Geo. Emanuel 141), b. 12-17-1883, m. 3-1-1910, Clara Etta Guthrie, b. 5-7-1892.

CHILDREN

—1273 Chrystal Ivolou Zink, b. 2-2-1916, d. 3-15-1920.

—1274 Violet Loraine Zink, b. 6-22-1921.

513. LAURA BELLE ZINK⁶, (John Marion 142), b. 2-2-1872, m. 4-23-1890, Andrew J. Elliott, d. 2-14-1932. Res. near Salem, Washington Co., Ind.

CHILDREN

1275 Versie Elliott, b. 5-4-1891.

1276 Fern Edith Elliott, b. 2-9-1893.

1277 Roxie M. Elliott, b. 2-22-1895.

1278 Ola O. Elliott, b. 9-15-1897.

1279 Ruby Mabel Elliott, b. 12-23-1903.

1280 Elmo Elliott, b. 10-1-1906.

514. ISAAC NATHAN ZINK⁶, (John Marion 142), b. 9-13-1875, m. (1) 11-20-1894, Dora Harmon, b. 5-21-1875, d. 12-31-1921, m. (2) 11-7-1931, Minnie A. (Colglazier) Zink.

CHILDREN

—1281 Ona Zink, b. 2-29-1896.

—1282 Oris Zink, b. 11-30-1899.

—1283 Rada Zink, b. 4- -1901.

—1284. Van Zink.

—1285 Blanch Zink.

515. WALTER FRANKLIN ZINK⁶, (John Marion 142), b. 6-8-1878. Res. Hardinsburg, Ind.

CHILD

—1286 Noal Addison Zink, b. 6-27-1908, m. 9-21-1931 to Geneva Bowles.

516. OLLIE PETER ZINK⁶, (John Marion 142), b. 5-18-1880, m. 12-26-1900, Lulu J. Naugel, b. 4-27-1883.

CHILDREN

1287 Bertha M. Zink, b. 4-16-1902.

—1288 Omega Zink, b. 10-7-1904, d. 7-4-1921.

—1289 Mayme C. Zink, b. 10-18-1906, m. 12-24-1928, Fred Martin, b. 12-18-1906.

—1290 Howard K. Zink, b. 8-26-1909.

—1291 Lorraine Zink, b. 1-29-1925.

517. CARRIE M. ZINK⁶, (John Marion 142), b. 9-1-1883, m. (1) 11-26-1902, John Wingler, b. 7-15-1880, m. (2) Nathan Meridith, b. 7-1-1881.

CHILDREN

1292 Jesse A. Wingler, b. 10-25-1903.

1293 Wilmer W. Wingler, b. 5-2-1906.

518. NANCY ELLEN MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 10-6-1867, m. 3-13-1892, Emmet Allen, b. 5-9-1867.

CHILDREN

1294 Ruth Allen, b. 2-21-1893.

—1295 Clare Allen, b. 9-4-1896.

—1296 Ray Allen, b. 8-8-1900, m. 6-19-1932, Ruth Martin, dau. of Chas. Martin.

521. EVA BELL MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 9-10-1873, m. 12-13-1899, Z. I. Short, b. 4-22-1877. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN

—1297 Ellen Short, b. 6-14-1903, m. 2-14-1929, Arthur Hullsman, b. 10-9-1904.

—1298 Cubanna Short, b. 12-25-1907, d. 7-17-1921.

522. MAUDE ZINK MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 11-9-1875, m. 12-25-1901, Elmer Erasmus Naugle, b. 1-3-1868.

523. JOSIE MAY MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 5-4-1878, m. 3-25-1900, Fred Cauble, b. 1-12-1875.

CHILD

1299 Mary Cauble, b. 8-9-1901, m. 1-1-1925, Lial Pollock, b. 4-24-1906, Res. Gilman, Ill.

524. JOHN ISAAC MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 9-20-1880, m. 6-19-1907, Margaret Allen, b. 4-13-1887.

CHILDREN

—1300 Caroline Mitchell, b. 12-4-1911, m. 4-25-1932, James Price Gilliatt of Allendale, Ill.

—1301 John Mitchell, b. 11-11-1916.

525. EUPHA LILLIAN MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 5-15-1884, m. 3-27-1907, Erasmus Evans Wright, b. 5-25-1886, d. 4-19-1930.

CHILDREN

—1302 Arlene Wright, b. 2-13-1908, m. at Plymouth, Ind., 4-29-1933, Dr. Lawrence Ginther, Res. Michigan City, Ind.

—1303 Roger Wright, b. 6-25-1911.

526. WARDER WILLIAM MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143) b. 3-20-1886, m. 3-26-1910, Lefa Bunday, b. 9-27-1887.

CHILDREN

—1304 Warder Franklin Mitchell, b. 2-24-1911, d. 12-27-1922.

—1305 William Robert Mitchell, b. 11-1-1914.

—1306 George Edward Mitchell, b. 1-19-1918.

—1307 Donald Lee Mitchell, b. 12-16-1929.

528. ZELLA GRACE MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 7-8-1890, m. 8-5-1910, Leonard Garriott, b. 5-27-1890. Res. Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN

—1308 Marjorie Garriott, b. 3-6-1912.

—1309 James Lee Garriott, b. 3-7-1918, d. 7-5-1920.

—1310 Leonard Garriott, b. 10-8-1920.

—1311 Betty Ann Garriott, b. 1-17-1928.

529. COMILLA MARGUERITE MITCHELL⁶, (Mary Jane Zink 143), b. 3-14-1896, m. 7-10-1915, Benjamin Hilton, b. 6-5-1893.

CHILDREN

—1312 Russell Hilton, b. 4-17-1916.

—1313 Martha Hilton, b. 2-6-1921.

—1314 Carol Jane Hilton, b. 5-9-1925.

531. NANCY E. ZINK⁶, (Eli Christopher 144), b. 2-13-1875, m. 4-7-1895, Edward O. Cauble, b. 11-23-1870.

CHILDREN

—1315 Eltie Grace Cauble, b. 2-13-1896, d. 3-13-1896.

—1316 A son, b. and d., 1-7-1897.

- 1317 Ollie Gladys Cauble, b. 6-11-1898.
- 1318 Elbert Ray Caubel, b. 3-10-1901.
- 1319 Thelma Faye Cauble, b. 11-29-1905.
- 1320 Martha Ellen Cauble, b. 12-10-1907.

532. ALONZO W. ZINK⁶, (Eli Cristoper 144), b. 12-5-1876, m. 2-26-1899, Mary M. Spaulding, b. 7-13-1878.

CHILDREN

- 1321 Elmer L. Zink, b. 5-9-1900.
- 1322 Herbert Zink, b. 9-19-1901.
- 1323 Lebert A. Zink, b. 3-18-1903.
- 1324 Robert E. Zink, b. 8-7-1905.
- 1325 Ernest R. Zink, b. 7-28-1907.
- 1326 Bernice V. Zink, b. 8-17-1910, m. 12-24-1929, Carl Borden.
- 1327 Marvin R. Zink, b. 8-18-1916, (twin).
- 1328 Mildred M. Zink, b. 8-18-1916, (twin).
- 1329 John I. Zink, b. 2-20-1920.

533. NORA A. ZINK⁶, (Eli Christopher 144), b. 12-29-1878, m. 9-24-1899, Harley E. Harmon, b. 11-20-1872. She is an invalid. Her home was burned 7-31-1932, but fortunately friends had her out for a ride and she was not injured.

CHILDREN

- 1330 Ernest Ray Harmon, b. 11-5-1903, d. 1-21-1904.
- 1331 Horace Earl Harmon, b. 4-22-1906.
- 1332 Knoefel Grant Harmon, b. 1-29-1911, d. 2-10-1929.
- 1333 Beulah Floe Harmon, b. 3-7-1915.

535. DELBERT MILTON ZINK⁶, (Eli Christopher 144), b. 5-9-1883, m. 1906, Elta May Maudlin, b. 3-2-1888, d. 7-8-1933.

CHILDREN

- 1334 Mabel Bernice Zink, b. 1906, m. 5-28-1929, Sherman Purkiser, b. 5-19-1908.
- 1335 Bethel Irene Zink, b. 12-28-1911, m. 7-15-1929, Hobart Watts, b. 9-9-1910.
- 1336 Orville Milton Zink, b. 7-17-1917.
- 1337 Herschel Oren Zink, b. 3-12-1920.
- 1338 Guinevere Lucille Zink, b. 4-15-1926.

536. ROZETTA MAUDE ZINK⁶, (Eli Christopher 144), b. 4-24-1885, m. 9-25-1905, Caress Hauger, b. 7-20-1878.

CHILDREN

- 1339 Kenneth Leroy Hauger, b. 3-27-1907.

—1340 Hattie Marie Hauger, b. 9-11-1912.

—1341 Lester Ivan Hauger, b. 5-23-1919.

537. AZRO E. ZINK⁶, (Eli Christopher 144), b. 5-30-1887, m. 11-24-1915, Sarah Louise Bullington, b. 1-7-1893.

CHILDREN

—1342 Ernest Eugene Zink, b. 3-8-1917.

—1343 Martha Jane Zink, b. 12-10-1919.

—1344 Harold Lee Zink, b. 3-26-1922.

—1345 Virginia Elizabeth Zink, b. 1-28-1924.

—1346 Mary Jewel Zink, b. 3-30-1926.

539. ELLIS LEROY ZINK⁶, (Eli Christopher 144), b. 6-26-1894, m. 2-26-1919, Marie Wilcoxson, b. 1-9-1897.

CHILDREN

—1347 Willard Francis Zink, b. 2-11-1920.

—1348 Margaret Ellen Zink, b. 10-28-1921.

—1349 Bernard Leroy Zink, b. 12-4-1923.

—1350 Gwendolyn Marie Zink, b. 11-26-1925.

—1351 Buford Leo Zink, b. 5-3-1928.

—1352 Richard Eugene Zink, b. 7-29-1930.

541. CLAUD ALBERT ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 8-30-1876, m. 11-3-1895, Stella A. Cauble, b. 4-11-1875.

CHILDREN

1353 Fern E. Zink, b. 11-25-1896.

—1354 Elva F. Zink, b. 2-5-1899, d. 11-10-1899.

1355 Bertha E. Zink, b. 9-24-1900.

1356 Russel C. Zink, b. 9-9-1903.

—1357 Helen B. Zink, b. 3-4-1906.

—1358 Wilda J. Zink, b. 6-9-1908, m. 9-1-1929, Earl Dowling,
b. 12-1-1905.

—1359 Robert F. Zink, b. 3-12-1912.

—1360 Maysel E. Zink, b. 11-12-1914.

542. ADELIA C. ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 1-16-1877, m. 12-23-1894, Robert Arthur Johnson, b. 10-26-1875.

CHILD

1361 Leona Mabel Johnson, b. 7-22-1905.

543. ROSA ELDORA ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 1-8-1880, m. 9-27-1896, Jacob P. Cauble.

CHILDREN

1362 Lotus E. Cauble, b. 8-8-1897.

1363 Roy Cauble, b. 10-28-1900.

- 1364 Ruth J. Cauble, b. 5-12-1906.
- 1365 Kelso Cauble, b. 9-13-1909, m. Frances Stevens.
- 1366 Jacob Woodrow Cauble, b. 4-10-1917.

544. ARTHUR C. ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 10-25-1882, m. 1902, Lillie Marshall, b. 4-29-1881.

CHILDREN

- 1367 Emma Zink, b. 1902.
- 1368 Lowell Zink, b. 4-2-1904.
- 1369 Geneva Zink, b. 5-2-1906.
- 1370 Bethel Zink, b. 11-21-1909.
- 1371 Rebecca I. Zink, b. 2-12-1914, m. 2-12-1931, Harry J. Zimmerman.
- Doris Zink, b. 11-30-1917.

545. EDDIE E. ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 1-16-1885, m. 2-26-1905, Minnie A. Colglazier, b. 5-13-1885.

CHILDREN

- 1372 Ervin R. Zink, b. 4-10-1906.
- 1373 Roger W. Zink, b. 11-30-1912.
- 1374 Kathaleen L. Zink, b. 7-3-1916.

546. NOBLE F. ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 3-12-1887, m. 12-21-1910, Zella M. Short, b. 6-22-1892.

CHILDREN

- 1375 Gailard J. Zink, b. 5-3-1915.
- 1376 Ernest Ray Zink, b. 4-23-1930.

547. JENNIE F. ZINK⁶, (Joseph Franklin 145), b. 1-22-1891, m. 1907, Nestle Voyles, b. 3-2-1891.

CHILDREN

- 1377 Olen Voyles, b. 1908, m. 4-9-1930, Mable Bowers, b. 2-16-1907.
- 1378 Maysel M. Voyles, b. 3-10-1915.
- 1379 Shirley Voyles, b. 8-14-1924.
- 1380 Opal Mae Voyles, b. 8-11-1930.

550. WILLARD ZINK⁶, (Isaac Wilford 146), b. 2-13-1880, m. 2-28-1909, Martha Newell, b. 10-24-1880. Res. Dodge City, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1381 Carl Zink, b. 12-9-1909.
- 1382 Louise Zink, b. 8-9-1911.
- 1383 Roy Zink, b. 2-6-1915.

552. JESSE LOGAN ZINK⁶, (Isaac Wilford 146), b. 10-28-1885, m. 1913, Nancy Elma Cox, b. 12-30-1888. Res. Turon, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1384 Helen Irene Zink, b. 10-3-1914.
- 1385 Bruce Logan Zink, b. 12-14-1916.
- 1386 Mildred Maxine Zink, b. 2-18-1919.
- 1387 Ruth Lorain Zink, b. 6-5-1921.
- 1388 Cleo Estella Zink, b. 2-22-1924.
- 1389 Virginia Ann Zink, b. 2-12-1926, d. 2-12-1928.

553. GROVER ZINK⁶, (Isaac Wilford 146), b. 8-15-1888, m. 2-24-1912, Dora E. Cox, b. 5-24-1892, Res. Turon, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1390 Bonnie M. Zink, b. 12-19-1912.
- 1391 Joe Wilford Zink, b. 1-10-1915.
- 1392 Grover Ala Zink, b. 1-31-1917.
- 1393 Ralph Ivan Zink, b. 8-9-1919.

554. ALBERT WILFORD ZINK⁶, (Isaac Wilford 146), b. 10-14-1890, m. 10-16-1912, Mattie Haskinson, b. 3-24-1894. Res. Turon, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1394 Marion Albert Zink, b. 11-8-1913.
- 1395 Gerald Virgil Zink, b. 6-2-1917.
- 1396 Kathryn Annetta, b. 12-9-1919.

555. VIRGIL EMERSON ZINK⁶, (Isaac Wilford 146), b. 4-15-1894, m. 9-1-1917, Lena M. Cox, b. 5-22-1896. Res. Turon, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1397 Irene Frances Zink, b. 5-4-1919.
- 1398 Virgil Emerson Zink, b. 3-30-1922.

558. DEMMA E. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia Lincoln 148), b. 5-10-1889, m. 10-23-1906, Omer G. Smith, b. 9-10-1883.

CHILDREN

- 1399 Opal M. Smith, b. 12-10-1907, d. 3-29-1909.
- 1400 Mabel M. Smith, b. 8-14-1909.
- 1401 Mary M. Smith, b. 3-13-1911.
- 1402 Ruby R. Smith, b. 3-20-1913.

559. EVERETT R. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia L. 148), b. 7-11-1891, m. 2-16-1916, Ethel M. Green, b. 9-14-1890.

CHILDREN

- 1403 Mildred O. Zink, b. 3-31-1917.
- 1404 Kenneth R. Zink, b. 3-14-1920.
- 1405 Evelyn V. Zink, b. 1-30-1922.
- 1406 Bernard T. Zink, b. 2-5-1925.

560. LOTUS A. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia L. 148), b. 9-7-1893, m. 9-6-1915, Estella May Smith, b. 1-1-1898.

CHILDREN

- 1407 Boyd D. Zink, b. 1-15-1917.
- 1408 Darrell E. Zink, b. 8-7-1920.

561. REBA G. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia L. 148), b. 4-2-1897, m. 3-28-1917, Trestle M. Bundy, b. 10-19-1891.

CHILDREN

- 1409 Chester M. Bundy, b. 4-23-1918.
- 1410 Vance E. Bundy, b. 7-1-1919.
- 1411 Roger L. Bundy, b. 3-22-1921.
- 1412 Ernest F. Bundy, b. 1-19-1924.

562. HARRY H. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia L. 148), b. 6-2-1898, m. 1918 Mabel A. Colglazier, b. 7-16-1895.

CHILDREN

- 1413 Gerald G. Zink, b. 1919.
- 1414 Earl E. Zink, b. 3-8-1922.
- 1415 Julia E. Zink, b. 8-27-1924.
- 1416 Richard L. Zink, b. 10-10-1927.
- 1417 Mary Lucille Zink, b. 9-30-1930.

564. LOIS E. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia L. 148), b. 9-13-1903, m. 3-23-1923, William L. Weller, b. 9-29-1898.

CHILDREN

- 1418 Margaret M. Weller, b. 2-23-1924.
- 1419 Caroline L. Weller, b. 4-25-1926.

566. NELLIE F. ZINK⁶, (Jerremia L. 148), b. 6-3-1908, m. 4-21-1928, Herbert R. Colglazier, b. 12-24-1907.

CHILD

- 1420 Herbert Colglazier Jr., b. 1-20-1929.

568. STELLA MYRTLE GILSTRAP⁶, (Viola Catherine Zink 150), b. 8-24-1884, m. 12-31-1902, Arthur Robertson, b. 12-16-1874.

CHILDREN

- 1421 John Irwin Robertson, b. 2-7-1904.
- 1422 Rueben Robertson, b. 7-5-1905.

569. ORIS LELAND GILSTRAP⁶, (Viola Catherine Zink 150), b. 8-14-1891, m. 9-18-1909, Margaret Catherine Martindale, b. 11-8-1890.

CHILDREN

- 1423 Harold Leland Gilstrap, b. 6-15-1915.
- 1424 John Franklin Gilstrap, b. 7-1-1919.
- 1425 Eva Catherine Gilstrap, b. 1-3-1926.

570. HENRY FRANLIN ZINK⁶, (Thomas Jefferson 151), m. Emma Morris at Kansas City, Mo. He is a physician at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

CHILDREN

- 1426 Roy A. Zink.
- 1427 Glen W. Zink.
- 1428 Leonard T. Zink, deceased.

571. FANNIE LORETTA ZINK⁶, (Thomas J. 151), b. 7-22-1869, m. 5-27-1891, Dr. E. E. Colglazier, Res. Rush County, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1429 Minnie Grace Colglazier, b. 3-20-1892, m. Frank U. Kirshner.
- 1430 Bernard T. Colglazier, b. 4-17-1893.
- 1431 Helen Elizabeth Colglazier, b. 11-7-1895, m. Benjamin Compton, Res. Chico, Calif.

576. NELLIE MAY ZINK⁶, (James Dawson 154), b. 6-3-1878, m. 3-24-1897, Robert Ott Hoar.

CHILDREN

- 1432 Ralph Zink Hoar, b. 3-6-1899.
- 1433 Blanch Elizabeth Hoar, b. 12-17-1909.

578. ORIS ALBERT ZINK⁶, (James Dawson 154), b. 10-4-1882, m. 6-10-1910, Effie Richardson, b. 8-14-1885.

CHILD

- 1434 Ellen Elizabeth Zink, b. 2-24-1913.

580. HARRY R. ZINK⁶, (James Dawson 154), b. 6-15-1888, m. 6-20-1908, Ruth Glispia.

CHILDREN

- 1435 Francis Zink, b. 3-16-1911.
- 1436 Maxine Zink, b. 2-21-1914.

—1437 Roger Zink, b. 2-29-1916.

581. ESTELLA BLANCHE ZINK⁶, (James Dawson 154), b. 3-29-1891, m. 11-27-1909, William Curtis Colglazier.

CHILDREN

—1438 Gale Dawson Colglazier, b. 11-5-1915, d. 7-27-1916.

—1439 William Vance Colglazier, b. 4-28-1919.

582. LOTUS O. ZINK⁶, (James Dawson 154), b. 7-4-1893, m. 1913, Ethel Cromer.

CHILDREN

—1440 Carl Edward Zink, b. 1914.

—1441 Clarence Lee Zink, b. 5-16-1916.

—1442 Doris Mae Zink, b. 2-6-1918.

—1443 Feral Lloyd Zink, b. 5-12-1920.

583. HIRAM J. MEADORS⁶, (Sarah Jane Zink 155), b. 1875, m. 2-25-1900, Susie B. Frost.

CHILDREN

1444 Hugh J. Meadors, b. 11-25-1900.

1445 Ralph O. Meadors, b. 9-15-1902.

1446 Carl E. Meadors, b. 2-29-1905.

584. ROBERT E. MEADORS⁶, (Sarah Jane Zink 155), b. 12-3-1877, m. 2-25-1899, Millicent Evelyn Morris, Frankfort, Ind.

CHILDREN

—1447 Marguerite Meadors, b. 8-23-1904, at Danville, Ill., m. in May, 1929, Thomas E. Grant.

—1448 Charles Elliott Meadors, b. 8-6-1908, at Frankfort, Ind. m. Merle Marie Kindall, b. 6-22-1903.

586. ETHEL M. MEADORS⁶, (Sarah Jane Zink 155), b. 1-23-1881, m. 4-2-1905, Arthur W. Killion.

CHILDREN

—1449 Glenn C. Killion, b. 9-29-1906, m. 9-29-1925 to Loretta Land, b. 9-8-1909.

1450 Greta M. Killion, b. 11-25-1908.

588. MABEL BLANCHE MEADORS⁶, (Sarah Jane Zink 155), b. 3-5-1887, m. 6-26-1904 to Tilford Boling.

CHILDREN

—1451 Gladys Irene Boling, b. 9-6-1905, m. 9-12-1922 to Hart-

well E. Thixton, who served with Company C. 23rd Infantry from 9-4-1917 to 8-12-1919 and was over seas. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

—1452 Earl Eugene Boling, b. 4-12-1919.

589. GRACE G. MEADORS⁶, (Sarah Jane Zink 155), b. 10-25-1889, m. George A. Payne, who served 3 enlistments, 103rd Co., U. S. Coast Artillery.

CHILD

—1453 William H. Payne, b. 6-27-1910.

590. ADDIE M. MEADORS⁶, (Sarah Jane Zink 155), b. 10-28-1894, m. 1915, Clarence B. Spaulding.

CHILDREN

—1454 Kathryn Elnora Spaulding, b. 1916.

—1455 Marjorie Jean Spaulding, b. 1-10-1921.

592. LILLIAN C. ZINK⁶ (David Preston Zink 156), b. 2-27-1882, m. 11-17-1901, Charles W. Fulmer.

CHILD

1456 Effie Mae Fulmer, b. 2-13-1904.

593. EDNA PEARL ZINK⁶, (David Preston 156), b. 3-14-1884, m. 11-27-1901, Benjamin E. Greene.

CHILDREN

—1457 Howard Earl Green, b. 9-1-1909.

—1458 Josie C. Green, b. 12-21-1911.

596. ZELLA RUTH ZINK⁶, (David Preston 156), b. 12-26-1898, m. 8-20-1919, Martin H. Coley.

CHILDREN

—1459 Virgil Stanley Coley, b. 9-22-1920.

—1460 Arthur Burton Coley, b. 10-25-1923.

—1461 Charles Martin Coley, b. 5-12-1926.

—1462 Zella Ruth Coley, b. 5-11-1929.

597. ED. C. ZINK⁶, (Hiram Douglas 157), b. 11-18-1882, m. 7-29-1903, Jessie Fishhool, b. 4-27-1882, Res. Hartford, Kan.

CHILDREN

1463 Roy Zink, b. 5-27-1907.

—1464 Leo Zink, b. 10-17-1909.

1465 Adeline Zink, b. 4-7-1912.

—1466 Williard Zink, b. 4-8-1915.

—1467 Eileen Zink, b. 9-3-1918.

—1468 Harold Zink, b. 4-1-1922.

598. LILLY BELLE ZINK⁶, (Hirom Douglas 157), b. 9-23-1884, m. 3-11-1903, Fred Ramsey, b. 12-8-1880.

CHILDREN

1469 Iva Ramsey, b. 4-2-1905.

1470 Beulah Ramsey, b. 1-21-1908.

—1471 Frederick Eugene Ramsey, b. 3-7-1921.

599. GOLDIE ETHEL ZINK⁶, (Hiram Douglas 157), b. 2-21-1887, m. (1) 4-25-1902, Vernon Osborne, Res. Denver, Colo., m. (2) Mr. Baeza, of Denver Colo.

CHILDREN

1472 June Osborne, b. 2-20-1905.

—1473 Betty Osborne, b. 11-20-1909.

601. FLOYD V. ZINK⁶, (Hiram Douglas 157), b. 7-27-1891, m. 12-24-1913, Florence Hayes, b. 10-27-1896.

CHILDREN

—1474 Edyth Zink, b. 1914, m. 9-19-1930, Clyde Moore, b. 5-30-1912.

—1475 Pearl Zink, b. 11-10-1916.

—1476 Dorothy Zink, b. 7-8-1919.

—1477 Betty Zink, b. 10-17-1922.

—1478 Violet Ruth Zink, b. 11-12-1925.

—1479 Clarence R. Zink, b. 3-5-1928.

605. GUY CLAIR ZINK⁶, (Hiram Douglas 157), b. 1-19-1901, m. 8-15-1923, Velma Waller, b. 8-1-1905, Res. Dodge City, Kan.

CHILDREN

—1480 Betty Jean Zink, b. 1-19-1925.

—1481 Mary Catherine Zink, b. 6-11-1927.

—1482 Richard Clair Zink, b. 2-3-1929.

606. CHRYSTEL E. ZINK⁶, (Hiram Douglas 157), b. 10-5-1904, m. 11-15-1923, Newton C. Melton, b. 7-28-1900, Res. Emporia, Kan.

CHILDREN

—1483 Robert Lee Melton, b. 10-24-1925.

—1484 James Eugene Melton, b. 9-5-1928.

610. GRACE GOODPASTURE⁶, (Clara Ella Zink 158), b. 11-12-1889, m. 8-30-1906, Charles D. Fancher, (pronounced Francher).

CHILD

—1485 Howard W. Fancher, b. 2-10-1917.

612. CLAIRE ORLIN ZINK⁶, (Albert Foster 159), b. 9-27-1889, at Johnson, Kan., m. 3-3-1920, Tena Seguire, b. 11-11-1886. Res. Long Beach, Calif.

CHILD

—1486 Dorothy Mary Zink, b. 12-29-1924.

613. RACHEL OLIVE ZINK⁶, (Albert Foster 159), b. 7-3-1891, m. 1-9-1909 in Syracuse, Kan. to Max VanHall, b. 8-10-1885. Res. Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN

—1487 Maxine VanHall, b. 10-8-1911.

—1488 Marie VanHall, b. 1-1-1914.

—1489 Margaret VanHall, b. 7-24-1916.

—1490 Rachel VanHall, b. 9-18-1918.

614. JAMES BOYD ZINK⁶, (Albert Foster 159), b. 8-4-1893, m. 2-1-1921, Cecil Beatrice Jolley, b. 10-9-1902. Res. Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN

—1491 Marguerite Olive Zink, b. 1-21-1922.

—1492 James Boyd Zink, b. 8-1-1923.

—1493 Kenneth Wayne Zink, b. 3-19-1925.

—1494 Lalah Lea Zink, b. 3-18-1928.

615. LELAH MAE ZINK⁶, (Albert Foster 159), b. 12-19-1895, in Johnson, Kan. m. 11-24-1927 to Ronald Adgie, in London, England. A nurse in Boxer Rebellion, China.

CHILD

—1495 Joan Adgie, b. 11-24-1928.

617. DR. CLYDE MURPHY ZINK⁶, (Robert Roscoe 160), b. 12-9-1886, m. Sarah West, b. 4-13-1890.

CHILD

—1496 Margaret Zink, b. 11-22-1915.

620. OTTO CYRUS ZINK⁶, (Jacob Dawson 163), b. 12-31-1869, at Salem, Ind., m. (1) 4-30-1891, Caddie O. Reyman, b. 10-6-1871,

d. 3-29-1909, m. (2) 6-1-1916 to Lera Berkey, b. 8-28-1886.

CHILDREN

—1497 Robert Otto Zink, b. 10-27-1917.

—1498 Martha May Zink, b. 6-21-1919.

—1499 Lee Berkey Zink, b. 6-7-1930.

621. EDWIN A. ZINK⁶, (Jacob Dawson 163), b. 1-18-1872, Denver, Colo., m. 10-7-1896 to Helen Estelle Cauble.

CHILDREN

—1500 Mabel Margaret Zink, b. 3-28-1900, m. Homer Wilson.

—1501 Carl Willard Zink, b. 2-7-1911.

622. MAUD ZINK⁶, (Jacob Dawson 163), b. 11-19-1874 at Salem, Ind., m. 6-19-1895, Otho Douglas, b. 10-25-1874.

CHILDREN

—1502 Anna Katherine Douglas, b. 5-24-1903.

—1503 Winchell Zink Douglas, b. 11-13-1913, d. 11-17-1913.

623. OLIVIA ZINK⁶, (Jacob Dawson 163), b. 7-20-1878, m. 8-30-1899, Thomas Taylor, b. 11-24-1875, d. 7-22-1923.

CHILDREN

1504 Martha Taylor, b. 1-25-1902.

1505 Arthur Taylor, b. 8-28-1903.

624. CLARA ZINK⁶, (Jacob Dawson 163), b. 9-12-1883, m. 6-3-1907, George B. Smith, b. 4-1-1878.

CHILDREN

—1506 Julia Winbourne Smith, b. 3-23-1908, m. 4-7-1930, Hugh Conklin Nichols, b. 11-21-1901.

—1507 Byron Smith, b. 10-22-1915.

626. HELEN ZINK⁶, (Jacob Dawson 163), b. 4-4-1893, m. 10-8-1919, Joseph Emory Hahn, b. 8-12-1893.

CHILDREN

—1508 George Dawson Hahn, b. 10-16-1920.

—1509 Philip Eugene Hahn, b. 12-27-1922.

—1510 Joe Henley Hahn, b. 7-6-1930.

627. ELMO E. ZINK⁶, (Isaac Newton 164), b. 10-1-1880, m. 1-27-1902, Blanch Purlee, Resides in Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN

—1511 Edith Irene Zink, b. 1-3-1903, m. 8-9-1924 to William A. Spratt, Res. Fairmont, W. Va.

—1512 Hazel Zink, b. 12-2-1905, m. 8-9-1924, M. A. Tinder, Res.
Indianapoils, Ind.

1513 Mary Ellen Zink, b. 9-4-1907.

628. WILLIAM WISEMAN ZINK⁶, (Isaac Newton 164), b. 6-26-1883, m. 4-21-1901, Nora Tatlock, b. 4-2-1881.

CHILDREN

—1514 Ruby Zink, b. 3-3-1902, m. 8-18-1929, John R. Reed, b.
12-12-1899.

—1515 Joy Tatlock Zink, b. 12-3-1903, d. 3-10-1904.

—1516 Opal Zink, b. 10-9-1905, m. 7-25-1928, James H. Nelson,
b. 1-5-1905.

1517 Evelyn Zink, b. 10-28-1908.

629. ZULAH E. ZINK⁶, (Isaac Newton 164), b. 9-27-1885, m.
(1) 12-3-1901, David C. Hamilton, b. 9-28-1881, m. (2) 10-3-1914,
George Henry Denning, b. 2-7-1881. Res. Meade, Kan.

CHILD

1518 Winchell Hamilton, b. 9-21-1902.

630. DWIGHT C. ZINK⁶, (Isaac Newton 164), b. 2-3-1891, m.
10-7-1914, Lela Plush, b. 5-21-1894, Res. Turon, Kan.

CHILDREN

—1519 Pauline Gladys Zink, b. 3-2-1916.

—1520 Velina Lavern Zink, b. 4-28-1918.

631. MANSFORD EMANUEL ZINK⁶, (Issac N. Zink 164), b.
7-14-1893, m. 4-22-1924, Ruby McCarty. Res. Speedway City,
Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILD

—1521 Frank Newton Zink, b. 2-14-1926.

633. DAISY E. ZINK⁶, (Thomas Lemuel 165), b. 1-21-1877, m.
10-2-1895, Bert M. Colglazier, b. 10-18-1871. Res. Radium, Kan.

CHILDREN

—1522 Florence M. Colglazier, b. 4-29-1898, d. 9-27-1899.

1523 Webster G. Colglazier, b. 6-25-1901.

634. MARY M. ZINK⁶, (Thomas Lemuel 165), b. 10-9-1882, m.
3-29-1905, Fred Colglazier, b. 6-14-1878.

CHILDREN

—1524 Murl Colglazier, b. 2-4-1906, d. 2-4-1906.

- 1525 Winchell Colglazier, b. 10-7-1907.
- 1526 Harold Colglazier, b. 9-19-1908, d. 10-8-1908.
- 1527 Lewis Lemuel Colglazier, b. 8-8-1911.
- 1528 Chester Zink Colglazier, b. 12-30-1918.
- 1529 Arthur Gail Colglazier, b. 1-12-1922.

635. MARTHA M. ZINK⁶, (Thomas Lemuel 165), b. 7-26-1884, m. 8-9-1911, William D. Anderson, b. 10-11-1888.

CHILDREN

- 1530 Glenda Grace Anderson, b. 12-11-1912.
- 1531 Katherine Sue Anderson, b. 6-14-1915.
- 1532 John Lemuel Anderson, b. 1-10-1920, d. 1-13-1920.

637. ROY JAMES BRYANT⁶, (Alice M. Zink 167), b. 3-20-1881, m. (1) 6-19-1907, Margaret LeNore King, b. 6-6-1887, d. 3-14-1919, m. (2) 11-4-1922, Harriett Louise Bird, b. 8-26-1886.

CHILDREN

- 1533 Katherine Lenore Bryant, b. 5-30-1910, m. 8-25-1932 at Shoals, Ind. to James Lincoln Carr, Res. Bloomington, Ind.
- 1534 Robert James Bryant, b. 9-7-1924.

638. HARRY EMANUEL BRYANT⁶, (Alice M. Zink 167), b. 7-13-1884, m. 10-19-1918, Emma Lucile Cropper, b. 5-31-1894. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILD

- 1535 Harry Edwin Bryant, b. 1-16-1924.

640. MYRTLE H. CLARKE⁶, (Hattie A. Zink 168), b. 11-26-1880, m. 8-28-1901, Louis Hottel, b. 7-6-1880, Res. Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILD

1536 Hoyt Clarke Hottel, b. 1-15-1903.

641. GRACE J. CLARKE⁶, (Hattie A. Zink 168), b. 9-21-1882, m. 1910, Bela Anderson, b. 9-22-1876. Res. Columbus, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 1537 Robert Clarke Anderson, b. 1911.
- 1538 Joseph Bela Anderson, b. 5-30-1914.

644. WINCHELL W. JAMISON⁶, (Cora S. Zink 172), b. 11-2-1884, m. (1) 9-11-1907, Clara B. Weeks, b. 9-18-1887, d. 4-13-1914, m. (2) 6-20-1918 to Leatha Delamater, b. 4-30-1893. A banker of Rich Hill, Mo.

CHILD

—1539 John Weeks Jamison, b. 3-14-1911.

645. ROBERT ZINK SANDERS⁶, (Ida M. Zink 174), b. 1-21-1887, in Chicago, Ill., m. 11-1-1911 to Marie Webb, of Decatur, Ill., b. 9-17-1888.

CHILDREN

—1540 Norman B. Sanders, b. 9-7-1912.

—1541 Mary Jane Sanders, b. 3-29-1915, d. 5-29-1920.

—1542 Francis M. Sanders, b. 8-30-1916.

648. ROBERT LUTHER CORNWELL⁶, (Maggie Josephine Zink 175), b. 1-4-1890, drowned at Port Bruce, Ontario, 8-19-1928. Enlisted April 1917, Co. A. 16th Engineers, Detroit, Mich. discharged in July because of ill health.

650. PAUL EMERY CORNWELL⁶, (Maggie J. Zink 175), b. 7-29-1893, enlisted July 1917 in Co. A., Detroit, Mich., 21 months over-seas, in France, m. 6-4-1919, Ethel Gostlow, b. 1-23-1895.

CHILDREN

—1543 Margaret Edith Cornwell, b. 12-20-1921.

—1544 June Ruth Cornwell, b. 6-13-1925.

653. HERMAN REDMAN⁶, (Laura Annetta Zink 176), b. 9-4-1887, m. 8-1-1909, Bertha Simpson, b. 8-7-1890, d. 5-24-1923, Res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1545 Wanda Redman, b. 7-27-1910.

—1546 Bennie Redman, b. 11-2-1916.

654. BRUCE JOSEPH REDMAN⁶, (Laura A. Zink 176), b. 1-10-1889, m. 5-22-1912, Beulah Agnes Rider, b. 1-6-1892. Res. Vermillion, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1547 Marian Helen Redman, b. 2-6-1914.

—1548 Joseph Reed Redman, b. 12-6-1919.

655. RENNA HAZEL REDMAN⁶, (Laura A. Zink 176), b. 1-26-1891, m. 6-21-1911, Henry Shelby Newgent, b. 9-2-1887.

CHILDREN

—1549 Jack Newgent, b. 8-31-1917.

—1550 Robert Henry Newgent, b. 1-9-1922.

657. WILLIAM "BILLY" REDMAN⁶, (Laura A. Zink 176), b. 1-23-1896, m. 7-12-1916, Myrtle Robinson, b. 12-19-1892. Res. near Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1551 Alice L. Redman, b. 11-1-1919.
- 1552 John "Billy" Redman, b. 7-26-1924.
- 1553 Nettie Lucile Redman, b. 8-1-1925.

658. HARRY REDMAN⁶, (Laura A. Zink 176), b. 2-16-1898, m. 3-6-1920, Ione Barbee, b. 12-19-1899. Res. Kansas, Ill.

CHILD

- 1554 Norma Jean Redman, b. 3-24-1925.

659. ZILPHA LOLETA ZINK⁶, (Ernest Edwin 177), b. 2-7-1893, m. 12-8-1915, Allen Morris, b. 11-3-1893.

CHILD

- 1555 Katherine Morris, b. 7-26-1919.

661. JOSEPH EDWIN ZINK⁶, (Ernest E. 177), b. 10-27-1895, m. Effie Bunting.

CHILDREN

- 1556 Barbara Jane Zink.
- 1557 Joey Zink.

668. AMY VANSKOY⁶, (Ethel E. Zink 179), b. 8-21-1892, m. 10-18-1911, Arvle Moody, b. 6-9-1889.

CHILDREN

- 1558 Charles Moody, b. 9-3-1912.
- 1559 Mildred Joan Moody, b. 2-12-1925.

669. ESTHER MARIE VANSKOY⁶, (Ethel E. Zink 179), b. 6-1-1895, m. 6-2-1924, Carloss Headrick, b. 7-4-1898.

CHILDREN

- 1560 Bobby Headrick, b. 11-11-1925.
- 1561 Dean Marvin Headrick, b. 7-29-1927.
- 1562 Wm. Vanscoy Headrick, b. 10-15-1931.

671. HAL HUMPHREY ZINK⁶, (William Travis 181), b. 12-18-1900, m. 10-6-1928, Lois Elinor Bush, b. 3-20-1905.

CHILD

- Janet Ellen Zink, b. 10-23-1932, Chicago, Ill.

672. ANNA ETHEL ZINK⁶, (Wm. Travis Zink 181), b. 8-2-1902, m. 6-30-1926, Louis Piper, b. 4-16-1898.

CHILDREN

- 1563 William Bowman "Billy Bo" Piper, b. 12-7-1927.
- Robert Louis Piper, b. 11-11-1932.

675. WARDER WISEMAN SHANKS⁶, (Vanda A. Wiseman 183), b. 10-18-1877, m. 3-5-1907, Lydia Pearl Smith.

CHILDREN

- 1564 Mary Irene Shanks, b. 12-7-1907.
- 1565 Manson Smith Shanks, b. 11-8-1908.
- 1566 Hoyt Ancle Shanks, b. 1-27-1916.

676. CHARLES EMERSON SHANKS⁶, (Vanda A. Wiseman 183), b. 8-20-1879, m. 8-21-1908, Susan Pearl Wininger.

CHILDREN

- 1567 Floda Shanks, b. 11-28-1910.
- 1568 Robert Emerson Shanks, b. 5-8-1922.

678. EDNA EARL SHANKS⁶, (Vanda A. Wiseman 183), b. 6-24-1884, m. 9-22-1915, Elmer Rush.

CHILD

- 1569 Mildred Dothel Rush, b. 6-6-1916.

679. ANNA MYRTLE SHANKS⁶, (Vanda A. Wiseman 183), b. 1-9-1888, m. 2-17-1921, Arthur A. Graves.

CHILDREN

- 1570 Frank Shanks Graves, b. 8-1-1922.
- 1571 Donald Graves, b. 11-4-1926.
- 1572 Shirley Ann Graves, b. 11-14-1929.

680. ELLIS CLARK SHANKS⁶, (Vanda A. Wiseman 183), b. 1-9-1891, m. 1-1-1915, Geneva Gertrude Thompson.

CHILDREN

- 1573 Jack Thompson Shanks, b. 7-9-1919.
- 1574 Thomas Albert Shanks, b. 7-9-1923.

681. RAY WENDELL SHANKS⁶, (Vanda A. Wiseman 183), b. 11-13-1898, m. 8-6-1922, Irene Elizabeth Siscoe.

CHILD

- 1575 Noana Shanks, b. 1-5-1927.

682. ESSIE GALE SHANKS⁶, (Anna Belle Wiseman 185), b. 2-20-1882, m. 12-6-1900, Delbert Stanton Wright.

CHILDREN

—1576 Noble Bernard Wright, b. 12-24-1901, A missionary in Peking, China.

1577 Helen Shanks Wright, b. 12-3-1905.

—1578 William Gerald Wright, b. 11-26-1909, d. 2-16-1915.

683. ORA ETHEL SHANKS⁶, (Anna Belle Wiseman 185), b. 2-26-1887, m. 2-5-1907, Raymond Tatlock.

CHILDREN

1579 Elva Marie Tatlock, b. 12-23-1907.

—1580 Willis Henry Tatlock, b. 7-27-1909.

—1581 Gladys Virginia Tatlock, b. 2-27-1911.

—1582 Ruth Lucille Tatlock, b. 4-20-1913.

—1583 Anna Belle Tatlock, b. 10-18-1917.

—1584 Lloyd Eugene Tatlock, b. 8-21-1925.

—1585 Robert Shanks Tatlock, b. 2-23-1928.

687. POLLY HARRIETT BAKER⁶, (Effie Maud Wiseman 188) b. 10-12-1900, m. (1) 12-7-1918, Charles Burkhardt, m. (2) 12-14-1926, Howard Miller.

CHILD

—1586 Lewis Baker Burkhardt, b. 3-12-1920, known as "Billy" Miller.

688. SAMUEL RAY BAKER⁶, (Effie Maud Wiseman 188), b. 1-15-1905, m. 8-26-1925, Marie Carter, b. 7-15-1906, He graduated in medicine, 1932 and is specializing at Veterans Bureau, Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN

—1587 Mary Josephine Baker, b. 7-15-1926.

Samuel Bruce Baker, b. 3-25-1933, North Little Rock, Ark.

691. JASPER W. MARTIN⁶, (Ella F. Roberts 189), b. 2-28-1878, m. 5-30-1900, Nettie McGinnis, b. 2-25-1882.

CHILDREN

1588 Herbert N. Martin, b. 12-27-1902.

—1589 Walter Martin, b. 8-16-1903.

1590 Ada C. Martin, b. 9-2-1905.

1591 Roscoe W. Martin, b. 8-23-1907.

- 1592 Mamie F. Martin, b. 9-15-1910.
- 1593 Claud Martin, b. 10-30-1912.
- 1594 Louella G. Martin, b. 4-14-1919.
- 1595 Malcolm Martin, b. 6-18-1923.
- 1596 Gilbert Preston Martin, b. 6-25-1927.

693. LILLIE MAE MARTIN⁶, (Ella F. Roberts 189), b. 9-21-1885, m. 6-6-1908, Wilmer H. Souder, b. 2-21-1884.

CHILD

- 1597 Martha Ella Souder, b. 3-2-1925.

695. ZELLA MABEL ROBERTS⁶, (Albert Alonzo Roberts 190) b. 1888, m. 6-18-1913, Harry Omer Fisher, b. 6-15-1889.

CHILDREN

- 1598 Burrell Jackson Fisher, b. 5-10-1919.
- 1599 Clair Roberts Fisher, b. 3-21-1921.

697. MYRTIE ISALINE ROBERTS⁶, (Albert Alonzo Roberts 190), b. 2-7-1897, m. 10-10-1915, Ralph Emerson Walker, b. 2-5-1895.

CHILDREN

- 1600 Marion Elizabeth Walker, b. 12-12-1919, d. 12-13-1919.
- 1601 Eleanor Louise Walker, b. 8-11-1926.

698. ESSIA LETA CRIM⁶, (Clara Etta Roberts 191), b. 8-15-1890, m. 8-11-1910, George Washington Newlon, b. 11-7-1888.

CHILDREN

- 1602 Glen Crim Newlon, b. 9-29-1911.
- 1603 Paul Llewellyn Newlon, b. 6-22-1913.
- 1604 Kathleen May Newlon, b. 3-5-1915.
- 1605 Logan Edward Newlon, b. 9-3-1917.
- 1606 Sadie Elizabeth Newlon, b. 10-28-1919.
- 1607 Georgia Marie Newlon, b. 11-19-1921.
- 1608 Edmund Richard Newlon, b. 3-3-1924.
- 1609 Carl Andrew Newlon, b. 3-1-1927.
- 1610 Clara Eloise Newlon, b. 8-12-1930, d. 2-28-1931.

699. HEBER HERMAN CRIM⁶, (Clara Etta Roberts 191), b. 10-27-1891, m. 10-18-1918, Anna Catherine Lindley, b. 11-17-1890.

CHILDREN

- 1611 Margaret Ann Crim, b. 4-18-1921.
- 1612 Kathryn Etta Crim, b. 2-3-1923.

700. W. CLYDE MARTIN⁶, (Ida Ann Roberts 192), b. 10-20-1886, m. 6-19-1912, Sallie Toler, b. 5-31-1892.

CHILDREN

—1613 Doris Rowena Martin, b. 3-24-1914.

—1614 Justin Toler Martin, b. 7-14-1916.

701. MAMIE GERTRUDE MARTIN⁶, (Ida Ann Roberts 192), b. 10-4-1888, m. 9-11-1910, Lawrence Coleman, b. 1-21-1884.

CHILDREN

—1615 Dale Martin Coleman, b. 4-20-1916.

—1616 Melba Elizabeth Coleman, b. 3-2-1919.

703. THEODORE ROBERTS MARTIN⁶, (Ida Ann Roberts 192), b. 11-22-1898, m. 7-3-1918, Alvena Bott, b. 2-2-1896.

CHILDREN

—1617 Eloise Ann Martin, b. 7-12-1919.

—1618 Shelton Preston Martin, b. 4-25-1922.

—1619 Calvin Roberts Martin, b. 9-28-1924.

—1620 Margaret Larue Martin, b. 4-30-1927.

706. HAZEL FERN ROBERTS⁶, (Walter Roberts 195), b. 8-28-1897, m. 10-15-1915, Isaac Edward Baynes, b. 3-19-1894.

CHILDREN

—1621 Edward Roberts Baynes, b. 6-28-1916.

—1622 Wanda Jean Baynes, b. 1-5-1921.

—1623 Dorothy Luella Baynes, b. 5-2-1926.

707. EDNA EILEEN ROBERTS⁶, (Walter Roberts 195), b. 10-22-1899, m. 9-19-1918, John W. Carter, b. 11-16-1898.

CHILDREN

—1624 Martha Madeline Carter, b. 4-3-1920.

—1625 William Roberts Carter, b. 10-20-1925.

711. OSBORNE ROBERTS PURLEE⁶, (Eupha Roberts 196), b. 10-28-1907, m. 2-28-1926, Iselene Beswick, b. 2-22-1908.

CHILD

—1626 Eleanor Jane Purlee, b. 6-21-1928.

712. ALBERT W. ZINK⁶, (Joseph Zink 197), b. 8-6-1879, m. 3-15-1900, Iola Purlee, b. 3-14-1884.

CHILDREN

1627 Glen E. Zink, b. 12-22-1900.

—1628 Aurelia A. Zink, b. 2-16-1914.

713. EMERSON ZINK⁶, (Joseph Zink 197), b. 9-17-1880, m. 6-18-1904, Pearl Cauble, b. 11-13-1880.

CHILDREN

- 1629 Hollis Zink, b. 7-1-1905.
- 1630 Elmo Zink, b. 3-4-1910.

715. JOSIE ZINK⁶, (Joseph Zink 197), b. 2-13-1885, m. 12-24-1912, Lafayette Nale, b. 8-20-1869, d. 4-15-1931.

CHILDREN

- 1631 Edna Lucile Nale, b. 11-24-1913.
- 1632 Verlin Nale, b. 6-2-1917.
- 1633 Willis Carl Nale, b. 2-18-1925.

717. KARL EDGAR JOHNSON⁶, (Minnie Zink 198), b. 7-21-1882, m. (1) 11-15-1909, Pauline Dillon, d. 4-15-1923, m. (2) 7-3-1924, Harriett Locke.

CHILDREN

- 1634 Virginia Dillon Johnson, b. 8-14-1910.
- 1635 Allison Elizabeth Johnson, b. 7-8-1914.
- 1636 Billie Mae Johnson, b. 5-18-1918.

718. ROSE JOHNSON⁶, (Minnie Zink 198), b. 9-15-1886, m. 1907, Mansford Colglazier.

CHILD

- 1637 Maurice Colglazier, b. 7-24-1908.

720. EFFIE MAY TRINKLE⁶, (John M. Trinkle 199), b. 6-2-1890, m. 6-3-1908, Fred Claycomb.

CHILD

- 1638 Mabel Larie Claycomb, b. 8-28-1909, m. 7-20-1927 to Raymond Lieurance.

721. EDITH PEARL TRINKLE⁶, (John M. Trinkle 199), b. 12-27-1891, m. 10-25-1911, Archie Williams.

CHILD

- 1639 Glen John Williams, b. 10-17-1913.

722. ROY CLEO TRINKLE⁶, (John M. Trinkle 199), b. 9-29-1894, m. 10-1-1913, to Lillie Hoffman.

CHILDREN

- 1640 Geraldine Irene Trinkle, b. 1-14-1915.
- 1641 Alvin Kenneth Trinkle, b. 11-26-1916.

- 1642 Winifred Dorrell Trinkle, b. 11-19-1919.
- 1643 Merle John Trinkle, b. 5-28-1921.
- 1644 Claudine Marie Trinkle, b. 1-28-1926.
- 1645 Mary Dannis Trinkle, b. 5-28-1929.

723. GRACE D. TRINKLE⁶, (John M. 199), b. 9-6-1897, m. 11-6-1915, John Tomlinson.

CHILDREN

- 1646 Paul Henry Tomlinson, b. 12-29-1916.
- 1647 Margaret Lucille Tomlinson, b. 9-10-1919.
- 1648 John William Tomlinson, b. 7-6-1922, d. 6-4-1924.
- 1649 Frances Tomlinson, b. Aug. 1926.
- 1650 Bobbie Lee Tomlinson, b. Sept. 1928.

727. DESSIE C. TRINKLE⁶, (James B. 200), b. 10-17-1891, m. 1908, Lewis Ikerd, Res. 1006 Jay St., Bedford, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 1651 Lawrence Ikerd, b. 4-24-1909.
- 1652 Nora L. Ikerd, b. 11-6-1912.
- 1653 An infant dau. b. 8-6-1916.
- 1654 Willie C. Ikerd, b. 9-26-1922.
- 1655 An infant dau., b. 1-30-1929.

728. MABEL TRINKLE⁶, (James B. 200), b. 6-2-1896, m. ———
Kuichten.

CHILDREN

- 1656 Virginia Kuichten, b. 11-13-1911.
- 1657 Edith Kuichten, b. 11-25-1915.

729. WILLIAM H. SHRADER⁶, (John Lewis 201), b. 5-24-1865, m. Fannie Connett, 11-19-1890, Res. Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN

- 1658 Leona Shrader, b. 9-15-1891.
- 1659 Irl H. Shrader, b. 11-7-1897.
- 1660 Helen Shrader, b. 8-23-1911, m. Homer Bartholemew, 1928, Res. Denver, Colo.

732. BARBARA ALICE SHRADER⁶, (John Lewis 201), b. 4-14-1878, m. 3-26-1902, William R. Dexheimer, Res. Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1661 Ruth Dexheimer, b. 1-4-1903.
- 1662 Helen Dexheimer, b. 3-26-1905.
- 1663 Wm. R. Dexheimer, b. 10-29-1906, d. 10-11-1907.

734. J. HARRY HENN⁶, (Roseann Shrader 203), b. 5-2-1875, m. Lucile Myers, Res. Gulfport, Miss.

CHILD

—1664 Earl Henn, b. 7-10-1905.

736. FRANK HENN⁶, (Roseann Shrader 203), b. 9-29-1879, m. 1902/3 Annie Handley, Res. New Paris, O.

CHILDREN

—1665 Sumner Henn, b. 10-10-1905.

—1666 Sidney Henn, b. 2-6-1915.

739. IVY MORRIS⁶, (Sarah Elizabeth Perisho 207), b. 10-26-1876, m. Minnie Saiter, 6-8-1897.

CHILDREN

1667 Forrest Morris, b. 10-26-1898.

—1668 Viola B. Morris, b. 12-5-1902, m. 12-10-1919 to Lester Burton, Res. Paris, Ill.

743. MARY E. MORRIS⁶, (Sarah Elizabeth Perisho 207), b. 3-30-1888, m. George Fidler, who died 3-20-1932. Res. 7 mi. west of Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1669 Mary Elizabeth Fidler, b. Mar. d. June 1909.

—1670 Morris B. Fidler, b. 5-6-1912.

746. HOMER HAVERCROFT⁶, (Angeline Perisho 208), m. Jennie ———. She died at Mt. Vernon, Mass.

CHILDREN

—1671 Harold Havercroft, b. in Mass., 1912, d. 1928.

—1672 Elsie Havercroft, b. 1914.

—1673 Elizabeth Havercroft, b. 1916.

—1674 Evelyn Havercroft, b. 1916.

747. LULA BELLE COOK⁶, (Susan Rosann Perisho 210), b. 6-3-1890, m. 2-25-1924, John Louis Beyette.

CHILD

—1675 Ada Belle Beyette, b. 10-5-1925, lives with Uncle Leander Cook, her mother having died at her birth.

751. GUY PERISHO⁶, (John Asbery 211), b. 4-21-1901, m. 7-17-1926, Sarah Anderson of Kansas, Ill.

CHILD

—1676 Sarah Joan Perisho, b. 4-30-1927.

753. EVERETT JAMES HINDS⁶, (Lydia A. Perisho 212), b. 11-17-1890, m. 3-14-1911, Mable Davis.

CHILDREN

—1677 Naomi Lydia Hinds, b. 8-19-1912.

—1678 Mary Elizabeth Hinds, b. 8-12-1914.

—1679 John Oliver Hinds, b. 3-2-1922.

754. GLEN WILLIAM HINDS⁶, (Lydia A. Perisho 212), b. 8-12-1895, m. Leona Brinkerhoff.

CHILDREN

All living, with their grandfatehr, Charley Brinkerhoff, near Grandview, Ill.

—1680 Joyce Hinds.

—1681 Charles Arthur Hinds.

—1682 Max Hinds.

760. ETTA PINSON⁶, (O. A. Pinson 214), m. Charles F. Irish of Charlotte, Mich.

CHILD

—1683 Irma Irish.

762. LOTA P. HALLUM⁶, (Clara B. Pinson 215), m. 3-24-1907, James E. Dill. Res. Fletcher, Okla.

CHILDREN

—1684 Jesma A. Dill.

—1685 James A. Dill.

763. EARL Y. HALLUM⁶, (Clara B. Pinson 215), of Canadian, Okla., m. 8-27-1920, Elizabeth Deffenbaugh.

CHILD

—1686 Lynn Earl Hallum.

764. LYNN A. HALLUM⁶, (Clara B. Pinson 215), of Canadian, Okla., m. 11-14-1912, Artelee G. Pearce.

CHILD

—1687 Virginia Belle Hallum.

765. BERTRAND A. HALLUM⁶, (Clara B. Pinson 215), m. 1-16-1916, Vivian M. G. Young. Res. Muskogee, Okla.

CHILDREN

—1688 Marjorie Joe Hallum.

—1689 Bert A. Hallum.

768. NAOMI KATHLEEN WILHOIT⁶, (Ida Leslie Zink 219),
b. 6-22-1895, m. 10-19-1920, Frank H. Warber.

CHILD

—1690 Frank Wilhoit Warber, b. 9-9-1924.

769. NINA MARGUERITE WILHOIT⁶, (Ida Leslie Zink 219),
b. 2-16-1898, m. 11-25-1920, Chauncy R. Hollingsworth, Supt. of
Central Illinois Public Service Co. Res. Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1691 Bonnie Marie Hollingsworth, b. 1-15-1922.

—1692 Robert O. Hollingsworth, b. 10-27-1923.

—1693 Wanda Lorene Hollingsworth, b. 7-7-1927.

773. EVERETT LINDEN OWENS⁶, (Emily Jane Hanks 222),
b. 3-1-1876, m. Myrtle Perisho.

CHILD

—1694 Forrest Albert Owens, b. 1917.

774. MARY DESSIE OWENS⁶, (Emily Jane Hanks 222), b.
1-26-1880, m. 9-4-1901, Bert Bradford. Res. Hindsboro, Ill.

CHILD

1695 Emily Erline Bradford, b. 8-16-1902.

775. DANE WALTER OWENS⁶, (Emily J. Hanks 222), b. 1-
27-1882, m. 11-25-1904, Minnie Robertson. Res. Kansas, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1696 Rhue Owens, b. 8-24-1905.

—1697 Chester Owens, b. 3-8-1907.

—1698 Buster Owens, b. 7-3-1908, m. 7-4-1929, Dorothy Staley,
Res. Brocton, Ill.

—1699 Wanita Owens, b. 9-5-1911, m. 8-25-1929 Lawrence
Dyer, Res. Brocton, Ill.

—1700 Frank Owens, b. 1-1-1913.

—1701 Hazel Owens, b. 1-8-1915.

—1702 Ethel May Owens, b. 6-6-1918.

—1703 Anna Louise Owens, b. 12-23-1920.

—1704 Rose Mary Owens, b. 12-10-1923.

—1705 Robert William Owens, b. 3-27-1927.

776. TILLIE PEARL OWENS⁶, (Emily J. Hanks 222), b. 8-20-1884, m. 1-24-1909, Will H. Saiter, Res. Route 4, Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1706 Richard Saiter, b. 6-15-1914.

—1707 Dessa Elizabeth Saiter, b. 6-27-1918.

777. PAUL HANKS OWENS⁶, (Emily J. Hanks 222), b. 4-28-1890, m. 11-2-1910, Kate Grace. Res. Oakland, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1708 Vivian Owens, b. 11-4-1911.

—1709 Lucile Owens, b. 3-25-1914.

—1710 Pauline Owens, b. 10-15-1917.

—1711 Charles Eugene Owens, b. 1-22-1919, d. 5-30-1919.

—1712 Helen Owens, b. 4-6-1920.

—1713 Edith Owens, b. 2-2-1923.

779. ZINK ARTERBURN⁶, (Sarah Angeline Hanks 223), m. (1) 10-28-1914, Hazel Johnson, m. (2) 1920, Margaret Houston.

CHILD

—1714 Magdeline Arterburn, b. 8-1-1929, Res. Detroit, Mich.

780. ASA HANKS⁶, (Usher Linder Hanks 224), b. 11-18-1881, m. 12-9-1903, Golda Bloom, Res. Aurora, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1715 Usher Carner Hanks, b. 9-16-1904, Res. Aurora, Ill.

1716 Doral Dexter Hanks, b. 9-21-1908.

—1717 James Alfred Hanks, b. 9-7-1914.

781. JESSIE HANKS⁶, (Usher Linder Hanks 224), b. 9-25-1883, m. 12-3-1902, Charles McVicker, Res. R. R. Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1718 Linder McVicker, b. 9-18-1903, m. 10-28-1921, Bessie Benson.

—1719 Joe McVivker, b. 12-19-1907, m. 11-25-1925, Elsie Scoggins, Res. Terre Haute, Ind.

—1720 Asa McVicker, b. 7-22-1910.

782. L. V. HANKS⁶, (Usher L. Hanks 224), b. 8-1-1885, m. 9-24-1904, Harry Smith, Res. Tulon, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1721 Frank Smith, b. 8-9-1905, m. 1928, Bessie Bumble, Res. Peoria, Ill.

- 1722 Conrad Smith, b. 6-20-1909, m. 1928, Hazel Green.
 —1723 Carl Smith.
 —1724 Anna Smith, b. 10-3-1918.

783. MARY HANKS⁶, (Usher L. Hanks 224), b. 7-5-1887, m. (1) 1-27-1919, Ivan Ludington, b. 1887, d. 12-1-1922, m. (2) in 1923, Fred Shoemaker, Res. Bishop Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1725 Josephine Ludington, b. 2-27-1910, d. Nov. 1923.
 —1726 Charles Harry Ludington, b. 12-29-1916.
 —1727 Harold Raymond Shoemaker, b. 8-26-1924.
 —1728 Linder Shoemaker, b. 5-6-1928.

787. FRANK FAILLIN⁶, (Mary Belle Lynch 226), b. 9-21-1877, at Chanute, Kan., m. 8-1-1906, Emma Alb, b. 11-25-1881, d. 1917. Res. Chanute, Kan., R. F. D. 2.

CHILDREN

- 1729 Melvin Faillin, b. 4-14-1908.
 —1730 Pearl Faillin, b. 10-14-1912.
 —1731 Isabel Faillin, b. 1-14-1914.

791. GRACE EVA LYNCH⁶, (John Asbury Lynch 227), b. 1885, m. 1-1-1906 to Hal. H. Darnall.

CHILDREN

- 1732 Flora Evaline Darnall, b. 12-31-1906.
 —1733 Della Darnall, b. 3-30-1908, d. 8-29-1909.
 —1734 Harvey Glen Darnall, b. 2-20-1910, (twin).
 —1735 Hortence Darnall, b. 2-20-1910, d. 11-11-1911, (twin).
 —1736 Barbara Darnall, b. 6-17-1914, d. 10-28-1920, (twin).
 —1737 Blanch Darnall, b. 6-17-1914, (twin).
 —1738 Martha Darnall, b. 10-4-1916, d. 1-19-1919.

792. CLAUD LYNCH⁶, (John Asbury Lynch 227), b. 7-1-1886, m. 10-15-1915, Wilma E. Ogden.

CHILD

- 1739 Jean Lynch, b. 7-26-1916.

793. WALTER STEPHAN LYNCH⁶, (John A. Lynch 227), b. Mar. 1890, m. 6-18-1913, Letty D. Riley.

CHILD

- 1740 Alice Lynch, b. 7-27-1914.

794. GEORGE N. LYNCH⁶, (John A. Lynch 227), b. 12-14-1891, m. 9-2-1917, Kate B. Kilby. Res. Glenwood Springs, Colo.

CHILDREN

- 1741 Helen Marie Lynch, b. 8-4-1918.
- 1742 Shirley Grace Lynch, b. 4-17-1923.

798. ETHEL MAY DOWNS⁶, (Rosetta Lynch 231), b. 12-24-1888, m. 4-28-1912, Francis Marion Butter, Res. Humboldt, Kan., R. 5.

CHILDREN

- 1743 Rosella Butter, b. 3-27-1913.
- 1744 Charles Leroy Butter, b. 2-15-1916.

799. HAZEL DOWNS⁶, (Rosetta Lynch 231), b. 6-10-1891, m. 3-1-1917, Wayne Campbell, Res. 1013 7th St. Garden City, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1745 Homer D. Campbell, b. 1-11-1919.
- 1746 Robert Wayne Campbell, b. 10-20-1921, (adopted).

800. VELMA DOWNS⁶, (Rosetta Lynch 231), b. 2-25-1893, m. 2-21-1915, Arthur Wallace, Res. 30 miles from Garden City, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1747 Charles F. Wallace, b. 7-14-1916, d. 4-12-1926.
- 1748 Ruby Marie Wallace, b. 10-5-1917.
- 1749 Harry Francis Wallace, b. 3-9-1919.
- 1750 Rosalee Wallace, b. 12-5-1920.
- 1751 Hubert Edwin Wallace, b. 10-14-1922.
- 1752 Mary Katherine Wallace, b. 6-14-1924.

801. MARY FRANCES DOWNS⁶, (Rosetta Lynch 231), b. 10-1-1902, m. 6-18-1922 to Louis J. Junod, Res. Chanute, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 1753 LaVerne Junod, b. 3-27-1923.
- 1754 Ila Mae Junod, b. 2-26-1925.
- 1755 Charles Norman Junod, b. 1-25-1928.

809. ADA ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington Arterburn 235), b. 8-10-1878, m. 9-29-1897, Edward T. Pinnell. Res. Westfield, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1756 Andrew Scott Pinnell, b. 8-15-1898, d. 10 - 1911.
- 1757 Josephine Pinnell, b. 3-19-1899, d. 6-13-1914.
- 1758 Charles Pinnell, b. 10 - 1900.
- 1759 Robert Pinnell, b. 10-21-1903, m. 4-23-1928, Nadine Linder.
- 1760 Glenn O. Pinnell, b. 9-17-1909.

810. HENRY ALLEN ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington Arterburn 235), b. 8-20-1880, m. 11-12-1902, Clara Boyars, Res. Hagerman, Idaho.

CHILDREN

- 1761 Joe Arterburn, b. 9-27-1903, m. 7-3-1925, Margarette Ernest.
- 1762 Peyton Arterburn, b. 7-2-1905.
- 1763 Carl Arterburn, b. 8-30-1908.
- 1764 Paul Arterburn, b. 11-14-1910.
- 1765 John Allen Arterburn, b. 1-15-1915.
- 1766 Robert Arterburn, b. 1-12-1918.

811. EARLY ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington Arterburn 235), b. 4-19-1882, m. 11-25-1903, Emma Huffman, Res. Hagerman, Idaho.

CHILDREN

- 1767 Norben Charles Arterburn, b. 10-13-1904.
- 1768 Emma Catherine Arterburn, b. 10-8-1906.
- 1769 George W. Arterburn, b. 12-9-1907.
- 1770 Denver E. Arterburn, b. 3-16-1909.
- 1771 Esther Ruth Arterburn, b. 5-15-1910, d. 9-11-1911.
- 1772 Mary Jane Arterburn, b. 7-8-1912, d. 4-21-1913.
- 1773 Rose Violet Arterburn, b. 2-16-1914.
- 1774 Martha Ellen Arterburn, b. 11-26-1915.
- 1775 Ada Josephine Arterburn, b. 12-29-1917.
- 1776 Henry Edgar Arterburn, b. 12-22-1919.
- 1777 Hugh Eldon Arterburn, b. 12-20-1922.

813. EDGAR ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington Arterburn 235), b. 1886, m. 1915, Floe Yarber, Res. Amarillo, Tex.

CHILDREN

- 1778 Betty Lou Arterburn, b. 1916.
- 1779 Martha Estelle Arterburn, b. 1918, d. 1928.

814. LEATHA ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington 235), b. 5-4-1889, m. 12-24-1915, Thomas G. Reynolds, Res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILD

- 1780 Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 11-5-1916.

815. HULDAH ANNE ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington 235), b. 1-26-1891, m. 4-24-1912, Walter B. Conwell, Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN

- 1781 Barbara Yetive Conwell, b. 3-14-1913.

- 1782 Sue Annette Conwell, b. 2-18-1915.
- 1783 Walter Conwell, b. 9-10-1916.
- 1784 Harold Conwell, b. 2-24-1918.

816. GUY DENVER ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington 235), b. 12-24-1893, m. 8-6-1919, Stella Brady, Res. Amarillo, Texas.

CHILD

- 1785 Winifred Jane Arterburn, b. 12-12-1923.

817. RUTH EMILY ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington 235), b. 4-23-1895, m. 7-28-1917, Lewis H. Davis, Res. Amarillo, Texas.

CHILDREN

- 1786 Mary Ellen Davis, b. 5-16-1918.
- 1787 Lewis Howell Davis, b. 1-14-1921.
- 1788 Charles Arterburn Davis, b. 6-6-1924.

818. EFFIE DODD ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington 235), b. 8-28-1897, m. 12-26-1917, Ralph Rutherford, Res. Hereford, Tex.

CHILDREN

- 1789 Ralph Jarrell Rutherford, b. 12-28-1919.
- 1790 Wella Rutherford, b. 10-21-1921.
- 1791 Helen Louise Rutherford, b. 10-21-1923.
- 1792 Sayle Rutherford, b. 8-24-1927.

820. BRENT ALDEN ARTERBURN⁶, (Willington 235), b. 8-20-1904, m. 10-3-1923, Lucille Church. Res. Kansas, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1793 Elizabeth Joan Arterburn, b. 5-15-1925.
- 1794 Donald Arterburn, b. 8-23-1927.

826. ALMEDA O'HAIR⁶, (Calvin Luther O'Hair 240), b. 11-18-1880, in Vernon, Ind. m. 6-28-1899, Edward Welker, b. 5-15-1877. Res. Vernon, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 1795 Bernadine Welker, b. 7-29-1903.
- 1796 Charles Welker, b. 10-13-1905.
- 1797 Frances Welker, b. 2-6-1907.

831. STELLA THOMPSON⁶, (Nettie Tinbrook O'Hair 242), b. 8-3-1882 in Coles Co., Ill., m. 2-24-1900, Benton Sheffer, Res. Charleston, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1798 Jessie Sheffer, b. 11-18-1901, d. 2-29-1904.
- 1799 Lorene Marie Sheffer, b. 7-15-1903.

—1800 William Earl Sheffer, b. 6-5-1905, d. 5-9-1906.

832. ELVIN THOMPSON⁶, (Nettie Tinbrook O'Hair 242), b. 3-30-1885, m. (1) Minnie Cole, m. (2) 11-6-1926, Ethel Walker, Res. Indianapoils, Ind.

CHILDREN

—1801 Nettie Thompson, b. 10-15-1909, m. 6-8-1929, Edward Pals, Res. Charleston, Ill.

—1802 Robert Earl Thompson.

839. FLORENCE MAY O'HAIR⁶, (Harvey Zink O'Hair 243), b. 12-3-1905, m. 6-24-1924, A. Oilver Bower, Res. Bower Home Farms, Bushton, Ill.

CHILD

—1803 Marianne Bower, b. 5-24-1927.

840. ZELLA WILLIAMS⁶, (Gladys O, Hair 244), b. 4-1-1888 in Coles Co., Ill., m. 9-5-1911 in Pierre, So. Dak., to Clinton S. Carder, Res. Backus, Minn.

CHILDREN

—1804 John Clinton Carder, b. 11-23-1912 in Grove City, Minn.

—1805 Edna Florence Carder, b. 6-25-1915 in Grove City, Minn.

—1806 George Horton Carder, b. 8-15-1917 in Valley City, N. D.

—1807 Gladys Adelia Carder, b. 8-24-1921 in Valley City, N. D.

—1808 Richard Williams Carder, b. 7-23-1923 in Valley City,
N. D.

841. HARRY WILLIAMS⁶, (Alveretta Capitola O'Hair 245), b. 11-24-1893, in Coles Co., Ill., m. 8-29-1918 in Pine River, Minn., to Eva Richardson, Res. Brainard, Minn.

CHILD

—1809 Marvin Lyle Williams, b. 3-6-1921.

843. JESSIE WILLIAMS⁶, (Alveretta C. O'Hair 245), b. 2-18-1899, in Coles Co., Ill., m 9-12-1922, Frank Green, Res. Hackensack, Minn.

CHILD

—1810 Frank Williams Green, b. 8-20-1923 in Walker, Minn.

846. DEMET COLLINS SIMS⁶, (Delbert Sims 246), b. 4-22-1897 at Eastonville, Colo., m. 1-4-1926 to Mary Cvengross.

CHILD

—1811 Barbara Ann Sims, b. 2-15-1928.

847. CAROLYN A. "BEE" SIMS⁶, (Delbert Sims 246), b. 1-26-1899 at Eastonville, Colo., m. 8-10-1923, John A. Munday, Res. Grand Junction, Colo.

CHILD

—1812 Carolyn Mary Mundy, b. 3-6-1926.

848. MILDRED WILFORD SIMS⁶, (Delbert Sims 246), b. 12-9-1905 at Eastonville, Colo., m. 8-1-1925 to Cleo G. Harmon. Res. Trumbell, Nebr.

CHILDREN

—1813 DeMet Verle Harmon, b. 1-13-1927.

—1814 Marian Pauline Harmon, b. 6-27-1929.

850. JUSTIN CEBA SMITH⁶, (Ceba D. Smith 251), b. 12-3-1886, m. 10-1-1913, Hazel B. Yowell.

CHILD

—1815 Clara Belle Smith, b. 1-16-1920.

851. SOPHIA ELIZABETH SMITH⁶, (Harvey Z. Smith 252), b. 8-19-1902, m. 9-3-1919, Edward Reed Parker.

CHILDREN

—1816 John Harvey Parker, b. 9-20-1922.

—1817 Edward Reed Parker, b. 5-14-1924.

—1818 Smith Briscoe Parker, b. - 24 1926.

—1819 Nora Jane Parker, b. 11-16-1929.

853. JOHN HENRY O'HAIR⁶, (Beatrice I. Smith 253), b. 7-9-1891, m. June 1922, Helen Y. Clark.

CHILDREN

—1820 Beatrice Evelyn O'Hair, b. 12-6-1924.

—1821 Katherine Ann O'Hair, b. 9-11-1927.

—1822 John Henry O'Hair, b. 5-23-1930.

854. AUSTIN SMITH O'HAIR⁶, (Beatrice I. Smith 253), b. 10-27-1892, m. 3-9-1916, Lucile Linder.

CHILD

—1823 Martha Jean O'Hair, b. 10-11-1920.

855. LUCILE BEATRICE O'HAIR⁶, (Beatrice I. Smith 253), b. 7-3-1896, m. 12-14-1920, Albert E. Smith, Res. Hollywood, Calif.

CHILD

—1824 Ronald Albert O'Hair Smith, b. 9-23-1925.

856. ARTHUR THOMAS SMITH⁶, (Charles Austin Smith 254), b. 4-17-1894 near Grandview, Ill., m. 6-2-1925, Naomi Bertner.

CHILDREN

—1825 Marna Maude Smith, b. 5-14-1926.

—1826 Charles Elmer Smith, b. 5-7-1929.

857. GRACE DEBORAH SMITH⁶, (Charles A. Smith 254), b. 1-26-1897 near Grandview, Ill. m. 1-1-1928, Bruce Carter.

CHILD

—1827 Charles Argle Carter, b. 3-7-1929.

859. MARY ALICE SMITH⁶, (Charles A. Smith 254), b. 3-6-1906, near Adele, Iowa, m. 12-30-1924, John Jay Dorothy.

CHILDREN

—1828 John Jay Dorothy Jr., b. 12-31-1926.

—1829 Myrta Elsie Dorothy, b. 8-15-1928.

860. CHARLES FREDERICK SCHNEIDER⁶, (Minnie Alice Smith 256), b. 7-25-1908, m. 11-6-1929, Daisy Velma Carnine, b. 3-20-1909.

CHILD

—1830 Albert William Schneider, b. 9-23-1930.

866. GLADYS ISABELLE CRAIG⁶, (Frank Hale Craig 259), b. 11-6-1900, m. 10-23-1919, Muriel Winkleback, at Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1831 Jean Louise Winkleback, b. 6-4-1922.

—1832 Barbara Ann Winkleback, b. 5-14-1926.

872. JOHN BITNER EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda Catherine Martin 265), b. 6-10-1873, m. 10-20-1895 to Josie Kittle, b. 10-27-1871. Res. Rose Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1833 Harry N. Earnest, b. 2-13-1897, d. 12-31-1898.

—1834 Dewey R. Earnest, b. 12-17-1898, d. 11-8-1906.

—1835 Alma F. Earnest, b. 8-7-1901, d. 10-15-1902.

1836 Alfred Wayne Earnest, b. 10-2-1903.

1837 Ora O. Earnest, b. 12-11-1905.

- 1838 Bernice M. Earnest, b. 9-27-1908.
- 1839 Dale B. Earnest, b. 12-6-1911.
- 1840 Eunice E. Earnest, b. 8-12-1914.
- 1841 Eugene K. Earnset, b. 2-11-1917.

873. MARY EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda Catherine Martin 265), b. 11-1-1874, m. 12-15-1896, in Jasper Co., Ill., to W. S. Romack. Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1842 Alice Romack, b. 9-18-1897.
- 1843 Lowell Earnest Romack, b. 6-14-1900.
- 1844 Mildred Mae Romack, b. 5-2-1903.
- 1845 Henry Howard Romack, b. 8-2-1905.
- 1846 Lucille Romack, b. 7-19-1908.
- 1847 Hubert Owen Romack, b. 10-10-1912.

874. JAMES HARVEY EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda Catherine Martin 265), b. 9-14-1876, m. 3-15-1900 in Jasper Co., Ill., to Katherine Finn, Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILD

- 1848 Clyde Joseph Earnest, b. 1-30-1901.

875. SARAH LOUISE EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda, C. Martin 265), b. 1-7-1879, m. in Jasper Co., Ill., 3-21-1899 to B. A. Beals.

CHILDREN

- 1849 Clara Ava Beals, b. 1-23-1900 at Murphysboro, Ill., m. 6-15-1926, at Louisville, Ill., to Forrest Mulvaney.
- 1850 Gladys Marie Beals, b. 6-14-1901.
- 1851 Earnest Nall Beals, b. 2-14-1903.
- 1852 Arthur Holland Beals, b. 3-30-1905.
- 1853 Florence Louise Beals, b. 7-27-1907, South Bend, Ind., m. 3-10-1928 at Iuka, Ill., Gordon Lee Burton.
- 1854 Henry Lester Beals, b. 2-14-1912.
- 1855 Doris Winifred Beals, b. 2-5-1915.
- 1856 Mary Elizabeth Beals, b. 8-25-1917.

876. GEORGE ISAAC EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda C. Martin 265), b. 6-15-1881, m. 12-23-1900, in Jasper Co., Ill., Ella N. Secrest, b. 6-8-1883.

CHILDREN

- 1857 Edna Pearl Earnest, b. 9-23-1901.
- 1858 Iva Delle Earnest, b. 3-25-1903, m. in Chicago, Ill., 12-11-1927, to Edward Farley, Res. Watson, Ill.
- 1859 Sarah Lucinda Earnest, b. 8-26-1905.

879. THOMAS ALBERT EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda C. Martin 265), b. 3-23-1887, at Newton, Ill., m. 3-29-1907 at Willow Hill, Jasper Co., Ill., to Nora Eubank.

CHILDREN

- 1860 Esther Catherine Earnest, b. 3-23-1908.
- 1861 Victor Morris Earnest, b. 10-14-1913.
- 1862 Juanita Anne Earnest, b. 3-25-1918.
- 1863 Infant, b. 3-28-1927, buried in Brooks cemetery.

880. WILLIAM HARRISON EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda C. Martin 265), b. 6-9-1890, m. in Newton, Ill., 12-22-1909, Hallie B. Secrest. Res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

- Infant, b. 10-17-1910, d.
- 1864 Myrtle Esther Earnest, b. 12-22-1913.
- 1865 Verna Beatrice Earnest, b. 12-15-1915.
- 1866 Willis Holland Earnest, b. 5-18-1918, d.
- 1867 Obed Dorris Earnest, b. 6-7-1919.
- 1868 Wallace Herbert Earnest, b. 1-17-1922.
- 1869 Hazel Delphia Earnest, b. 6-6-1924.
- 1870 Royal Harrison Earnest, b. 5-11-1928.

881. ZOLA WINIFRED EARNEST⁶, (Lucinda C. Martin 265), b. 6-12-1893, m. in Jasper Co., Ill., 4-9-1919 to Henry Ellert Miller, Res. Willow Hill, Ill.

CHILD

- 1871 Gleard Earnest Miller, b. 1-20-1920.

882. ELNORA ESTELLA MARTIN⁶, (George Edward Martin 267), b. 8-25-1883, m. in Jasper Co., Ill., 6-22-1904, Walter Holland Kitchen, b. 8-21-1875, Cumberland Co., Ill., Res. Yale, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1872 Esther Zulima Kitchen, b. 1-21-1908, Cumberland Co., m. 2-15-1930 at Lawrenceville, Ill., to Ray Timmons, Res. Greenup, Ill.
- 1873 Miles Asher Kitchen, b. 10-24-1909 in Cumberland Co., Ill.
- 1874 Herbert Richard Kitchen, b. 5-2-1912 in Jasper Co., Ill.

883. IRVIN MARTIN⁶, (Geo. E. Martin 267), b. 3-14-1885, at Hunt, Ill., m. 5-21-1911 in Jasper Co., Ill., to Sophronia Olive Isley, b. 11-24-1889, dau. of Emanuel Isley.

CHILDREN

- 1875 Ruby Elaine Martin, b. 8-18-1915.

- 1876 Lola Rea Martin, b. 7-2-1922.
- 1877 Lee Irvin Martin, b. 12-15-1924.

884. MARGARET ELIZABETH BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 8-26-1876, in Jasper Co., Ill., m. in Louisville, Ill., 2-18-1906 to Hugh Blair, b. 2-3-1875 in Louisville, Clay Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1878 Venia Alice Blair, b. 8-26-1907.
- 1879 Mabel Lylieth Blair, b. 8-8-1913.

886. SARAH DEBORAH BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 5-9-1881, m. 9-20-1903, William Francis Bailey, b. 11-14-1866. Res. Louisville, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1880 Meda Mai Bailey, b. 4-22-1905.
- 1881 Vera Beatrice Bailey, b. 10-13-1908, m. 7-3-1928, Orvin Lawrence Birch, b. 4-26-1904.
- 1882 Velma Bernadine Bailey, b. 10-13-1908.
- 1883 Infant son, b. 8-20-1920, d.

887. JOHN WOODWORTH BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 10-8-1883, m. 2-7-1904, Rosa May Bower, b. 5-15-1884. Res. Rose Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1884 Amy Iona Brooks, b. 5-6-1905, m. 6-8-1929, Dwight Mitchell, Res. Urbana, Ill.
- 1885 Nina Opal Brooks, b. 3-18-1909, m. 2-12-1927, Wilber Jesse Watkins, b. 3-15-1905, Newton, Ill.
- 1886 Harry Bertram Brooks, b. 7-5-1915.

888. JAMES THOMAS BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 4-14-1886, in Jasper Co., Ill., m. (1) in 1905, Clara Cecile Romack, b. 8-2-1878, d. 10-7-1912. Lived at Holabird, Hyde Co., S. D. buried Jasper Co., Ill., J. T. Brooks, m. (2) 11-15-1915, Helen Georgia Johnson, b. 12-5-1894 at Peno, Hyde Co., S. D., married at Highmore, Hyde Co., S. D.

CHILDREN

- 1887 Vera Annis Brooks, b. 1905 in Jasper Co., Ill.
- 1888 Beulah Myrtle Brooks, b. 12-25-1906 in Jasper Co., Ill.
- 1889 Mayme Florence Brooks, b. 12-23-1908 in Jasper Co., Ill.
- 1890 Infant son, b. and d. 10-6-1912.
- 1891 Florence Rossella Brooks, b. 11-5-1916, d. same date.
- 1892 Cleo Arnold Brooks, b. 12-11-1918 in Hyde Co., S. D.
- 1893 Levina Belle Brooks, b. 3-22-1920, d. 5-21-1920.

- 1894 Richard Raymond Brooks, b. 4-28-1922, Hyde Co. S. D.
- 1895 Jay LaVern Brooks, b. 4-18-1925.
- 1896 Belva Bernadine Brooks, b. 12-15-1927.

889. ADA BELLE BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 1-28-1889, m. 6-26-1910, George Henry Maples, b. 10-10-1889, d. 12-26-1917, Res. Olney, Ill.

CHILD

- 1897 Ovid Lester Maples, b. 1-3-1912.

890. ARTHUR EUGENE BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 5-21-1891, m. 9-2-1911, Lora Jane Boring, b. 3-31-1894. Res. Rose Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1898 Zella Mae Brooks, b. 6-14-1912.
- 1899 Edna Irene Brooks, b. 11-16-1916.
- 1900 Orville Eugene Brooks, b. 11-18-1918.
- 1901 Royal Levi Brooks, b. 2-14-1920.
- 1902 Marjorie Pauline Brooks, b. 8-7-1924.

891. LYLIETH MABEL BROOKS⁶, (Mary I. Martin 268), b. 12-1-1893, m. 1-1-1914, Eska Irvin Russell, b. 9-20-1888. Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1903 Beatrice Bernadine Russell, b. 12-17-1915.
- 1904 Floyd Edwin Russell, b. 5-4-1918.
- 1905 Evelyn Maxine Russell, b. 1-10-1921.
- 1906 Marjorie Pearl Russell, b. 4-6-1924.

892. DENNIS HUBERT BROOKS⁶, (Mary Isabel Martin 268), b. 9-29-1895, m. 10-11-1914, Josephine Xavia Helming, b. 9-6-1893. Res. Sidell, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1907 Winifred Caroline Brooks, b. 9-15-1915, Jasper Co., Ill.
- 1908 Bernice Ruth Brooks, b. 4-10-1918.
- 1909 Ruby Marie Brooks, b. 1-17-1920.
- 1910 Earl Leroy Brooks, b. 10-1-1921.
- 1911 Cecil Hubert Brooks, b. 7-21-1928.

893. VICTOR LEVI BROOKS⁶, (Mary I. Martin 268), b. 8-30-1897, m. 3-5-1921, Beulah May Cox, b. 9-6-1899. Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1912 Herbert Wayne Brooks, b. 1-22-1922.

- 1913 Kenneth Lloyd Brooks, b. 8-7-1923.
- 1914 Betty Isabelle Brooks, b. 6-2-1925.
- 1915 Wanda May Brooks, b. 7-7-1926.
- 1916 Harold Eugene Brooks, b. 1-24-1929.

894. CLETA FERNE BROOKS⁶, (Mary I Martin 268), b. 2-13-1900, m. 2-3-1922, Elmer Nixon, Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1917 Alice Marie Nixon, b. 3-29-1923.
- 1918 Anna Belle Nixon, b. 7-29-1926, d. 8-2-1926.
- 1919 Alta May Nixon, b. 7-26-1929.

896. DAISY LILLIAN MARTIN⁶, (William K. Martin 270), b. 2-15-1889, in Jasper Co., Ill., m. 12-8-1907, Everett E. Shafer, b. 5-24-1888 in Cumberland Co., Ill., Res. Terre Haute, Ind.

CHILD

1920 Lowell Shafer, b. 9-21-1908.

897. MILLARD ALVIN MARTIN⁶, (Wm. Kilgore Martin 270), b. 10-7-1901, Jasper Co., Ill., m. (1) 12-25-1920, Catherine Ruth Stamm, b. 4-22-1902, m. (2) 1-12-1925, Ada Pearl Ligafelter, b. 6-21-1909, Clark Co., Ill. Res. Rose Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1921 Louis Fern Martin, b. 5-7-1922, Jasper Co., Ill.
- 1922 Marcella Geraldine Martin, b. 10-30-1924, Jackson Co., Ill.
- 1923 Millard Martin, b. 7-25-1926, Jasper Co., Ill.

898. ROBERT EVERT KING⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 2-20-1886, m. 8-11-1904, Eva E. Yount, Jasper Co., Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1924 Ivan Ralph King, b. 8-11-1905.
- 1925 Doris Henrietta King, b. 9-14-1908, m. 9-15-1926, Cecil M. Hampwell.
- 1926 Mary Idilla King, b. 4-30-1913.
- 1927 Lydia Elizabeth King, b. 9-1-1915.
- 1928 Verna Eva King, b. 3-17-1918.
- 1929 Esther Lillian King, b. 4-14-1921.
- 1930 Robert Kenneth King, b. 9-27-1922.
- 1931 Rolland Norman King, b. 10-26-1924.

899. IRA DANIEL KING⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 12-19-1887, m. 3-6-1906, in Jasper Co., Ill., to Leona Roberts. Res. Willow Hill, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1932 Leona Macel King, b. 2-9-1908, m. 5- -1929, Gother Mineo.
- 1933 Nellie Geneva King, b. 7-3-1913.
- 1934 Fonda Blance King, b. 10-12-1915.

900. WILLIAM FRANCIS KING⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 9-1-1889, Jasper, Co., Ill., m. 10-10-1909, to Alta Brooks.

CHILDREN

- 1935 Cloane King, b. 10-2-1910.
- 1936 Floyd King, b. 7-17-1912.
- 1937 Cloyce King, b. 8-30-1914.

901. OLA ELIZABETH KING⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 3-31-1893, m. 12-6-1910, August Michl, b. in Jasper Co., Ill., 8-1-1887. Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1938 Leonard Morris Michl, b. 3-30-1912.
- 1939 Lorraine Michl, b. 10-7-1914.
- 1940 Bernadine Michl, b. 12-16-1916.
- 1941 Charles Francis Michl, b. 11-20-1918, d. 3-9-1926.

903. CORDIA BLANCHE HUME⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 8-22-1900, m. at Terre Haute, Ind., 8-2-1919 to Frank B. Woodward.

CHILDREN

- 1942 Maynard Eugene Woodward, b. 4-13-1922.
- 1943 Louise Woodward, b. 7-3-1924, deceased.
- 1944 Marjorie Elle Woodward, b. 1-12-1928.

904. VIRGIL RALPH HUME⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 9-1-1902, m. 9-4-1926, Mary Miller, Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILD

- 1945 Bettie Lee Hume, b. Aug, 1928.

905. OTTO MERL HUME⁶, (Lydia M. Martin 271), b. 4-1-1905, m. at Robinson, Ill., 11-27-1926, Grace Jenkins. Res. Newton, Ill.

CHILD

- 1946 Barbara Jean Hume, b. 10-13-1927.

910. IDA ROBERTS⁶, (John E. Roberts 273), b. 9-22-1867, m. 9-22-1886, William T. Littlefield.

CHILDREN

—1947 William E. Littlefield, b. 2-5-1890, Edgar Co., Ill.

—1948 Gladys M. Littlefield, b. 2-21-1897, Terre Haute, Ind.

911. FRANK ROBERTS⁶, (John E. 273), b. 2-15-1871, m. 9-30-1895, Viola Manning.

CHILD

—1949 Velam Roberts, b. Mar. 1898.

915. WILLIAM STEVENSON SAYRE⁶, (Elizabeth Roberts 274), b. 3-15-1876, m. 1897 to Daisy Brothers. Res. Tampa, Fla.

CHILDREN

1950 Russell A. Sayre, Res. Indianapoils, Ind.

—1951 Edith Sayre, died in childhood.

916. FRANK D. SAYRE⁶, (Elizabeth Roberts 274), b. 3-10-1879, m. (1) Oct. 1897 to Nellie Wyatt; m. (2) Lou Porte.

CHILDREN

1952 Thalia Jaunetta Sayre, by first wife.

1953 Fred P. Sayre, by second wife.

—1954 Mabel E. Sayre, m. Russell Jones, Res. Ridge Farm, Ill.

917. PERRY THEODORE SAYRE⁶, (Elizabeth Roberts 274), b. 7-30-1882, m. 8-9-1903, Alta I. Slaughter. Res. Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1955 Isreal Phillip Sayre, b. 2-15-1907.

—1956 Helen Maurine Sayre, b. 4-14-1912.

918. CHARLES RICHARD SAYRE⁶, (Elizabeth Roberts 274), b. 9-1-1886, m. 9-5-1907, Elizabeth Lester. Res. Chrisman, Ill.

CHILDREN

—1957 Nora Elizabeth Sayre, b. 5- -1911.

—1958 Charles Richard Sayre, b. 5 - -1914.

919. ALLEN SLY SAYRE⁶, (Elizabeth Roberts 274), b. 7-15-1891, m. 11-28-1912, Okie Marie Slaughter. Res. Chrisman, Ill.

CHILD

—1959 Max Allen Sayre, b. 11-18-1923.

920. ETHEL M. ROBERTS⁶, (Perry B. Roberts 275), b. 6-30-1883, m. 6-3-1903, C. O. Osborn.

CHILDREN

- 1960 Esther V. Osborn, b. 3-23-1904.
 —1961 Edith M. Osborn, b. 1-8-1912.

921. PERRY S. ROBERTS⁶, (Perry B. Roberts 275), b. 10-12-1885, m. 10-21-1908, Ruth Swan.

CHILD

- 1962 Perry W. Roberts, b. 10-1-1909.

930. HARRY H. HORSLEY⁶, (Alvora Archer 280), b. 10-9-1884, m. at Beaver City, Okla., 9-18-1920, Mabel Griffy. Res. Enid, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 1963 Pauline E. Horsley, b. 6-30-1921.
 —1964 Virginia Horsley, b. 12-10-1923.

931. CLARA M. HORSLEY⁶, (Alvora Archer 280), b. 8-18-1886, m. 9-27-1905, Park DeGraw. Res. Grove, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 1965 Earl J. DeGraw, b. 9-10-1906.
 —1966 Norma DeGraw.
 —1967 Jack DeGraw.
 —1968 William DeGraw.

932. LENA E. HORSLEY⁶, (Alvora Archer 280), b. 4-11-1888, m. 8-2-1911 at Watonga, Okla. to Walter Reick, Res. Canton, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 1969 Howard A. Reick, b. 1-14-1913 at Thomas, Okla.
 —1970 Buford Reick, b. 7-27-1916 at Homestead, Okla.
 —1971 Floyd A. Reick, b. 11-29-1918 at Canton, Okla.
 —1972 Clara F. Reick, b. 12-11-1925 at Canton, Okla.

933. JAMES A. HORSLEY⁶, (Alvora Archer 280), b. 9-19-1894, m. at Beaver City, Oklahoma, 4-18-1920, Martha Dugan. Res. Wichita, Kan.

CHILD

- 1973 Paulina A. Horsley, b. 1921 at Wichita, Kan.

935. FREDERICK DALLAS ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 9-28-1881, m. 8-13-1905, Minnie D. King, b. 6-2-1887, Res. Paxton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 1974 Ralph W. Ross, b. 10-7-1906.

- 1975 Frances D. Ross, b. 3-8-1908.
- 1976 Max D. Ross, b. 7-14-1910.
- 1977 Harold D. Ross, b. 5-2-1912, d. 8-27-1917.
- 1978 Mary D. Ross, b. 12-23-1913.
- 1979 Robert G. Ross, b. 10-5-1917, d. 10-13-1918.
- 1980 William W. Ross, b. 4-8-1923.

936. MARY ELIZABETH ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 3-19-1884, m. 8-28-1901, Jonathan L. Place, b. 6-6-1878. Res. Parma, Mo. R. R. 2.

CHILDREN

- 1981 Bessie Leona Place, b. 11-18-1902.
- 1982 Nora Leota Place, b. 1-22-1904.
- 1983 Russel Harlan Place, b. 12-3-1905.
- 1984 Lois Marie Place, b. 1-7-1907.

937. SAMUEL OTTA ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 3-3-1886, m. 12-4-1904, Ethel Petitt, b. 5-27-1888.

CHILDREN

- 1985 Clarence Samuel Ross, b. 1905, m. 6-17-1928 to Helen May Fradewell, b. 8-8-1907.
- 1986 Frederick Allen Ross, b. 2-3-1907.
- 1987 Orville Raymond Ross, b. 2-13-1909, d. 8-1-1909.
- 1988 Helen Kathryn Ross, b. 11-6-1910.
- 1989 Mildred Hazel Ross, b. 8-21-1912.
- 1990 Roy Leslie Ross, b. 2-17-1914.
- 1991 Loren Eugene Ross, b. 6-28-1919.
- 1992 Lora Irene Ross, b. 11-30-1921.
- 1993 Irvin Lee Ross, b. 7-9-1929.

938. AMY MABEL ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 4-15-1888, m. 5-4-1904, William O. Smith, b. 2-15-1872.

CHILDREN

- 1994 Earl Orville Smith, b. 2-27-1905.
- 1995 Omar Forrest Smith, b. 6-14-1908.
- 1996 Ivan Leroy Smith, b. 12-12-1911.
- 1997 Ruth Irene Smith, b. 2-16-1921.
- 1998 Betty Kathryn Smith, b. 9-8-1926.
- 1999 Jay Wendell Smith, b. 12-21-1928.

941. CHARLES HAMILTON ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 4-3-1895, m. 6-28-1916, Gertrude Anna Williams, b. 6-15-1897, d. 2-27-1928.

CHILDREN

- 2000 Verlin LeRoy Ross.

- 2001 Leo Ford Ross, b. 8-29-1919.
- 2002 Dale Darewood Ross, b. 7-18-1921, d. 1-19-1922, (twin).
- 2003 Gail Garwood Ross, b. 7-18-1921, d. 2-19-1922, (twin).
- 2004 Betty Jane Ross, b. 1-11-1924.
- 2005 Helen Jean Ross, b. 9-26-1926, d. 9-29-1926.
- 2006 Charles Ross, b. 2-21-1928, d. 2-21-1928.

944. VELMA FLORENCE ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 8-9-1902, m. 10-13-1920, Aden C. Fuller, b. 10-5-1900.

CHILDREN

- 2007 Robert Eugene Fuller, b. 9-11-1923.
- 2008 Raymond A. Fuller, b. 11-29-1925.
- 2009 Donald Wayne Fuller, b. 8-7-1928.

945. PEARL VIOLA ROSS⁶, (Katherine Archer 283), b. 3-22-1904, m. (1) 7-23-1922, Delmer Shreve (deceased) m. (2) 3-4-1925, Nelson Smalley.

CHILDREN

- 2010 Elena May Shreve, b. 5-14-1924.
- 2011 Arle Ward Smalley, b. 12-29-1925, d. 12-30-1925.
- 2012 James Nelsen Smalley, b. 12-7-1927.
- 2013 Dorothy Lee Smalley, b. 1-1-1930.

946. BESSIE HAZEL DUMOND⁶, (Harriett Alma Archer 284), b. 7-18-1888, at Hume, Ill., m. (1) 10-11-1908 at Danville, Ill., Earl Ernest Sargent, b. 2-14-1880 at Logansport, Ind., d. 4-15-1916, at Globe, Arizona, m. (2) Horace Edward Cooper, 4-8-1917 at Safford, Arizona.

CHILD

- 2014 Harriette Lucille Sargent, b. 7-6-1910 at Los Angeles, Calif.

947. HARRY FRANKLIN DuMOND⁶, (Harriett Alma Archer 284), b. 7-27-1890 at Hume, Ill., d. 1-5-1928 at Precott, Ariz., m. (1) 11-27-1912 at Los Angeles, Calif., to Gladys Greenfield, m. (2) at Safford, Arizona, 4-13-1920 to Emma Kempton.

CHILDREN

- 2015 George William DuMond, b. 1913, Los Angeles, Calif.
- 2016 Eston Franklin DuMond, b. 3-3-1921, Thatcher, Ariz.
- 2017 Muriel Alma DuMond, b. 1-1-1927, Pima, Ariz.

948. CECIL ARCHER⁶, (Ellsworth Archer 285), b. 1893, m. 1-8-1916, Bertha Lazzell, b. 8-28-1898.

CHILDREN

- 2018 Helen Iris Archer, b. 4-4-1917.
- 2019 Opal Irene Archer, b. 1-16-1919.
- 2020 Ruth Maris Archer, b. 8-18-1921.
- 2021 Glendean Archer, b. 2-8-1924.

949. MARY MAY ARCHER⁶, (Ellsworth Archer 285), b. 5-25-1895, m. Jasper Jones, Res. Sidelle, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2022 Laura Mildred Jones.
- 2023 Howard Kenneth Jones.
- 2024 John Ellsworth Jones.
- 2025 Frances Leulla Jones.
- 2026 Max Calvin Jones.
- 2027 Florence Irene Jones.

952. ELMER ARCHER⁶, (Ellsworth Archer 285), b. 4-30-1903, d. at Imperial, Kan., m. Esther ——— at Hicksville O.

CHILD

- 2028 Ruth Archer.

953. PEARL ARCHER⁶, (Ellsworth Archer 285), b. 9-13-1906, Vermillion Co., Ill., m. Lloyd Spesard.

CHILD

- 2029 Merna Jean Spesard, b. 11-5-1928.

954. NAOMI ARCHER⁶, (Ellsworth 285), b. 7-8-1909, Vermillion Co., Ill., m. Foster Spesard.

CHILD

- 2030 Lawrence Dean Spesard, b. 3-8-1929.

957. ROSA HINDS⁶, (I. Milton Hinds 288), b. 1-2-1881, m. 1-3-1904, Lou M. Hillery, b. 2-11-1880.

CHILD

- 2031 Esther Hillery, b. 8-7-1908.

960. MABLE HINDS⁶, (Allen Hinds 290), b. 7-28-1887, m. 11-11-1911, Samuel E. Wilson, b. 1-24-1888.

CHILDREN

- 2032 Eugene Wilson, b. 12-28-1912.
- 2033 Betty Ann Wilson, b. 11-24-1924.
- 2034 Morris Leslie Wilson, b. 10-13-1929.

962. ROY FISHER⁶, (Mary Hinds 291), b. 4-12-1892, m. 12-4-1918, Clara Driskell, b. 4-7-1893.

CHILD

- 2035 Margaret Ann Fisher, b. 12-31-1919.

964. EDWARD PERISHO⁶, (Harriett Hinds, 292), b. 7-2-1889, m. 9-4-1910, Beatrice Bouslog, b. 12-8-1887.

CHILDREN

- 2036 Martin Owen Perisho, b. 9-4-1911, d. age 5 mo.
- 2037 Mae Louise Perisho, b. 10-28-1915.
- 2038 George David Perisho, b. 2-28-1918.
- 2039 Dorothy Perisho, b. 1-16-1923.
- 2040 Marjorie Perisho, b. 4-6-1924.

966. SARA PERISHO⁶, (Harriett Hinds 292), b. 10-2-1898, m. 1-7-1917, Chalmers Rigg, b. Dec. 1890.

CHILDREN

- 2041 Wayne Rigg, b. 11-11-1917.
- 2042 Betty Jane Rigg, b. 10- -1921, d. 3-28-1924.

969. ROY HINDS⁶, (John Hinds 293), b. 1-17-1897, m. (1) 3-17-1917, Laura Belle Waite, b. 2-1-1898, m. (2) 7-7-1923, Thelma Nebergall, b. 3-6-1904.

CHILD

- 2043 John Albert Hinds, b. 11-30-1919.

975. GRACE EVALINE FRAZIER⁶, (Dora Isabel Zimmerly 295), b. 6-19-1882, m. 10-23-1900, Harlan A. See, b. 8-25-1879.

CHILDREN

- 2044 Bernard Eugene See, b. 2-2-1902.
- 2045 Marshall Loren See, b. 6-26-1905.
- 2046 Arthur Arnold See, b. 6-7-1907.

976. BERTHA LUE FRAZIER⁶, (Dora Isabel Zimmerly 295), b. 3-23-1884, m. 12-28-1904, Elbert Perisho, b. 5-26-1881.

CHILDREN

- 2047 J. Adin Perisho, b. 9-13-1908.
- 2048 Deloss Perisho, b. 5-16-1916.

978, JAMES B. FRAZIER JR.⁶, (Dora Isabel Zimmerly 295), b. 4-9-1890, m. 8-20-1915, Ida Craig, b. 11-3-1895.

CHILDREN

- 2049 Norma Jane Frazier, b. 5-23-1916.
- 2050 Dora Ellen Frazier, b. 10-23-1927.

979. ARTHUR O. FRAZIER⁶, (Dora Isabel Zimmerly 295), b. 8-11-1894, m. 9-20-1923, Bonnie Drake, b. 7-12-1892.

CHILD

—2051 Arthur Frazier, b. 8-11-1928.

980. LAWRENCE RICE FRAZIER⁶, (Dora Isabel Zimmerly 295), b. 3-21-1896, m. 10-15-1921, Berchie Flickner, b. 12-4-1887.

CHILDREN

—2052 Infant, b. and d. 3-5-1926.

—2053 John Edgar Frazier, b. 4-4-1929.

981. WILLIAM LEE ZIMMERLY⁶, (Isaac H. Zimmerly 296), b. 8-25-1879, m. 5-15-1904, Nina Blue, b. 2-27-1886.

CHILDREN

—2054 Christine Zimmerly, b. 9-3-1905.

2055 Edythe Zimmerly, b. 2-9-1909.

—2056 Gertrude Zimmerly, b. 6-19-1907, d. 8-23-1909.

—2057 William Robert Zimmerly, b. 11-9-1914.

983. JACOB TRUMAN ZIMMERLY⁶, (Isaac H. Zimmerly 296), b. 10-17-1881, m. (1) 9-27-1905, Blanch Preston, d. 6-29-1920; m. (2) 6-29-1922, Matilda Morrison.

CHILDREN

—2058 Isaac Preston Zimmerly, b. 7-17-1906.

—2059 Ruth M. Zimmerly, b. 4-17-1908.

—2060 Vesta E. Zimmerly, b. 5-1-1910.

—2061 Ira Wayne Zimmerly, b. 12-1-1911.

—2062 June F. Zimmerly, b. 6-3-1917.

—2063 Twin brother, b. 6-3-1917, d. in infancy.

—2064 Josephine E. Zimmerly, b. 6-18-1919.

—2065 Bessie Zimmerly, b. 10-29-1924.

—2066 Margaret Jean Zimmerly, b. 4-16-1926.

985. ZELLA KATHERINE ZIMMERLY⁶, (Isaac H. Zimmerly 296), b. 1-16-1885, m. 6-19-1904, James K. Davis, Res. Parsons, Kan.

CHILDREN

—2067 Eugene Davis, b. 4-12-1907.

—2068 Vivian Davis, b. 8-26-1910.

—2069 Lorene Davis, b. 1912.

986. OTIS HARMON ZIMMERLY⁶, (Isaac H. Zimmerly 296), b. 2-20-1886, m. (1) 1906 in N. Dakota, to Mattie Watts; m. (2) 5-19-1909, Atha McElvain, b. 12-1-1891.

CHILDREN

—2070 Velva Marie Zimmerly, b. 2-22-1911.

—2071 Harold Otis Zimmerly, b. 2-26-1916, d. 2-5-1928.

—2072 Dorothy Eileen Zimmerly, b. 9-26-1919.

987. JOHN OSBORN LAUGHLIN⁶, (Mary Susan Zimmerly 299), b. 4-1-1886, m. (1) Amanda Bishop, had a daughter and the mother died; m. (2) Etta Howerton.

CHILDREN

—2073 Tillie Laughlin.

—2074 John William Laughlin, b. 1917.

—2075 Roy Austin Laughlin, b. 8-2-1920.

988. DAVID FRANK LAUGHLIN⁶, (Mary Susan Zimmerly 299), b. 3-4-1888, m. 6-17-1908, Edna Morris, b. 10-12-1891.

CHILDREN

—2076 Frank Laughlin, b. 7-1-1909.

—2077 Robert Laughlin, b. 11-4-1911.

—2078 Lucy Laughlin, b. 10-29-1913.

—2079 David Allen Laughlin, b. 12-10-1920.

989. GEORGE JACOB LAUGHLIN⁶, (Mary Susan Zimmerly 299), b. 3-20-1890, m. Bee Quinn.

CHILDREN

—2080 Katherine Laughlin, b. 3-2-1914.

—2081 Sue Elma Laughlin, b. 2-17-1917.

—2082 Mary Evelyn Laughlin, b. 12-22-1920.

—2083 George Jacob Laughlin, b. 10-27-1922.

993. SUSAN EVALINE ZIMMERLY⁶, (Jacob Gregg Zimmerly 301), b. 1895, m. 8-20-1919, Cloyd Ince, b. 4-6-1894.

CHILD

—2084 William Jacob Ince, b. 5-29-1922.

994. GEORGE HUTCHESON ZIMMERLY⁶, (Jacob Gregg 301) b. 1-2-1898, m. 1918, Georgia See.

CHILDREN

—2085 Katherine Zimmerly, b. 1918.

—2086 Doris Arlene Zimmerly, b. 6-29-1919.

—2087 Harriet Zimmerly, b. 8-20-1920.

—2088 George Zimmerly, b. 8-19-1922.

—2089 Ilene Zimmerly, b. 6-11-1926.

—2090 Helen Imogene Zimmerly, b. 3-24-1929.

995. SARA EDNA ZIMMERLY⁶, (Jacob Gregg Z. 301), b. 3-14-1903, m. 11-9-1927, Willard Griffing.

CHILDREN

—2091 Patricia Ann Griffing, 9-3-1928.

—2092 Peggy Inez Griffing, b. 3-7-1930.

997. CECIL ZIMMERLY⁶, (Charles Franklin 303), b. 9-10-1898, m. 11-1-1923, Margaret Kirsten, b. 2-10-1901.

CHILD

—2093 Richard Franklin Zimmerly, b. 9-9-1924.

999. ANNA ZIMMERLY⁶, (Daniel Alva 304), b. 9-3-1899, m. 5-9-1922, Bert Wrede, b. 3-4-1897.

CHILD

—2094 Robert Arnold Wrede, b. 5-3-1927.

1003. EMMETT ARLE HUSTON⁶, (Charles E. 305), b. 6-28-1895, m. 11-28-1917, Ruth Julian, b. 1-16-1897.

CHILDREN

—2095 Infant, d. 2- -1919.

—2096 Infant, d. 7- -1920.

—2097 Francis Marion Huston, b. 9-11-1921.

—2098 Edwin Arthur Huston, b. 2-26-1923.

—2099 Dorothy Louise Huston, b. 4-16-1925.

—2100 Mary Frances Huston, b. 7-14-1928.

1004. VIOLET BELL HUSTON⁶, (Charles E. 305), b. 7-3-1897, m. David B. Long, b. 7-30-1895.

CHILDREN

—2101 Charles David Long, b. 7-16-1921.

—2102 Richard Henry Long, b. 2-25-1928.

1005. CHARLES VERNON HUSTON⁶, (Charles E. 305), b. 11-2-1899, m. 1919, Esther Huston, b. 8-29-1901.

CHILDREN

—2103 Virginia Rose Huston, b. 1920.

—2104 Barbara Jean Huston, b. 12-4-1921.

—2105 Floyd Albert Huston, b. 10-16-1924.

1007. LENA HUSTON CLAPP⁶, (Susie Huston 306), b. 9-8-1897, m. 9-30-1915, Arnold W. Blair, b. 11-16-1891.

CHILDREN

—2106 Chester Arnold Blair, b. 7-1-1918, d. 5-30-1919.

—2107 Wendell Austin Blair, b. 5-30-1920.

—2108 Bertha Marie Blair, b. 4-17-1922.

1008. FRANCIS EUGENE HUSTON⁶, (John Huston 307), b. 5-24-1900, m. 1821, Herma ———.

CHILD

—2109 Virginia Raye Huston, b. 1922 at Hooker, Okla.

1009. GRACE MOFFET⁶, (Sallie Ann Zimmerly 310), b. 12-12-1890, m. 8-5-1916, Will C. Reeser.

CHILDREN

—2110 Susanna Reeser, b. 8-24-1917.

—2111 Marjorie Fay Reeser, b. 1-13-1920.

—2112 Robert Moffett Reeser, b. 1-2-1921.

—2113 Billy Loren Reeser, b. 10-1-1924, (twin).

—2114 Mary Jean Reeser, b. 10-1-1924, (twin).

—2115 Donald David Reeser, b. 8-6-1926.

1010. JOHN SILAS MOFFET⁶, (Sallie Ann Zimmerly 310), b. 6-29-1892, m. 12-12-1914, Belle Turner Hybarger, b. 6-4-1893.

CHILD

—2116 Betty Lou Moffet, b. 8-1-1917.

1011. LAWRENCE RECTOR MOFFET⁶, (Sally Ann Zimmerly 310), b. 2-18-1898, m. 2-24-1923, Marjorie McDowell.

CHILD

—2117 Rector Moffet.

1012. FAY ELIZABETH MOFFET⁶, (Sallie Ann Zimmerly 310) b. 9-17-1901, m. 2-2-1924, Reginald Hunter.

CHILD

—2118 Patricia Ann Hunter, b. 4-18-1929.

1013. ANNIE JOSEPHINE MOFFET⁶, (Sallie Ann Zimmerly 310), b. 7-4-1905, m. 2-28-1926, Elmon Benton.

CHILD

—2119 Mary Joan Benton.

1014. JOHN Z. GIBBONS⁶, (Amanda Josephine Zimmerly 312), b. 5-19-1901, m. 8-14-1922, Martha Bandy.

CHILD

—2120 Kathryn Ann Gibbons, b. 1-6-1925.

Seventh Generation

1039. DENNIS DAVIS⁷, (Nancy Elizabeth Perisho 370), b. 9-23-1881, m. Mary Greathouse, Res. Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN

- 2120 Elmer Davis, b. 1906.
- 2121 Katherine Davis, b. 1908.
- 2122 Ethel Davis.

1041. HATTIE DAVIS⁷, (Nancy E. Perisho 370), m. Charley McCown, Res. Darlington, Pa.

CHILD

- 2123 Jean Ann McCown, b. 5-20-1919.

1042. MABEL DAVIS⁷, (Nancy E. Perisho 370), b. 11-17-1896, m. Everett S. Hinds, 3-14-1911. Res. Paris, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2124 Naomi Lydia Hinds, b. 8-19-1912.
- 2125 Mary Elizabeth Hinds, b. 8-12-1914.
- 2126 John Oliver Hinds, b. 5-2-1923.

1044. EVERETT PERISHO⁷, (Wm. H. 371), m. Chloe Bercaw, b. 1-1-1889, Res. Anderson, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 2127 Ruth Perisho, b. 5-8-1908, m. 7-19-1930, Lloyd O'Bannon.
- 2128 Francis Perisho, b. 3-16-1910.

1045. CHARLEY PERISHO⁷, (Wm. H. 371), m. Mary Ogle, Res. Detroit, Mich.

CHILD

- 2129 Lola M. Fay Perisho.

1053. GLEN McCARTHY⁷, (Otha Redman 375), m. Miss Fallis of St. Louis, Mo.

CHILDREN

- 2130 Glen R. McCarthy.
- 2131 Charles Fallis McCarthy.

1057. ZELLA CONLEY⁷, (Dessie E. Perisho 382), b. 6-21-1902, m. 2-20-1924, Arthur Harmon.

CHILD

- 2132 Betty Ellen Harmon, b. 11-29-1925.

1059. RUBY CONLEY⁷, (Dessie E. Perisho 382), b. 11-1-1905, m. 3-7-1928, Kenneth Jones, Res. Brocton, Ill.

CHILD

- 2133 Barbara Ann Jones, b. 2-10-1929.

1060. MABEL CONLEY⁷, (Dessie E. Perisho 382), b. 7-27-1907, m. 9-11-1929, Gordon Wass.

CHILD

—2134 Wanda Rose Wass, b. 6-14-1930 at Kansas, Ill.

1088. ARTHUR OLIVER BOWER⁷, (Arthur E. Bower 408), b. 10-2-1900, m. 6-25-1924, Florence Mae O'Hair, b. 12-3-1905. Res. on Bower's farm near Bushton, Ill.

CHILDREN

—2135 Marianne Bower, b. 5-24-1927.

—2136 Dora Louise Bower, b. 11-10-1930.

1128. EDITH PERISHO⁷, (Wm. C. Perisho 440), b. 9-7-1896, m. Aug 1926, Russell Wilson.

CHILDREN

—2137 Barabara Louise Wilson, b. 7-29-1928.

—2138 Richard Allen Wilson, b. 3-25-1930.

1129. ETHEL PERISHO⁷, (W. C. Perisho 440), b. 7-30-1898, m. Apr. 1921, John Eaton.

CHILD

—2139 Imogene Eaton, b. 2-21-1923.

1130. WILLIAM BRYANT PERISHO⁷, (Wm. C. 440), b. 5-30-1909, m. Irene Gotney.

CHILDREN

—2140 Frances Bernadine Perisho, b. 7-5-1927.

—2141 Mary Lou Perisho, b. 9-25-1928.

1131. GRACE MYRTLE PERISHO⁷, (Enos Emanuel 441), b. 1-12-1900, m. Harry Boston.

CHILD

—2142 Jack Allen Perisho Boston, b. 9-25-1928.

1147. ENOS PERISHO NAY⁷, (Anna Myrtle Perisho 451), b. 8-12-1906, m. 9-4-1927, Irene Fitzgerald, b. 8-7-1907.

CHILD

—2143 Mary Ellen Nay, b. 10-4-1929.

1156. LENA P. ADAMS⁷, (Sarah E. Watts 469), b. 4-18-1880, m. 12-30-1897, Rollie E. Nicholason, b. 1-13-1878.

CHILDREN

—2144 Ora E. Nicholason, b. 1898, d. 1-31-1899.

—2145 Myrtle L. Nicholason, b. 12-7-1899, m. 6-24-1920, Louis
M. Johnson, b. 2-12-1898.

2146 Lottie B. Nicholason, b. 1-29-1902.

1158. CLARA Z. ADAMS⁷, (Sarah E. Watts 469), b. 11-1-1887,
m. 10-17-1907, Jess. J. Hendricks, b. 7-26-1883.

CHILDREN

—2147 Glenn D. Hendricks, b. 7-28-1908, d. 7-25-1910.

—2148 Doyle B. Hendricks, b. 6-11-1911, m. Adeline Mitchell,
7-23-1933.

—2149 Ray H. Hendricks, b. 5-25-1914.

—2150 Robert L. Hendricks, b. 1-13-1923.

1159. JAMES H. ADAMS⁷, (Sarah E. Watts 469), b. 3-14-1889,
m. 3-2-1916, Ruth A. Bridgewater, b. 9-2-1895.

CHILDREN

—2151 Neomia E. Adams, b. 2-28-1917.

—2152 Geneva M. Adams, b. 5-30-1920.

1160. FRANK J. ADAMS⁷, (Sarah E. Watts 469), b. 8-29-1891,
m. 9-22-1920, Zella M. Spurgeon, b. 11-20-1895.

CHILD

—2153 Glen D. Adams, b. 2-8-1924.

1165. MARY E. WATTS⁷, (Alonzo 472), b. 2-25-1892, m. 9-27-
1919, Benjamin H. Lindenwood, b. 8-9-1889.

CHILDREN

—2154 Ruth Ellen Lindenwood, b. 7-12-1920.

—2155 James Benjamin Lindenwood, b. 3-24-1922.

1166. NELLIE L. WATTS⁷, (Alonzo 472), b. 7-8-1894, m. 2-
25-1913, Lynn L. Boggs, b. 3-27-1894.

CHILDREN

—2156 Robert Lewis Boggs, b. 9-16-1914.

—2157 Lillian Jean Boggs, b. 9-12-1916.

—2158 Mildred Boggs, b. 6-23-1918, d. 7-1-1918.

—2159 Mary Katherine Boggs, b. 9-15-1922.

1167. GLADYS C. WATTS⁷, (Alonzo 472), b. 10-22-1897, m.
(1) 1-10-1917, Ralph W. Ashley, b. 3-8-1894, m. (2) 9-7-1929,
Noah R. Pierson, b. 5-9-1897.

CHILDREN

—2160 Margaret P. Ashley, b. 3-27-1918.

—2161 Wilma Mae Ashley, b. 7-6-1920.

1170. WILBUR J. WATTS⁷, (Carlos P. 473), b. 3-27-1896, m. 6-9-1923, Gertrude Courtwright.

CHILD

—2161 Wanetia Alice Watts, b. 3-18-1928.

1172. ALEXANDER C. WATTS⁷, (Carlos P. 473), b. 9-27-1899, m. 2-18-1920, Maysel I. Thompson, b. 8-6-1902.

CHILDREN

—2162 Warren G. Watts, b. 12-5-1920.

—2163 Bonnie A. Watts, b. 5-19-1922.

—2164 Donna Y. Watts, b. 7-14-1925.

—2165 Wanda L. Watts, b. 4-15-1930.

1173. LEONA S. WATTS⁷, (Carlos P. 473), b. 4-5-1901, m. 1-31-1922, Cleo E. Purlee, b. 11-9-1899.

CHILDREN

—2166 Knofel L. Purlee, b. 12-23-1923.

—2167 Annabell R. Purlee, b. 5-5-1927.

1178. ONA B. BARRETT⁷, (Lulu E. Watts 474), b. 1-30-1893, m. 12-24-1914, Ellis A. Batt, b. 5-12-1892.

CHILDREN

—2168 Lorene F. Batt, b. 6-19-1918.

—2169 Dorothy D. Batt, b. 2-1-1920.

1183. JEROME C. WATTS⁷, (Dawson H. 475), b. 1901, m. 12-25-1928, Florence Goodpasture, b. 5-6-1911.

CHILD

—2170 Mavis Tula Watts, b. 12-7-1929.

1184. ORPHA E. BARRETT⁷, (Bertha M. Watts 476), b. 8-4-1899, m. 2-15-1918, Ernest Colglazier, b. 9-16-1897.

CHILDREN

—2171 Kathleen L. Colglazier, b. 11-19-1920.

—2172 Claris Jean Colglazier, b. 2-13-1928.

1185. PAUL C. BARRETT⁷, (Bertha M. Watts 476), b. 1900, m. 5-10-1921, Audry M. Chaney, b. 5-10-1906.

CHILD

—2173 Martha M. Barrett, b. 9-3-1924.

1186. FINLEY W. BARRETT⁷, (Bertha M. Watts 476), b. 10-21-1902, m. 1926, Nellie Pinkerton, b. 4-24-1903.

CHILDREN

—2174 Glenna June Barrett, b. 1927.

—2175 Charles L. Barrett, b. 12-2-1929.

1187. CLARICE D. BARRETT⁷, (Bertha M. Watts 476), b. 4-1-1906, m. 11-2-1926, John H. Bichnell, b. 5-24-1901.

CHILDREN

—2176 John F. Bichnell, b. 8-20-1927.

—2177 Dona F. Bichnell, b. 9-10-1929.

1198. JOHN ERNEST MARSHALL⁷, (Don Carlos S. Marshall 478), b. 12-13-1891, in Fishers, Ind., m. 10-23-1912, Ina Pearl Gray, b. 12-23-1893, Daughter of Ira Gray.

CHILDREN

—2178 Ruby Frances Marshall, b. 10-8-1915.

—2179 Lela Faye Marshall, b. 4-1-1917, d. 7-19-1933.

1199. CARLOS RAYMOND MARSHALL⁷, (D. C. S. Marshall 478), b. 12-15-1893, m. 11-18-1914, Talma May Bishop, b. 3-7-1892.

CHILDREN

—2180 Audrey Olive Marshall, b. 4-27-1916.

—2181 Goldie Carlos Marshall, b. 6-6-1919.

1200. LEBERT SIDNEY MARSHALL⁷, (D. C. S. Marshall 478), b. 9-15-1896, m. 4-20-1918, Rozella Smith, b. 2-21-1895, dau. of James C. Smith.

CHILDREN

—2182 Mary Catherine Marshall, b. 3-7-1919.

—2183 Reba Mae Marshall, b. 11-4-1925.

1201. BESSIE IONA MARSHALL⁷, (D. C. S. Marshall 478), b. 1-9-1899, m. 12-17-1919, Oscar Evans Gortney, b. 10-30-1889, son of Wm. Gortney. Res. Horrodsburg, Ky.

CHILDREN

—2184 Mildred Alice Gortney, b. 9-18-1920.

—2185 Mary Helen Gortney, b. 3-12-1922.

—2186 William Marshall Gortney, b. 3-1-1924.

—2187 Martha Jane Gortney, b. 9-4-1929.

1202. MAMIE FRANCES MARSHALL⁷, (D. C. S. 478), b. 6-2-1901, m. 11-20-1925, Emerson Denny Nale, b. 8-6-1904, son of Orange L. Nale.

CHILD

—2188 Norman Emerson Nale, b. 4-29-1927.

1203. CORDELIA ADELINE MARSHALL⁷, (D. C. S. Marshall 478), b. 9-14-1903, m. 9-6-1924, Jesse Bryant Purlee, b. 3-29-1896.

CHILDREN

—2189 Wanda Louise Purlee, b. 11-1-1925.

—2190 Laurel Marshall Purlee, b. 9-8-1927.

—2191 Richard Lee Purlee, b. 3-22-1930.

1204. RALPH E. MARSHALL⁷, (D. C. S. 478), b. 4-14-1905, m. 1-23-1926, Gayle Chastain, b. 4-25-1909.

CHILD

—2192 Marvin Eugene Marshall, b. 4-2-1927.

1205. LELA GRACE COLGLAZIER⁷, (Lillie E. Marshall 479), b. 1-21-1888, m. 6-18-1912, John Logan Marshall.

CHILDREN

—2194 John Logan Marshall, b. 5-13-1913.

—2195 Elizabeth Stark Marshall, 9-12-1916.

—2196 Della Jo Marshall, b. 12-17-1920.

1206. JOSIE LILLIAN COLGLAZIER⁷, (L. E. Marshall 479), b. 3-18-1890, m. 4-2-1908, Charles Ervin Coker.

CHILDREN

—2197 Morton Marmaduke Coker, b. Sept. 1909.

—2198 Charles Meredith Coker, b. 11-27-1912.

—2199 Russell Colglazier Coker, b. 1-1-1915.

1207. ALVIN ROSCOE COLGLAZIER⁷, (L. E. Marshall 479), b. 12-29-1892, m. (1) 1912, Zoa Cave; m. (2) 12-22-1915, Reta P. Benham.

CHILDREN

—2200 Richard Glenn Colglazier, b. 1913.

—2201 John William Colglazier, b. 6-25-1920.

—2202 Elenore Benham Colglazier, b. 6-14-1917, d. 6-25-1919.

1208. BYRON REED COLGLAZIER⁷, (Lillie E. Marshall 479), b. 10-7-1895, m. 6-29-1920, Hazel C. Sullivan.

CHILD

—2203 Beverly Ann Colglazier, b. 3-24-1923.

1209. VIRGIL TEDDY COLGLAZIER⁷, (L. E. Marshall 479), b. 4-6-1899, m. at McAlester, Okla., 8-27-1920, Alma Patterson, b. 2-17 1892.

CHILDREN

—2204 John Warren Colglazier, b. 2-11-1923.

—2205 William Teddy Colglazier, b. 11-9-1925.

—2206 Zorvs Patterson Colglazier, b. 8-1-1927.

1210. RUSSELL WILLIAM COLGLAZIER⁷, (L. E. Marshall 479), b. 8-18-1901, m. 10-21-1919, Lulu A. Harvey.

CHILDREN

—2207 Vivian Waneta Colglazier, b. Jan. 1921.

—2208 Anna Catherine Colglazier, b. July 1924.

1211. MARY MADGE COLGLAZIER⁷, (L. E. Marshall 479), b. 1-19-1905, m. 1923, Rueben Leland Robertson, b. 7-5-1905.

CHILDREN

—2209 Betty Josephine Robertson, b. 1924.

—2210 Marilyn Sue Robertson, b. 6-18-1930.

1212. LAURA MAE COLGLAZIER⁷, (L. E. Marshall 479), b. 3-11-1907, m. 5-7-1927, William Robertson.

CHILD

—2211 William S. Robertson, b. 3-29-1929.

1235. CARL SYLVESTER ZINK⁷, (Wm. Franklin 493), b. 10-26-1902, m. 7-5-1922, Gertrude Sallee, d. 3-17-1929, at Iola, Kan.

CHILD

—2212 Gene Curtis Zink, b. 5-29-1923, at Neosha Falls, Kan.

1252. EDNA LUCILE ZINK⁷, (Clyde E. Zink 496), m. 11-8-1925, Elmer Mathes, she d. 5-25-1928.

CHILD

—2213 Mildred LaVonne Mathes.

1257. HOBART HARMON ZINK⁷, (Edy S. 498), b. 11-21-1899, m. 12-29-1920, Marguerite Carter, b. 7-5-1903.

CHILDREN

- 2214 Harold E. Zink, b. 1-20-1925.
- 2215 Caroline Louise Zink, b. 4-1-1930.
Shirley Ann Zink, b. 7-31-1932.

1260. MARY D. ZINK⁷, (Freddie W. 499), b. 3-9-1905, m. 2-22-1923, William Mays, b. 1-27-1902.

CHILD

- 2216 Gerald L. Mays, b. 2-20-1924.

1264. GEORGE FRANKLIN ZINK⁷, (Isaac William 504), b. 2-21-1900, m. 1922, Florence Lloyd, b. 9-20-1905.

CHILDREN

- 2217 Maysel Marie Zink, b. 1923.
- 2218 Evelyn Louise Zink, b. 9-26-1924.
- 2219 Pauline Zink, b. 9-26-1926.
- 2220 Marvin Larue Zink, b. 5-5-1930.

1265. MERLE RAY ZINK⁷, (Samuel Tilden 508), b. 11-19-1900, m. 11-30-1922, Hazel Ruby Grubb, b. 2-3-1907.

CHILDREN

- 2221 Wanda May Zink, b. 2-4-1924.
- 2222 Louise Dwane Zink, b. 5-5-1929.
- 2223 Charles Ervin Zink, b. 9-7-1931.

1266. MYRTLE MAY ZINK⁷, (Samuel Tilden 508), b. 11-19-1900, m. 11-5-1929, Val S. Mathews, b. 9-5-1895, son of Wakeman Mathews.

CHILD

- 2224 Mary Louise Mathews, b. 12-6-1930.

1269. ALVADA MABEL CRISWELL⁷, (Effie Myrtle Zink, 510), b. 6-29-1908, m. 10-26-1924, Frank Mattox.

CHILDREN

- 2225 Gene Mattox, b. 2-4-1926, d. 10-20-1926.
- 2226 Julia Maxine Mattox, b. 3-30-1929.

1275. VERSIE ELLIOTT⁷, (Laura Belle Zink 513), b. 5-4-1891, in Washington Co., Ind., m. 2-14-1911, Emerson Pinkerton, b. 3-3-1883.

CHILDREN

- 2227 Earl Alton Pinkerton, b. 1-28-1912, Porter Co., Ind.
- 2228 Ralph Edward Pinkerton, b. 11-19-1913, Porter Co., Ind.
- 2229 Alfred Edwin Pinkerton, b. 10-1-1922, La Porte Co., Ind.

1276. FERN EDITH ELLIOTT⁷, (Laura B. Zink 513), b. 2-9-1893, in Washington Co., Ind., m. (1) 4-22-1912, Reid Criswell, m. (2) 5-22-1929, John W. Hill.

CHILDREN

- 2230 Marie Ethel Criswell, b. 12-19-1912, Washington Co., Ind.
- 2231 Owen Mayfield Criswell, b. 8-16-1915, La Porte Co., Ind.
- 2232 Warren Hill, b. 7-15-1931, in Porter Co., Ind.

1277. ROXIE M. ELLIOTT⁷, (Laura B. Zink 513), b. 2-22-1895, Washington Co., Ind., m. 10-1-1914, Floyd E. Jones, b. 7-5-1888.

CHILDREN

- 2233 Noegel F. Jones, b. 4-8-1916 in Porter Co. Ind.
- 2234 Lillian G. Jones, b. 5-19-1918 in Porter Co., Ind.
- 2235 Gladys V. Jones, b. 11-17-1919 in Porter Co., Ind.
- 2236 Mary G. Jones, b. 12-11-1923 in Porter Co., Ind.
- 2237 June M. Jones, b. 10-25-1925 in Porter Co., Ind.
- 2238 Alfred L. Jones, b. 8-23-1930 in LaPorte Co., Ind.

1278. OLA O. ELLIOTT⁷, (Laura B. Zink 513), b. 9-15-1897, in Washington Co., Ind., m. 6-21-1919, William K. Snider, b. 2-26-1891.

CHILDREN

- 2239 Charles A. Snider, b. 4-1-1920 in Porter Co., Ind.
- 2240 Edward M. Snider, b. 5-27-1921 in Porter Co., Ind.

1279. RUBY MABEL ELLIOTT⁷, (Laura B. Zink 513), b. 12-23-1903, in Washington Co., Ind. m. 9-21-1921, Otto Jensen, b. 2-25-1891.

CHILD

- 2241 Helen Armeta Jenson, b. 1-6-1923, Porter Co., Ind.

1280. ELMO ELLIOTT⁷, (Laura B. Zink 513), b. 10-1-1906, in Washington Co., Ind., m. 1928, Mildred Hill, b. 2-17-1912.

CHILDREN

- 2242 Eldred Andrew Elliott, b. 1929, LaPorte Co., Ind.
- 2243 Elmo Elliott, b. 6-1-1930.

—2244 Charles Jonathan Elliott, b. 1-29-1932.

1287. BERTHA M. ZINK^r, (Ollie Peter 516), b. 4-16-1902, m. 12-5-1924, Manson McKinly, b. 2-20-1897.

CHILD

—2245 Lloyd Dale McKinley, b. 3-2-1930.

1292. JESSE A. WINGLER^r, (Carrie M. Zink 517), b. 10-25-1903, m. 1-23-1924, Zelma G. Boston, b. 3-19-1903.

CHILD

—2246 Bonnie Marie Wingler, b. 11-13-1929.

1293. WILMER W. WINGLER^r, (Carrie M. Zink 517), b. 5-2-1906, m. 2-21-1929, Grace Ratts, b. 11-14-1910.

CHILDREN

—2247 Wanda Jeanne Wingler, b. 12-9-1929.

Inez Imogene Wingler, b. 6-5-1932.

1294. RUTH ALLEN^r, (Nancy E. Mitchell 518), b. 2-21-1893, m. 4-2-1921, Dempsey Benson, b. 5-11-1894.

CHILD

—2248 Catherine Ellen Benson, b. 5-29-1923.

1317. OLLIE GLADYS CAUBLE^r, (Nancy E. Zink 531), b. 6-11-1898, m. 1917, Ernest C. Patton, b. 3-12-1885.

CHILDREN

—2249 Evelyn L. Patton, b. 1918.

—2250 Mary Ellen Patton, b. 8-19-1919.

1318. ELBERT RAY CAUBLE^r, (Nancy E. Zink 531), b. 3-10-1901, m. 9-24-1922, Flossie B. Miller, b. 9-29-1903.

CHILD

—2251 James Edward Cauble, b. 6-16-1924.

1319. THELMA FAYE CAUBLE^r, (Nancy E. Zink 531), b. 11-29-1905, m. 12-24-1922, Ralph Glen Voyles, b. 12-3-1902.

CHILDREN

—2252 Virginia Roselyn Voyles, b. 1-18-1924, d. 12-10-1924.

—2253 Wanda May Voyles, b. 5-11-1925.

Donald Lee Voyles, b. 10-7-1930.

1320. MARTHA ELLEN CAUBLE^r, (Nancy E. Zink 531), b. 12-10-1907, m. 8-28-1926, Talmage Charles Humphrey, b. 7-31-1906.

CHILDREN

—2254 Ellen June Humphrey, b. 6-18-1927.

—2255 Donavon Gene Humphrey, b. 3-11-1929.

1321. ELMER E. ZINK⁷, (Alonzo W. 532), b. 5-9-1900, m. 9-10-1921, Edna O. Dowling.

CHILD

—2256 Maxine M. Zink, b. 1-25-1923.

1322. HERBERT ZINK⁷, (Alonzo W. 532), b. 9-19-1901, m. 2-6-1924, Bertha Fisher.

CHILD

—2257 Victor O. Zink, b. 1-5-1925.

1323. LEBERT A. ZINK⁷, (Alonzo W. 532), b. 3-18-1903, m. 1-8-1921, Nellie M. Turner.

CHILDREN

—2258 Ivan L. Zink, b. 1-15-1925.

—2259 Harold V. Zink, b. 7-9-1927.

1324. ROBERT E. ZINK⁷, (Alonzo W. 532), b. 8-7-1905, m. 1930, Eska B. Miller.

CHILD

—2260 Robert Eugene Zink, b. 1930.

1333. BEULAH FLOE HARMON⁷, (Nora A. Zink 533), b. 3-7-1915, m. 10-26-1931, Russell Stephenson.

CHILD

—2261 Marilan Sue Stephenson, b. 7-12-1932.

1353. FERN E. ZINK⁷, (Claud Albert 541), b. 11-25-1896, m. 12-22-1915, Martin T. Adams, b. 5-5-1893, d. 6-30-1923.

CHILDREN

—2262 Geneva P. Adams, b. 2-18-1919.

—2263 John F. Adams, b. 2-15-1921.

—2264 Mary C. Adams, b. 3-20-1923, d. 8-6-1925.

1355. BERTHA E. ZINK⁷, (Claud Albert 541), b. 9-24-1900, m. 1919, Raymond R. Humphrey, b. 3-16-1900.

CHILDREN

—2265 Robert Humphrey, b. 1920.

—2266 Cleo Humphrey, b. 1-4-1924.

1356. RUSSELL C. ZINK^r, (Claud Albert 541), b. 9-9-1903, m. 12-24-1924, Fern Stephenson, b. 3-4-1904.

CHILD

—2267 Loren Homer Zink, b. 9-7-1930.

1361. LEONA MABEL JOHNSON^r, (Adelia C. Zink 542), b. 7-22-1905, m. 2-25-1923, Virgil Peace, b. 2-25-1902.

CHILD

—2268 Robert Peace, b. 7-25-1925.

1362. LOTUS E. CAUBLE^r, (Rosa Eldora Zink 543), b. 8-8-1897, m. 8-28-1921, Mabel E. Davis, b. 6-21-1902.

CHILDREN

—2269 Elsie Ivalou Cauble, b. 6-30-1922.

—2270 Frances E. Cauble, b. 1-7-1924.

—2271 Harold E. Cauble, b. 4-21-1925.

—2272 Virginia V. Cauble, b. 12-31-1928.

Robert Lee Cauble, b. 11-3-1932.

1363. ROY CAUBLE^r, (Rosa Eldora Zink 543), b. 10-28-1900, m. 10-28-1924, Ruth Threasher.

CHILDREN

—2273 Peggy Lou Cauble, b. 9-18-1925.

—2274 Tobby Jean Cauble, b. 11-17-1927.

1364. RUTH J. CAUBLE^r, (Rosa Eldora Zink 543), b. 5-12-1906, m. 12-22-1922, Noble Haley, b. 8-22-1904.

CHILDREN

—2275 Beatrice T. Haley, b. 2-10-1924.

—2276 Betty J. Haley, b. 9-29-1925.

—2277 Boyd L. Haley, b. 2-19-1927.

1367. EMMA ZINK^r, (Arthur C. 544), b. 1902, m. 2-26-1921, Harry Knoy, b. 6-28-1892.

CHILDREN

—2278 Geraldine Knoy, b. 8-6-1922.

—2279 Ruth Irene Knoy, b. 1-23-1924.

—2280 Victor Knoy, b. 6-27-1928.

1368. LOWELL ZINK⁷, (Arthur C. 544), b. 4-2-1904, m. 1925, Opha Humphrey, b. 10-7-1907.

CHILDREN

- 2281 Collene D. Zink, b. 1926.
- 2282 Mary L. Zink, b. 11-12-1928.
- Jack Donovan Zink, b. 9-21-1932.

1369. GENEVA ZINK⁷, (Arthur C. 544), b. 5-2-1906, m. 8-30-1922, John Weathers, b. 2-9-1900.

CHILD

- 2283 Gaist Weathers, b. 1923.

1370. BETHEL ZINK⁷, (Arthur C. 544), b. 12-21-1909, m. 1927 to Noble Huff, b. 9-10-1909.

CHILDREN

- 2284 Marvin Huff, b. 1928, d. 5-5-1928.
- 2285 Barbara Huff, b. 4-9-1929.

1372. ERVIN R. ZINK⁷, (Eddie E. 545), b. 4-10-1906, m. 1925, Gladys H. Shocke, b. 7-18-1907.

CHILDREN

- 2287 Ervin Zink, Jr. b. 1926.
- 2288 Velma J. Zink, b. 11-1-1929.

1422. RUEBEN ROBERTSON⁷, (Stella Myrtle Zink 568), b. 7-5-1905, m. 1923, Madge Colglazier, b. 1-19-1905.

CHILDREN

- 2289 Betty Joe Robertson, b. 1924.
- 2290 Marilyn Sue Robertson, b. 6-18-1930.

1430. BERNARD T. COLGLAZIER⁷, (Fannie Loretta Zink 571), b. 4-17-1893, m. Nellie Lain. He is a doctor in Kansas City, Mo.

CHILD

- 2291 Mary Catherine Colglazier.

1432. RALPH ZINK HOAR⁷, (Nellie May Zink 576), b. 3-6-1899, m. 8-18-1925, Fern H. Cleveland.

CHILD

- 2292 Robert Lee Hoar, b. 9-19-1927.

1444. HUGH J. MEADORS⁷, (Hiram J. 583), b. 11-25-1900, m. 4-23-1921, Thelma G. Casey, b. 5-22-1904.

CHILDREN

—2293 LaRue Dale Meadors, b. 6-23-1922.

—2294 Imogene Meadors, b. 5-6-1925.

1445. RALPH O. MEADORS⁷, (Hiram J. 583), b. 9-15-1902, m. 1922 Althea M. Smith, b. 11-7-1904.

CHILD

—2295 O. Brien Osborne Meadors, b. 1923.

1446. CARL MEADORS⁷, (Hiram J. 583), b. 9-29-1905, m. 10-21-1923, Ruth Dobbins, b. 3-18-1905.

CHILDREN

—2296 Carol Jean Meadors, b. 8-7-1924.

—2297 Donald E. Meadors, b. 4-14-1926.

1450. GRETA M. KILLION⁷, (Ethel M. Meadors, 586), b. 11-25-1908, m. 12-1-1924, Harold E. Voyles, b. 2-24-1908.

CHILD

—2298 Harold Voyles, b. 8-29-1925.

1456. EFFIE MAE FULMER⁷, (Lillian C. Zink 592), b. 2-13-1904, m. 11-28-1919, Reuben B. George.

CHILDREN

—2299 Katherine E. George, b. 10-12-1920.

—2300 Virginia Mae George, b. 8-13-1922.

—2301 Charles Beatrice George, b. 5-4-1924.

1463. ROY ZINK⁷, (Ed. C. 597), b. 5-22-1907, m. 8-31-1929, Arminta Johnson, b. 7-29-1906.

CHILD

—2302 Donald LeRoy Zink, b. 2-5-1931.

1465. ADELINE ZINK⁷, (Ed. C. 597), b. 4-7-1912, m. 1-17-1931, Preston Parker, b. 9-20-1906.

CHILD

—2303 Shirley Ann Parker, b. 1931.

1469. IVA RAMSEY⁷, (Lilly Bell Zink 598), b. 4-2-1905, m. 4-2-1922, Hamilton Jones.

CHILDREN

—2304 Marjorie Jones, b. 12-22-1925.

—2305 Dorothy Marie Jones, b. 1-10-1928.

1470. BEULAH RAMSEY⁷, (Lilly Bell Zink 598), b. 1-21-1908, m. 7-2-1925, Forest McCullough, b. 3-30-1906.

CHILDREN

—2306 Billy McCullough, b. 4-31-1926.

—2307 LeRoy McCullough, b. 12-6-1927.

1472. JUNE OSBORNE⁷, (Goldie Ethel Zink 599), b. 2-20-1905, m. 1922, Ray Grannell.

CHILDREN

—2308 Thomas Eugene Grannell, b. 1922.

—2309 Marian Catheryn Grannell, b. 11-15-1925.

1504. MARTHA TAYLOR⁷, (Olivia Zink 623), b. 1-25-1902, m. 9-7-1922, Harold D. Nichols, b. 11-1-1899.

CHILDREN

—2310 Allen Taylor Nichols, b. 7-29-1923.

—2311 Hugh Lewellyn Nichols, b. 3-7-1925.

—2312 Robert Hulick Nichols, b. 2-27-1928.

1505. ARTHUR TAYLOR⁷, (Olivia Zink 623), b. 6-28-1903, m. 1927, Elva Weston, b. 1-2-1911.

CHILD

—2313 William Thomas Taylor, b. 1928.

1513. MARY ELLEN ZINK⁷, (Elmo E. 627), b. 9-4-1907, m. 2-4-1926, Golden L. Reynolds.

CHILD

—2314 Jeannine Ellen Reynolds, b. 3-21-1929, Indianapolis, Ind.

1517. EVELYN ZINK⁷, (Wm. Wiseman 628), b. 10-28-1908, m. 6-4-1927, Vernon W. Foulk, b. 1-30-1909.

CHILD

—2315 Duane Alfred Foulk, b. 3-29-1928.

1518. WINCHELL HAMILTON⁷, (Zulah E. Zink 629), b. 9-21-1902, m. 8-10-1924, Helen Louise Adams, b. 2-3-1903, Res. Winfield, Kan.

CHILD

—2316 Helen Patricia Hamilton, b. 10-7-1927.

1523. WEBSTER G. COLGLAZIER⁷, (Daisy E. Zink 633), b. 6-

25-1901, m. 11-6-1925, Mildred Nagle, b. 9-19-1900.

CHILD

—2317 Patricia Colglazier, b. 10-18-1926.

1536. HOYT CLARKE HOTTEL⁷, (Myrtle H. Clarke 640), b. 1-15-1903, m. 6-11-1929, Nellie Rich, b. 12-29-1906, Res. Erie Pa.

CHILD

—2318 Louis Hottel, b. 7-4-1931.

1577. HELEN SHANKS WRIGHT⁷, (Essie Gale Shanks 682), b. 12-3-1905, m. 7-10-1926, Glenn Anderson.

CHILD

—2319 Annis Gale Anderson, b. 9-16-1927.

1579. ELVA MARIE TATLOCK⁷, (Ora Ethel Shanks 683), b. 12-23-1907, m. 4-8-1928, William Allen, b. 4-2-1904.

CHILD

—2320 Shirley Marie Allen, b. 3-6-1930.

1588. HERBERT N. MARTIN⁷, (Jasper W. 691), b. 12-27-1902, m. 12-19-1925, Eunice S. Sears, b. 8-8-1909.

CHILD

—2321 Gene Wallace Martin, b. 9-14-1927.

1590. ADA C. MARTIN⁷, (Jasper W. 691), b. 9-2-1905, m. 11-6-1926, Edwin A. Trinkle, b. 11-28-1903.

CHILD

—2322 Janis Joan Trinkle, b. 9-30-1927.

1591. ROSCOE W. MARTIN⁷, (Jasper W. 691), b. 8-23-1907, m. 8-8-1926, Olive Coleman, b. 10-11-1909.

CHILD

—2323 Patricia Ann Martin, b. 12-5-1927.

1627. GLEN E. ZINK⁷, (Albert W. 712), b. 12-22-1900, m. 5-4-1921, Nellie Markland.

CHILDREN

—2324 Victor M. Zink, b. 4-1-1922.

—2325 Mildred L. Zink, b. 12-23-1923.

—2326 Darrel Lee Zink, b. 2-2-1925.

—2327 Jackie L. Zink, b. 4-17-1927.

1629. HOLLIS ZINK⁷, (Emerson 713), b. 7-1-1905, m. 8-18-1928
Iva B. Terrell, b. 1-12-1906.

CHILD

—2328 Marcella Rose Zink, b. 4-6-1930.

1659. IRL H. SHRADER⁷, (Wm. H. Shrader 729), b. 11-7-1897,
m. Nettie ———, 6-2-1925. Res. Erie, Ill.

CHILD

—2329 Dorothy Shrader, b. 3-3-1926.

1661. RUTH DEXHEIMER⁷, (Barbara A. Shrader 732), b. 1-4-1903, m. Howard Morton, 6-10-1923.

CHILD

—2330 Helen Barbara Morton, b. 3-7-1928.

1667. FORREST MORRIS⁷, (Ivy Morris 739), b. 10-26-1898,
m. 1917, Mary Downs.

CHILD

—2331 Caroline Morris, b. 6-10-1920.

1695. EMILY ERLINE BRADFORD⁷, (Mary Dessie Owens 774), b. 8-16-1902, m. 8-16-1920, Lawrence Oakley, Res. Kankakee, Ill.

CHILD

—2332 Lawrence Oakley, b. 11-9-1922.

1716. DORAL DEXTER HANKS⁷, (Asa Hanks 780), b. 9-21-1908, m. 12-8-1926, Jeanette Livingston.

CHILD

—2333 Rose Mary Hanks, b. 10-6-1927.

1722. CONRAD SMITH⁷, (L. V. Hanks 782), b. 6-20-1909, m. 1928 to Hazel Green, Res. Aurora, Ill.

CHILD

—2334 Marvel Jean Smith, b. 1929.

1768. EMMA CATHERINE ARTERBURN⁷, (Early Arterburn 811), b. 10-8-1906, m. 12-12-1924, Allen Gilmore.

CHILDREN

—2335 May Maxine Gilmore, b. 10-26-1925.

—2336 Laverne Allenson Gilmore, b. 5-5-1927.

1795. BERNADINE WELKER⁷, (Almeda O'Hair 826), b. 7-29-1903, m. 5-28-1923, James Boggs, b. 2-4-1902.

CHILDREN

—2337 Edward Logan Boggs, b. 2-15-1924.

—2338 Betha Ann Boggs, b. 11-22-1925.

—2339 James Carlos Boggs, b. 7-5-1928.

1796. CHARLES WELKER⁷, (Almeda O'Hair 826), b. 10-13-1905 in Vernon, Ind., m. 12-2-1926, Slyvia Mooney. Res. Detroit, Michigan.

CHILD

—2340 Richard Boyd Welker, b. 2-18-1929.

1799. LORENE MARIE SHEFFER⁷, (Stella Thompson 831), b. 7-15-1903, m. 12-24-1921, Frank Hoskin.

CHILDREN

—2341 Nola Mae Hoskin, b. 9-9-1927.

—2342 Wilma Josephine Hoskin, b. 6-7-1930.

1836. ALFRED WAYNE EARNEST⁷, (John Bitner 872), b. 10-2-1903, Tuscola, Ill., m. 12-18-1925, Opal Webster.

CHILD

—2343 Floyd Wayne Earnest, b. 4-12-1927.

1837. ORA O. EARNEST⁷, (John Bitner 872), b. 12-11-1905, m. in Jasper Co., Ill., 8-14-1927 to Goldia Bileschik, Res. Harvey, Ill.

CHILD

—2344 Neva June Earnest, b. 9-26-1928.

1842. ALICE ROMACK⁷, (Mary Earnest 873), b. 9-18-1897, m. 12-26-1920, Vernon Matson.

CHILDREN

—2345 Lanore L. Matson, b. 3-22-1922.

—2346 Mildred Evelyn Matson, b. 6-26-1926.

1843. LOWELL EARNEST ROMACK⁷, (Mary Earnest 873), b. 6-14-1900, m. 1-16-1922, Fern Byrd.

CHILDREN

—2347 Mabel Glenadine Romack, b. 8-22-1925.

—2348 Wilbert P. Romack, b. 4-9-1927.

1845. HENRY HOWARD ROMACK⁷, (Mary Earnest 873), b. 8-2-1905, m. 12-18-1926, Winnie Dulgar.

CHILD

—2349 Don Romack, b. 8-26-1928.

1848. CLYDE JOSEPH EARNEST⁷, (James Harvey 874), b. 1-30-1901, m. July 1922, Clella Osborn.

CHILDREN

—2350 Maurice Earnest, b. 3-5-1925.

—2351 Marjorie Earnest, b. 6-5-1927.

1850. GLADYS MARIE BEALS⁷, (Sarah Louise Earnest 875), b. 6-14-1901, at Iuka, Ill., m. 12-24-1919, Guy H. Morrow.

CHILD

—2352 Sterle Auburn Morrow, b. 2-24-1921.

1851. EARNEST NALL BEALS⁷, (Sarah L. Earnest 875), b. 2-14-1903 at Bridgeport, Ill., m. 4-20-1924, Audrey Bartley.

CHILDREN

—2353 Burton Mose Beals, b. 5-2-1925.

—2354 Thresa May Beals, b. 2-17-1928.

1852. ARTHUR HOLLAND BEALS⁷, (Sarah L. Earnest 875), b. 3-30-1905, Iuka, Ill., m. 1925 at Iuka, Ill., to Cora Scott.

CHILDREN

—2355 Arthur Marion Beals, b. 1926.

—2356 Eldon Martin Beals, b. 8-4-1927.

1857. EDNA PEARL EARNEST⁷, (George I. 876), b. 9-23-1901, m. Apr. 1924 to John Bentley, Res. Mt. Olive, Ill.

CHILDREN

—2357 Martha Bentley.

—2358 Velma Ruth Bentley.

1859. SARAH LUCINDA EARNEST⁷, (Geo Isaac 876), b. 8-26-1905, m. 5-11-1925, Albert Martin, Res. Watson, Ill.

CHILD

—2359 Charles Dale Martin, b. 1928.

1878. VENIA ALICE BLAIR⁷, (Margaret Elizabeth Brooks 884), b. 8-26-1907, Clay Co., Ill., m. 6-14-1928, Jerome Hull Mefford, b. 4-10-1902 at McAlister, Okla. Res. East St. Louis, Mo.

CHILD

—2360 Gerald Eugene Mefford, b. 4-1-1929.

1880. MEDA MAE BAILEY⁷, (Sarah Deborah Brooks 886), b. 4-22-1905, m. 12-22-1922, Arnold Lee Lewis, b. 5-7-1889. Res. Louisville, Ill.

CHILD

2361 Dale Lee Lewis, b. 10-17-1924.

1920. LOWELL SHAFER⁷, (Daisy Lillian Martin 896), b. 9-21-1908, in Jasper Co., Ill., m. 9-11-1926 at Lawrenceville, Ill., to Wanda Keneipp, b. 2-2-1908.

CHILD

—2362 Jackie Shafer, b. 7-12-1927 at Allendale, Ill.

1924. IVAN RALPH KING⁷, (Robert Evert 898), b. 8-11-1905, m. 6-1-1927, Alyce Hering.

CHILD

—2363 Ivan Robert King, b. 1-13-1929.

1950. RUSSELL A. SAYRE⁷, (Wm. Stevenson 915), m. Clara Tafflinger.

CHILD

—2364 Sandra Lee Sayre.

1952. THALIA JAUNETTE SAYRE⁷, (Frank D. 916), m. Allen Sly.

CHILD

—2365 Nettie Elizabeth Sly.

1953. FRED P. SAYRE⁷, (Frank D. 916), m. Grace Parks.

CHILDREN

—2366 Mary Lucile Sayre.

—2367 Fred P. Sayre, Jr.

1960. ESTHER V. OSBORN⁷, (Ethel M. Roberts 920), b. 3-23-1904, m. 8-31-1928, Theodore Birdsell.

CHILD

—2368 Victor Calvin Birdsell, b. 11-19-1929.

1974. RALPH W. ROSS⁷, (Frederick D. 935), b. 10-7-1906, m. 4-23-1926, Glenna B. Bradley, b. 9-25-1911.

CHILDREN

—2369 Ralph W. Ross, b. 2-26-1927.

—2370 Kenneth Ross, b. 3-4-1929.

1975. FRANCES D. ROSS⁷, (Frederick D. 935), b. 3-8-1908, m. 1-6-1926, Elmer G. Nooner, b. 9-17-1895.

CHILDREN

—2371 George E. Nooner, b. 7-31-1927, d. same day.

—2372 Barbara Ann Nooner, b. 8-27-1928.

—2373 Mary E. Nooner, b. 4-23-1930.

1981. BESSIE LEONA PLACE⁷, (Mary Elizabeth Ross 936), b. 11-18-1902, m. 1921, William Eldridge Porter, b. 11-28-1900.

CHILDREN

—2374 Naomi Marjorie Porter, b. 1922.

—2375 Wilbur Edward Porter, b. 1923.

—2376 Wendell Howard Porter, b. 12-21-1925.

—2377 Vivian Louise Porter, b. 5-12-1928.

1982. NORA LEOTA PLACE⁷, (Mary Elizabeth Ross 936), b. 1-22-1904, m. 10-18-1922, Jefferson Leo Robbins, b. 2-10-1901.

CHILD

—2378 Janeth Irene Robbins, b. 7-28-1924.

1988. HELEN KATHRYN ROSS⁷, (Samuel Otto 937), b. 11-6-1910, m. 2-23-1929, William H. Peeler, b. 6-6-1905.

CHILD

—2379 Yvonne Loraine Peeler, b. 1929.

1994. EARL ORVILLE SMITH⁷, (Amy Mabel Ross 938), b. 2-27-1905, m. 3-30-1929, Mary Wheeler, b. 9-14-1907.

CHILD

—2380 Harold Wesley Smith, b. 2-1-1930.

1995. OMAR FORREST SMITH⁷, (Amy Mabel Ross 938), b. 6-14-1908, m. 10-12-1926, Flossie Savage, b. 6-23-1907.

CHILDREN

—2381 Evelyn Lucile Smith, b. 1927.

—2382 Dorothy May Smith, b. 1-19-1930.

2044. BERNARD EUGENE SEE⁷, (Grace Evaline Frazier 975) b. 2-2-1902, m. 6-9-1925 at Effingham, Ill., to Mary Jane See, b. 3-7-1909.

CHILD

—2383 Mary Jean Janette See, b. 1-2-1930.

2046. ARTHUR ARNOLD SEE⁷, (Grace E. Frazier 975), b. 6-7-1907, m. 12-10-1928 in Miama Florida to Margaret Katherine Smith, b. 4-7-1909.

CHILD

—2384 Arthur Arnold See, b. 2-2-1930.

2055. EDYTHE ZIMMERLY⁷, (William Lee 981), b. 2-9-1909, m. Ernest Stephens.

CHILD

— Sara Sue Stephens, b. 11-25-1932.

Eighth Generation

2146. LOTTIE B. NICHOLASON⁸, (Lena P. Adams 1156), b. 1-29-1902, m. 8-30-1923, Octus B. Alexander, b. 1-29-1900.

CHILD

—2385 Stanley Alexander, b. 3-20-1925, d. 2-25-1926.

2230. MARIE ETHEL CRISWELL⁸, (Fern Edith Elliott 1276), b. 12-19-1912, m. 12-5-1927, Walter Woods, b. 7-29-1904. Res. Porter Co., Ind.

CHILD

—2386 Waldo Wayne Woods, b. 7-23-1929.

ADDITIONAL DATA OF CHAPER ONE

1299. MARY CAUBLE⁷, (Josie May Mitchell 523), b. 8-9-1901, m. 1-1-1925 Lial Pollock, b. 4-24-1896. Res. Gilman, Ill.

CHILD

— Nancy Joan Pollock, b. 2-29-1932.

1365. KELSO CAUBLE⁷, (Rosa Eldora Zink 543), b. 9-13-1909, m. Frances Stevens.

CHILD

— Bonnie Cauble, b. 5-7-1931.

1377. OLEN VOYLES⁷, (Jennie F. Zink 547), b. 1908, m. 4-19-1930, Mable Bowers, b. 2-16-1907.

CHILD

— Marvin Lee Voyles, b. 2-23-1931.

CHAPTER II

It has been the thought of some of the family of the Jacob Zinck in this chapter, that he belonged to the Jacob Zink, son of Gottlieb, but we have not found the connecting link. Rev. Jacob Zink was a Lutheran minister and performed many marriages in Ind., Va., Tenn. and Ky., and is believed to be buried near Salem, Ind., but he should have been a little older than Daniel, b. 1767 and this one may have been his son.

First Generation

2387. JACOB ZINCK or ZINK¹, of German descent, died at Hymera, Ind., Sept. 3 or 23-1850 aged 61 years. His wife Mary Ring (who later married a Simmons) died 3 Aug., 1864, age 65 yr. 9 mo. 9d., gravestone records at Hymera, Ind.

He was a farmer and extensive land owner. He secured land deeds from Vincennes, Ind., in 1837 and 1829 under President Martin VanBuren. He and his son Michael secured land patents on same date and Jacob's name was spelled Zinck while Michael's was spelled Zink. Just when the change in spelling began is not known. Res. Washington Co., Ind. and Salem, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 2388 Michael Zink, b. 24 Dec., 1816.
- 2389 John Zink.
- 2390 Mary Zink.
- 2391 Nancy Zink, m. Payne.
- 2392 Susan Zink, m. Burress.
- 2393 Rebecca Zink, m. Nicholson.
- 2394 Jane Zink, m. Payne.

Second Generation

2388. MICHAEL ZINK² (Jacob 2387), b. in Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 24 Dec., 1816, d. 11 Apr., 1888. He came to Hymera when he was 9 years old, m. 2 May, 1837, Clarissa Hughbanks, dau. of Wm. and Nancy Jane Hughbanks. She was b. at Mayesville, Ky., 18 Jan., 1822, d. 10 June, 1889, at Hymera, Ind. They purchased their farm when they were married and lived there till death. He was a big land owner, one of the wealthiest men of his day.

In 1880 when the west was opening up, they took their teams and went to Loup City, Nebr., and got land for their two sons James W. and Alonzo. They were gone about two years, their son Albert caring for their farm and stock till they returned.

The Zinks have all been big farmers and outstanding citizens never too busy to help another in any way. Politically they were Democrats. Most of them were Methodists.

CHILDREN

- 2395 William R. Zink.
- 2396 Nancy Jane Zink.
- 2397 Caroline M. Zink.
- 2398 Mary Ellen Zink, m. Wence. Res. Shelburn, Ind.
- 2399 James W. Zink, b. 1847, d. 1 Apr., 1926, San Diego, Calif.
- 2400 Martha A. Zink.
- 2401 Sarah E. Zink, m. Marlowe, Res. Coalmont, Ind.
- 2402 Emily Zink.
- 2403 Albert John Zink, b. 27 Oct., 1855, Res. Hymera, Ind.
- 2404 Alonzo Zink, b. 17 Feb., 1863, d. Feb., 1919, American Falls, Idaho.

Third Generation

2399. JAMES W. ZINK³, (Michael 2388), b. in Sullivan Co., Ind. in 1847, m. in Iowa about 1871 to Mrs. Sarah J. Britton, a distant relative of President U. S. Grant. Resided at Spencer and Clay Co., Iowa, Kansas, Oregon and California. He was a farmer, stockraiser and investment trader in Sherman Co., Nebr., for many years and was a member of the Nebraska State Legislature in 1895. Elected as a Populist.

CHILDREN

- 2405 Martha E. Zink, m. Alley Hayes, Res. Valley Co., Nebr.
- 2406 Marion E. Zink, unm. d. in early manhood, Norfolk, Neb.
- 2407 John J. Zink, b. 19 Mar., 1876.
- 2408 Clarence M. Zink, a Mormon Preacher, m. in Utah.

2403. ALBERT JOHN ZINK³, (Michael 2388), b. 27 Oct., 1855, Hymera, Ind., m. by Rev. Baxter, Methodist Minister, at Hymera, to Mary Barbara Hughes, dau of Henry Meyer and Harriet Golden Thayer Hughes, b. 17 Jan., 1854, at Abingdon, Va., as were also her parents. She d. 1 Apr., 1928, Albert J, has resided all his life near Hymera and he and his dau. now own the same land his father secured at the Vincennes land office in 1837. His wife came with her parents to Ind., when she was 2 years old. She was a home loving person, fine cook and needle woman. She was practically an invalid after the "Flu" in 1913.

CHILDREN

- 2409 Clara Harriett Zink, b. 18 May, 1877.
- 2410 Blanche Zink, b. 11 May, 1879, d. 29 Dec., 1900.

- 2411 Maude Grace Zink, b. 18 Nov., 1881.
 2412 Herbert Henry Zink, b. 10 Feb., 1884.
 —2413 Herchel Michael Zink, b. 29 Dec., 1885, m. Grace Veach,
 no Children. Has grocery and market at Indianapolis,
 Ind.
 —2414 Cora Costello Zink, b. 6 Feb., 1890, at Hymera. Res.
 with her father, a "Notary Public."
 —2415 Gladys Zink, b. 7 Sept., 1893. A grade teacher at In-
 dianapolis, Ind. Graduate of Danville Central Normal
 Colege and "Blakers."

2404. ALONZO ZINK³, (Michael 2388), b. 17 Feb., 1863, m. at
 Loup City, Nebr., 27 June, 1883, to Alpha V. Taylor, dau. of
 Robert and Sarah Gorsuch Taylor, b. 22 Apr., 1864, at Wooster,
 O. Alonzo was a farmer and stock buyer. Res. at Farmersburg,
 Ind., Loup City, Nebr., Garland, Utah, American Falls, Idaho.

CHILDREN

(All born in Sherman Co., Nebr.,)

- 2416 Ethel M. Zink, b. 20 May, 1884.
 —2417 Grace Gladys Zink, b. 6 Nov., 1885, m. 1910, Foss Carns,
 Who d. She res. Kansas City, Mo.
 —2418 Mabel Zink, b. 11 Aug., 1887, m. 1918, Dr. Chas. Beve-
 ridge, Res. Billings, Montana.
 —2419 Robert Zink, b. 1 May, 1890, d. 1911, Denver Colo.
 —2420 Orion M. Zink, b. 1 Apr., 1894, Res. San Diego, Calif.,
 Sergeant in Infantry in World War. Served in France.
 2421 Emmett B. Zink, b. 23 Apr., 1896.
 —2422 George (Cecil) Zink, b. 18 Dec., 1900, unm., Res. San
 Diego, Calif. Served in Navy during the World War.
 In Convoy Service.

Fourth Generation

2407. JOHN J. ZINK⁴, (James W. 2399), b. 19 Mar. 1876 at
 Spencer, Clay Co., Ia., m. 20 Mar., 1901, at Litchfield, Neb., Ida
 May Dickerson. A very successful real estate dealer, ranchman
 and flockmaster. Res. Durango, Colo.

CHILDREN

- 2423 Leonard Zink.
 —2424 Zelma Zink.
 —2425 Ruth Zink.
 —2426 Albert Zink.
 —2427 Blanche Zink.
 —2428 John Zink.
 —2429 Ernest Zink.

—2430 Howard Zink.

2409. CLARA HARIETT ZINK⁴, (Albert John 2403), b. 18 May 1877, m. 31 Dec., 1901, Isaiah Jackson Bronson. Res. Hymera, Ind.

CHILDREN

—2431 Haskel Bronson, died in infancy.

—2432 Robert Donovan Bronson, b. 17 Feb., 1904.

2411. MAUDE GRACE ZINK⁴, (Albert John 2403), b. 18 Nov., 1881, m. 9 Jan., 1903, Joseph L. Pipher, Res. Hymera, Ind.

CHILD

—2433 Beulah Zink Pipher, b. 17 Aug., 1905.

2412. HERBERT HENRY ZINK⁴, (Albert John 2403), b. 10 Feb., 1884, m. Feb., 1918, Gussie Hiatt. Has a grocery and meat market at Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILD

—2434 John Irvin Zink, b. 9 Jan., 1920.

2416. ETHEL M. ZINK⁴, (Alonzo 2404), b. 20 May, 1884, m. 1900 at Loup City, Neb., Alonzo A. Rentfrow, Res. in Loup City and Lincoln Neb., also St. Joe, Mo. Present residence Omaha, Neb.

CHILD

2435 Leora Eva Rentfrow, b. 17 Dec., 1901.

2421. EMMETT B. ZINK⁴, (Alonzo 2404), b. 23 Apr., 1896, m. (1) 11 Aug., 1914 at Denver, Colo., to Inez R. Scheffel, dau. of Robert Scheffel. She was born 27 Nov., 1894, m. (2) Melda S. Medacis, b. 25 Nov., 1895 at Parsons, Kan., dau. of Wm. H. and May Rayburn Medacis. Head book-keeper for Pacific T. & T. Co. Has Res. Denver, Colo., Ray, Ariz., American Falls, Ida., now San Diego, Calif.

CHILD

—2436 Bernice Adele Zink, b. 4 Aug., 1915 at American Falls, Idaho.

Fifth Generation

2435. LEORA EVA RENTFROW⁵, (Ethel M. Zink 2416), b. 17 Dec., 1901, at Loup City, Nebr., m. Roy Pennock in Omaha, Nebr., 18 July, 1920. Res. Lincoln Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 2437 Aileen Adrian Pennock, b. 20 July, 1922.
- 2438 Waunita Wilma Pennock, b. 17 July, 1924.
- 2439 Wayne Alvin Pennock, b. 23 July, 1927.

CHAPTER III

First Generation

2440. JOHN ZINK or SINK¹, b. 6 June, 1758, Cumberland Co., Pa., d. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 30 Dec., 1798, buried at Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa., m. 8 Apr., 1780, Elizabeth Wilson, b. 22 Apr., 1753, d. Jan 18-1814.

Elizabeth Zink was probably married previously, as in her will in Bedford Co., Pa., Will Book No. 1, page 386, dated Jan. 15-1814, proved Feb. 31-814, she mentions her six children and **her brother Joseph How**, making a bequest of a good feather bed to him, also appointing him to convey certain lands to the executors. This research was made because the descendants of her son Samuel, (who was one of the executors of her estate) gave the name of Elizabeth as Howe.

A descendant of the son Enoch has proved her line in the Daughters of the American Revolution under this record of Elizabeth Wilson-Zink.

Service was found in Vol. 3, Page 663, Pennsylvania Archives. Her National Number is 192774.

CHILDREN

- 2441 Enoch Zink, b. 7 Feb., 1781.
- 2442 William Zink, b. 22 Sept., 1784.
- 2443 Samuel Zink, b. 11 Aug., 1788.
- 2444 Hannah Zink, b. 16 Feb., 1791.
- 2445 John Zink, b. 7 Nov., 1792.
- 2446 Joseph Zink, b. 20 Aug., 1794.

Second Generation

2441. ENOCH ZINK², (John 2440), b. 7 Feb., 1781, d. 18 Mar., 1841 in Highland Co., O., m. in Pa., 29 Dec., 1805 to Mary Foster dau. of Basil Foster and Mary Penn, b. 1780 in Maryland, d. 23 Nov., 1860 in Highland Co., O. He was a farmer and moved from Bedford Co., Pa., to Highland Co., O., in 1813.

CHILDREN

- 2447 John Zink, b. 12 Aug., 1807, d. Dec., 1836, m. Jane Graham.
- 2448 Samuel Zink, b. 27 Jan., 1809, m. Jane Miller.
- 2449 Elizabeth Zink, b. 3 Mar., 1811, d. unm. 1896.
- 2450 David Kilpatrick Zink, b. 22 Dec., 1812, m. Angelina Miller.

- 2451 Sarah Ann Zink, b. 27 June, 1815, d. May, 1857, m. James Davis.
- 2452 Thomas Foster Zink, b. 26 Oct., 1817, m. Mary Robins.
- 2453 Eli Zink, b. 5 Mar., 1820, m. Lavinia Ayres.
- 2454 Mariah Zink, b. 30 Apr., 1822, unm., d. 1854.
- 2455 Milton Penn Zink, b. 26 July, 1825, m. Mary Jane Beasley.
- 2456 Cyrus Wilson Zink, b. 29 Aug., 1827, unm., d. 1850.

2443. SAMUEL ZINK², (John 2440), b. 11 Aug., 1788 in Cumberland Co., Pa., d. 15 Feb., 1886, in Bureau Co., Ill., m. 20 Dec., 1812 in Pa., Catherine Hanawalt, dau. of Henry and Margaret Hanawalt, b. in Pa., 26 Aug., 1788, d. 10 Feb., 1886. He was a farmer, resided in Pa. until 1841, moved to O., in 1844 moved to Fulton Co., Ill., for awhile, then moved to Bureau Co., Ill. where he died. Their children were all born in Bedford Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

- 2457 John Zink, b. 23 Aug., 1813, d. 3 Apr., 1892.
- 2458 Henry Zink, b. 11 Mar., 1815, d. fall, 1848.
- 2459 Elizabeth Zink, b. 5 Dec., 1816, d. 29 May, 1880.
- 2460 James S. Zink, b. 11 Jan., 1818, d. 18 July, 1901.
- 2461 Margaret Zink, b. 15 Jan., 1820, d. 10 Apr., 1889.
- 2462 George Zink, b. 30 Nov., 1822, d. 5 Mar., 1900.
- 2463 Hannah Zink, b. 5 Mar., 1825, d. 13 Jan., 1923.
- 2464 Samuel Zink, b. 12 Sept., 1827, d. spring, 1849.
- 2465 William Lewis Zink, b. 7 Jan., 1831, d. 15 Aug., 1914.
- 2466 Catherine Zink, b. 16 May, 1834, d. 25 Nov., 1864.
- 2467 Angeline Zink, b. 13 July, 1836, d. 18 Sept., 1862, m. Mothrell.

Third Generation

2447. JOHN ZINK³, (Enoch 2441), b. 12 Aug. 1807, m. Jane Graham in Highland Co., O., 29 Mar., 1827. He died before Mar. 4-1840 as Enoch's will of that date left bequests for the children of his son John, deceased.

CHILDREN

- 2468 Robinson C. Zink.
- 2469 Jabez Zink, deceased. Wife Ruda Zink and son Curtis reside Oswego, Kan.

2448. SAMUEL ZINK³, (Enoch 2441), b. 27 Jan. 1809 in Bedford Co., Pa., died in Highland Co., O., 1854/5, m. in Highland Co., O., 15 Sept. 1836, Jane Miller. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

- 2470 William Allen Zink, b. 18 Nov. 1848.

—2471 Charles Zink, who went to Indiana, had several daughters.

2450. DAVID KILPATRICK ZINK³, (Enoch 2441), b. 22 Dec. 1812 in Bedford Co., Pa., brought to Highland Co., O., in 1813, m. 26 Mar., 1835 in Highland Co., O., to Angelina Miller.

CHILDREN

(Born in Highland Co., O.)

—2472 Clark Zink, killed during Civil War.

—2473 Morris Zink, m. Minah Huggins.

—2474 Mollie Zink, m. Nathan Ayres.

—2475 Lida Zink, m. John Moomau.

—2476 Lizzie Zink, m. Middleton.

2477 Turner Zink, b. 1848, m. Lucy Jones, 1870.

2478 Howard Wilson Zink, m. Belle Johnson, 1886.

2453. ELI ZINK³, (Enoch 2441), b. 5 Mar., 1820 in Highland Co., O., m. 4 Nov., 1847, Lavinia Ann Ayres, b. 22 Oct., 1822 in Va. He was a man of prominence in his home town. The History of Highland Co., says that in 1853 the Academy Building of Hillsboro was given to the Union schools and the corporation and the grammar schools were moved to that house in May, 1853, in charge of Mr. Shockley and Eli Zink. Eli d. 24 Apr., 1856, Lavinia d. 26 Feb., 1876, near Hillsboro, O.

CHILDREN

—2479 Nathan Horace Zink, b. 22 Oct., 1849, d. 27 Apr., 1879, Hillsboro, O.

2480 Harry Ayres Zink, b. 6 June, 1852.

—2481 Viola Maria Zink, b. 11 Feb., 1855, m. 20 Apr., 1907, F. H. Jeans. She d. 31 Oct., 1930

2455. MILTON PENN ZINK³, (Enoch 2441), b. 26 July, 1825 in Highland Co., O., d. in Hillsboro, O., 16 Nov., 1916. m. Mary Jane Beasley, dau. of John Sutton Beasley and Sarah West, in Brown Co., O., 26 Sept., 1855. She was born at Decatur, O., 23 Sept., 1834, d. Hillsboro, O., 16 Jan., 1898.

Milton Penn Zink was a Methodist Preacher and moved about through the southern Ohio district.

CHILDREN

2482 Hyman Penn Zink, b. 14 July, 1856.

—2483 James Wilbur Zink, m. Margaret Troup, no issue.

—2484 Lelia Zink, m. Dr. Francis M. Fee, no issue.

2485 Posey B. Zink, m. Sarah E. McClure.

—2486 Lucy Zink, died young.

- 2487 Sarah Lavinia Zink, unkm.
- 2488 Anna Zink, died young.
- 2489 Walter Zink, m. Minnie Boerstler, no issue.

2457. JOHN ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. 23 Aug., 1813, in Bedford Co., Pa., m. (1) 5 Sept., 1847 to Elizabeth Thompson, who d. 27 Nov., 1859, m. (2) 17 Mar., 1865, Elizabeth Sensel, who d. 11 Nov., 1910. He res. in Bedford Co., Pa., until the fall of 1844 when he moved to Bureau Co., Ill., where he died 2 Apr., 1892. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

(Born in Bureau Co., Ill.)

- 2490 Mary E. Zink, b. 13 Nov., 1848.
- 2491 John Albert Zink, b. 25 Jan., 1851.
- 2492 Christian Winfield Scott Zink, b. 20 June, 1854.
- 2493 James L. Zink, b. 9 Nov., 1865, d. 23 Nov., 1865.
- 2494 George Edson Zink, b. 27 Oct., 1866, d. 10 Oct., 1928.
- 2495 Catherine E. Zink, b. 23 June, 1869, d. 21- -1911.
- 2496 Samuel H. Zink, b. 2 Mar., 1871.
- 2497 Maggie J. Zink, b. 4 Apr., 1873, d. 17 Dec., 1876.
- 2498 Almeda M. Zink, b. 9 Oct., 1874.

2459. ELIZABETH ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. 5 Dec., 1816, d. 29 May, 1880, m. William Dunlap.

CHILDREN

- 2499 Samuel Dunlap.
- 2500 James Dunlap.
- 2501 Jennie Dunlap.
- 2502 George Dunlap.
- 2503 Henry Dunlap.
- 2504 Susan Dunlap.
- 2505 John Dunlap.
- 2506 William Dunlap.
- 2507 Catherine Dunlap.
- 2508 Joseph Dunlap.
- 2509 Mary Dunlap.
- 2510 Belle Dunlap.
- 2511 Levi Dunlap.
- 2512 Sarah Dunlap.

2460. JAMES S. ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 1-11-1818, d. 18 July, 1901, m. Hannah Dickey.

CHILDREN

- 2513 William Zink.

- 2514 Wesley Zink.
- 2515 Martha Zink.
- 2516 Samuel Zink.
- 2517 Alice Zink.
- 2518 Ella Zink.
- 2519 Theodore Zink.
- 2520 Fannie Zink,

2461. MARGARET ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 13 or 15 Jan., 1820, d. 10 Apr., 1889, m. 22 Dec., 1842, Allen Horton.

CHILDREN

- 2521 Catherine Wealthy Horton.
- 2522 Mary Elizabeth Horton.
- 2523 Septimus I. Horton.
- 2524 Samuel Horton, died in childhood.
- 2525 Harvey Horton.
- 2526 Alice K. Horton.
- 2527 Adaline Horton, m. John W. McClain.
- 2528 Lola A. Horton, deceased.

2462. GEORGE ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 30 Nov., 1822, d. 5 Mar., 1900 in Bureau Co., Ill., m. 25 Nov., 1847, Catherine Thompson, b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., 29 June 1822, d. 1 July, 1913 in Bureau Co., Ill. In 1845 she came overland with her parents to Ill. George left Pa., in 1841 and went to eastern O., in the fall of 1844, with his brother John and a brother-in-law, he went to Ill., making the trip all the way on foot, leading a horse that carried his belongings. He settled in Bureau Co., Ill., where he resided at death.

CHILDREN

- 2529 Samuel Davis Zink, b. 28 June, 1849, d. 21 Feb., 1865,
he gave his life for his country.
- 2530 Thompson A. Zink, b. 12 Sept., 1850, d. 18 June, 1923.
- 2531 Elizabeth E. Zink, b. 6 May, 1853, d. 24 Aug., 1922.
- 2532 Mary C. Zink, b. 25 Nov., 1854.
- 2533 George A. Zink, b. 16 July, 1865, d. 16 Oct., 1907, m.
7 June, 1896, Catherine Cochran.
- 2534 Warren A. Zink, b. 9 Apr., 1870, (twin).
- 2535 Orren Arnold Zink, b. 9 Apr., 1870, (twin).

2463. HANNAH ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 5 Mar., 1825, d. 13 Jan., 1928, Buda, Ill., m. 15 Apr., 1847, John H. Robinson, b. 11-14-1817, in Licking Co., O, d. 10-9-1898.

CHILDREN

(Born near Buda, Ill.)

- 2536 Christena Catherine Robinson, b. 2 Mar., 1848, d. 18 Feb., 1931.
 2537 Mary Sophia Robinson, b. 21 July, 1849, d. 7 Mar., 1903.
 —2538 Sarah Elizabeth Robinson, b. 14 Dec., 1850, d. 4 Oct., 1862.
 —2539 Margaret Angeline Robinson, b. 13 June, 1853, d. 25 Aug., 1855.
 2540 Lucy Jane Robinson, b. 18 Feb., 1855, d. 11 Mar., 1930.
 —2541 Mahala Rebecca Robinson.
 2542 Samuel Martin Robinson, b. 2 July, 1859.
 —2543 Owen James Robinson, b. 24 Dec., 1861, d. 31 Oct., 1884.
 —2544 Emma A. Robinson, b. 3 Mar., 1864, living.
 2545 Abraham Lincoln Robinson, b. 25 Dec., 1865, d. 25 Feb., 1930.
 2546 Chris C. Robinson, b. 27 Jan., 1868, d. 6 Nov., 1912.

2465. WILLIAM LEWIS ZINK³, (Samuel 2443), b. Bedford Co., Pa., 7 Jan., 1831, d. 15 Aug., 1914, m. Margaret Motherell.

CHILDREN

- 2547 Margaret Zink.
 —2548 Ruth Zink.
 —2549 Olive Kelly Zink.

Fourth Generation

2468. ROBINSON C. ZINK⁴, (John 2447), b. in Ohio, m. Amanda Louise Dickerman.

CHILDREN

- 2550 William Nelson Zink, b. 23 June, 1865, d. 7 Sept., 1915.
 2551 John Bell Zink, b. 22 Sept., 1871.
 —2552 R. D. Zink, Res. Clovis, N. Mex.
 —2553 Hannah Zink, m. Carson, Res. Dexter, N. Mex.
 —2554 Anna Zink, m. Ragland, Res. Grover, Colo.
 —2555 Eli A. Zink.
 2470. WILLIAM ALLEN ZINK⁴, (Samuel 2448), b. Hillsboro, O., 18 Nov., 1848, m. at Brinfield, Ill., 10 Feb., 1875, Samantha Whetzel. His father died when he was six years old and he lived with his aunt Elizabeth Zink on the old home place and worked for farmers. Retired farmer. Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

CHILDREN

- 2556 Charles Lewis Zink, b. 2 Mar., 1876.

- 2557 Bert M. Zink, b. 4 Aug., 1877.
 2558 Philip Henry Zink, b. 16 Nov. 1878.
 2559 Clifford S. Zink.
 2560 Laura Jennie Zink, b. 11 Aug., 1888.
 2561 Harry Harrison Zink, b. 8 Nov., 1892.

2477. TURNER ZINK⁴, (David Kilpatrick 2450), b. 1848 in Highland Co., O., d. 1913, Weeping Water, Nebr., m. 1 Mar., 1870, in Fulton Co., Ill., Lucy Jones, b. 1852 in Muskingum Co., O. She died at Weeping Water, Nebr., 1919. Res. a farm near Wabash, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 2562 Oscar Clayton Zink, b. 5 June, 1871, Lucas Co., Ia.
 —2563 Fred L. Zink, b. 24 Oct., 1874, Lucas Co., Ia., m. Harriett Rodgers. He d. She lives in Lincoln.
 —2564 Lora A. Zink, b. 29 Nov., 1879, Cass Co., Nebr.
 —2565 Ethel L. Zink, b. 10 Oct., 1884, m. Herbert Ratnour.

2478. HOWARD WILSON ZINK⁴, (David Kilpatrick 2450), b. Highland Co., O., m. in 1886 at Neligh, Nebr., Belle Johnson, who died 13 Apr., 1891 at Lincoln, Nebr. He resides at Marysville, Calif.

CHILDREN

- 2566 Walter R. Zink.
 2567 Hazel Zink.

2480. HARRY AYRES ZINK⁴, (Eli 2453), b. 6 June, 1852, in O., m. 18 Jan., 1877, Arabella Nicely.

CHILDREN

- 2568 Ella Zink, b. 21 Jan., 1878, m. 14 Aug., 1913 to T. A. Eggert. Res. Cincinnati, O.
 —2569 Anna Zink, b. 23 Oct., 1881, unm., lives with parents, Hillsboro, O.
 2570 Jessie Lavinia Zink, b. 16 Dec., 1885.

2482. HYMAN PENN ZINK⁴, (Milton Penn 2455), b. 14 July, 1856, at Winchester, Adams Co., O., m. at Elmwood, Ill., 20 Jan., 1882, Ida Belle Bowers. She was b. 1863 near Mt. Pleasant, Ia., dau. of Charles L. Bowers. She d. 5 Mar., 1920 at Rochester, Minn., buried Elmwood, Ill. He farmed in Peoria Co., Ill. Retired several years ago. Res. Elmwood, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2571 Merle P. Zink, b. 4 Sept., 1886.

2572 Dale F. Zink, b. 6 Oct., 1888.

2573 Marie Zink, b. 2 Oct., 1890.

—2574 Ruth Zink, b. 16 Jan. 1899, m. 16 Dec., 1922, Blaine T. Davidson, a lawyer, Res. Fort Smith, Ark.

2485. POSEY B. ZINK⁴, (Milton Penn 2455), b. 14 Oct., 1861, m. 3 Oct., 1894, at Hillsboro, O., Sarah Elizabeth McClure, b. 23 May, 1863. Res. Hillsboro, O.

CHILD

2575 Helen Beasley Zink, b. 19 Mar., 1898.

2490 Mary E. Zink⁴, (John 2457), b. 13 Nov., 1848, d. 14 Oct., 1925, m. Chauncy Ballard.

CHILDREN

—2576 Charles Ballard.

—2577 Elmer Ballard.

—2578 Edith Ballard.

—2579 John Ballard.

—2580 Harry Ballard.

2491. JOHN ALBERT ZINK⁴, (John 2457), b. 25 Jan., 1851, m. (1) Jennie Dunlap who died 2 July, 1898. They adopted a daughter, who is now Mrs. David Bergholdt. He m. (2) Mrs. Eliza Cousins, who bore him one daughter. He d. 31 July, 1915.

CHILD

—2581 Vernetta Zink.

2492. CHRISTIAN WINFIELD SCOTT ZINK⁴, (John 2457), b. 20 June, 1854, d. 31 Aug., 1920, at Elliott, N. D., buried at Marcus, Iowa. M. (1) 30 June, 1874 at Buda, Ill., Louisa Stinson, dau. of William Stinson, b. 31 May, 1848, d. 2 Apr., 1904, at Marcus, Ia., m. (2) 6 Feb., 1907, Mrs. Mary Thomas.

CHILDREN

—2582 Anna Louise Zink, b. 22 Dec., 1875, Buda Ill. A school teacher, d. of T. B., 2 Apr., 1903.

—2583 Cora Mae Zink, b. 7 June, 1878, Buda, Ill., m. 28 Oct., 1896, Wm. Richards, d. 19 July, 1899.

—2584 Martha Ellen Zink, b. 17 May, 1885, Gilman, Ia., m. 10 Nov., 1909, John H. Carey, Lisbon, No. Dak. Res. Marcus, Ia. He d. 23 July, 1926.

2585 J. William Zink, b. 21 Jan., 1887, Gilman, Ia.

2494. GEORGE EDSON ZINK⁴, (John 2457), b. 27 Oct., 1866, m. 19 Feb., 1891, Leonettie Conley, b. 28 Mar., 1871, he d. 10 Oct., 1928.

CHILDREN

2586 Neva Elizabeth Zink, b. 17 Jan., 1893.

2587 Althea M. Zink, b. 13 Jan., 1895.

2588 Laurine Fern Zink, b. 6 July, 1897.

—2589 Nettie Evelyne Zink, b. 15 Mar., 1907, unm.

2495. CATHERINE E. ZINK⁴, (John 2457), b. 23 June, 1869, d. 21 Oct., 1911, m. 11 Dec., 1890 to W. A. Ruff.

CHILDREN

—2590 Durward Ruff, b. 15 Mar., 1897, d. Apr., 1911.

—2591 Lois Almeda Ruff, died in infancy.

2496. SAMUEL H. ZINK⁴, (John 2457), b. 2 Mar., 1871, m. 18 Dec., 1895, Nellie Carper, he owns the Zink homestead which was settled by his father John Zink in 1846, but he has retired from farming. Res. Buda, Ill.

CHILDREN

—2592 Ethyl Zink, m. Lester Whited.

—2593 Mary E. Zink, deceased.

—2594 Esther G. Zink, deceased.

—2595 Nellie Arlene Zink, deceased.

2498. ALMEDA M. ZINK⁴, (John 2457), b. 9. Oct., 1874, m. in the fall of 1896, Charles E. Blaine, Res. Tower City, N. Dak.

CHILDREN

—2596 Lewis Blaine.

—2597 Bessie Blaine, m. Gordon Moore.

2598 Myrtle Blaine.

2521. CATHERINE WEALTHY HORTON⁴, (Margaret Zink 2461), m. Jacob S. Carper.

CHILD

—2599 William S. Carper, Res. Buda, Ill.

2522. MARY ELIZABETH HORTON⁴, (Margaret Zink 2461), m. John H. Carper.

CHILD

—2600 William B. Carper, Res. Hackensack, Minn.

2523. SEPTIMUS I. HORTON⁴, (Margaret Zink 2461), m. Anna M. Dolan.

CHILDREN

(All live in Calif.)

—2601 William A. Horton.

- 2602 Roy D. Horton.
- 2603 Alice V. Horton.
- 2604 Lola I. Horton.

2525. HARVEY HORTON⁴, (Margaret Zink 2461), m. Mary Hayes.

CHILD

- 2605 Harvey A. Horton, Res, Carnegie, Okla.

2526. ALICE K. HORTON⁴, (Margaret Zink 2461), m. William A. Crisman.

CHILDREN

- 2606 Tracey E. Crisman.
- 2607 Howard W. Crisman.
- 2608 Merton A. Crisman.
- 2609 Myrle L. Crisman.
- 2610 Ada C. Crisman.
- 2611 Clarence W. Crisman.

2530. THOMPSON A. ZINK⁴, (George 2462), b. 12 Sept., 1850, m. 15 Mar., 1877, Margaret R. Russell. Res. Buda, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2612 Mary H. Zink, m. 19 Feb., 1907, Frank Burke.
- 2613 Gaile R. Zink, b. 25 May, 1880, d. 20 Apr., 1886.
- 2614 Estelle M. Zink, m. 25 Aug., 1919, Robert J. French.

2532. MARY C. ZINK⁴, (George 2462), b. 29 Nov., 1854, m. 28 Jan., 1879, W. H. Stutzman who d. 16 Sept., 1920.

CHILD

- 2615 Loring C. Stutzman.

2534. WARREN A. ZINK⁴, (George 2462), b. 9 Apr., 1870, m. 27 Mar., 1894, Clara Spratt, who d. 29 Jan., 1905.

CHILD

- 2616 Myrtle Louise Zink, b. 30 Apr., 1903, d. 20 Jan., 1904.

2535. ORREN ARNOLD ZINK⁴, (George 2462), b. 9 Apr., 1870, m. 18 Feb., 1895, at Sheffield, Ill., Bessie H. Hand, dau. of James and Henrietta Schlotte Hand, b. 31 Jan., 1879, at Sheffield. He is a farmer, Res. near Buda, Ill., then Sheffield, moved to Wheaton, Minn., then on account of wife's health, back to Ill., then went to Van Tassell, Wyo., where he homesteaded, remained 12

yr., then Brunswick, Nebr., O'Neill, Nebr., now near Atkinson, Nebr.

CHILDREN

2617 Grace Catherine Zink, b. 3 Dec., 1897, Buda, Ill.

—2618 George Orren Zink, b. 28 Dec., 1904, Wheaton, Minn., m. Amy Lamphere, 17 Nov., 1928, Neligh, Nebr. A farmer, Res. O'Neill, Nebr.

2536. CHRISTENA CATHERINE ROBINSON⁴, (Hannah Zink 2463), m. James K. Howland, 17 Sept., 1870, in Galesburg, Ill.

CHILDREN

2619 Harriett Augusta Howland.

2620 John Arnold Howland.

2537. MARY SOPHIA ROBINSON⁴, (Hannah Zink 2463), m. C. Lewis Schoettler, 28 Aug., 1879.

CHILDREN

—2621 John Frederick Schoettler, b. 27 July, 1880, d. 15 Nov., 1909.

—2622 Lewis Owen Schoettler, m. Mary Hines.

—2623 Mary Estella Schoettler, b. 2 Jan., 1888, d. 17 June, 1905.

2540. LUCY JANE ROBINSON⁴, (Hannah Zink 2463), m. Jeffrey C. Horney, 28 Aug., 1879.

CHILDREN

—2624 Alta Cora Horney, m. W. H. Trowbridge.

—2625 Robinson Philip Horney, m. Maud Young.

—2626 Christena Elizabeth Horney, m. Clyde Taylor.

—2627 Jeffrey C. Horney.

2542. SAMUEL MARTIN ROBINSON⁴, (Hannah Zink 2463), b. Tishkilwa, Bureau Co., Ill., 2 July, 1859, d. Dallas, Texas, 2 Apr., 1928, m. Buda, Ill., 23 Oct., 1883, Mary Edith Plummer, dau. of William and Elizabeth Pardue-Plummer. She was b. Boyds Grove, Ill., 2 Feb., 1860, d. Dallas, Texas, 20 Mar., 1930. He was a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN

2628 Ralph William Robinson, b. 5 May, 1885.

2629 Bessie Lenore Robinson, b. 31 July, 1886.

2545. ABRAHAM LINCOLN ROBINSON⁴, (Hannah Zink 2463), m. Minnie Staples, 29 June, 1903. Res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2630 John Dwight Robinson.
- 2631 Emaline Robinson.

2546. CHRIS C. ROBINSON⁴, (Hannah Zink 2463), m. Catherine Kearns, 6 Feb., 1901, Res. Princeton, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2632 Hazel Marie Robinson.
- 2633 John Maurice Robinson.
- 2634 Emma Clarice Robinson.

Fifth Generation

2550. WILLIAM NELSON ZINK⁵, (Robinson C. 2468), b. Greenfield, Ill., 23 June, 1865, d. Pocahontas, Ill., m. (1) at Bristol, Ill., 29 June, 1890, Helen Gorton, dau. of James Gorton and Adelaide Shibley. She was b. 13 Jan., 1864, Brookfield, N. Y., d. Grenfield, Ill., 24 Nov., 1894., m. (2) at Springfield, Mo., 27 June, 1899, Velesta Alice Bouslog of New Castle, Ind. In 1908 they adopted a week old baby—named him George Nelson Zink. Resided at Greenfield, Ill., 33 years, St. Louis, Mo., 10 years, Pocahontas, Ill., 7 years. Was a school teacher, storekeeper, teamster, dairyman, farmer. Enlisted in the Spanish American War.

CHILDREN

- 2635 Alta Adelaide Zink, b. 21 June, 1891, Res. Greenfield.
- 2636 Pearl Helen Zink, b. 10 Oct., 1892.

2551. JOHN BELL ZINK⁵, (Robinson C. 2468), b. Montgomery Co., Ill., 22 Sept., 1871, m. 23 Feb., 1898 at Oswego, Kan., Sadie Milette, dau. of Elmer Milette and Anna Clay. She was b. 1 July, 1876, Coffeyville, Kan. Res. Green Co., Ill. from 1871 to 1898 then Oswego, Kan., till 1903 then 3 yr. in St. Louis, Mo., Greenville and Carlyle, Ill., since, except 1924 in Pharr, Texas. A farmer, now a merchant at Greenville, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2637 Mary Ruby Zink, b. 17 Nov., 1898, at Oswego, Kan.
- 2638 Lilly May Zink, b. 19 Apr., 1905, d. 24 July, 1905.
- 2639 Anise Irene Zink, b. 28 Oct., 1906, at Carlyle, Ill. Resides with parents.

2556. CHARLES LEWIS ZINK⁵, (William Allen 2470), b. 2 Mar., 1876, m. 2 Aug., 1899, Stella Hotchkiss. He is a farmer at Dunlap, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2640 Clarence Zink, an electrician, m. lives in Chicago, Ill.
—2641 Marie Zink, Res. Elmwood, Ill.
2557. BERT M. ZINK⁵, (William Allen 2470), b. 4 Aug., 1877 in Peoria Co., Ill., m. 9 Oct., 1917, Anna Wallace. An employee of the C. B. & Q. railroad. Res. Burlington, Ia.
2558. PHILIP HENRY ZINK⁵, (William Allen 2470), b. 16 Nov. 1878 in Peoria Co., Ill., m. 18 Feb., 1903, Anna Cantwell. A farmer, Res. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.
2559. CLIFFORD S. ZINK⁵, (William Allen 2470), m. 11 Sept., 1919, Edna Segur. Res. Chicago, Ill.
2560. LAURA JENNIE ZINK⁵, (William Allen 2470), b. 11 Aug., 1888, m. 14 Feb., 1923, Bert Rheum, a farmer, Res. near Middletown, Ia.
2561. HARRY HARRISON ZINK⁵, (William Allen 2470), b. 8 Nov., 1892, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., m. 1 Nov., 1919, Cecil Thourneburgh. A news dealer in Mt. Pleasant, Ia.
2562. OSCAR CLAYTON ZINK⁵, (Turner 2477), b. Lucas Co., Ia., 5 June, 1871, m. 29 Mar., 1899, Mary Eugenia Beach, b. 5 June, 1874, in Cass Co., Nebr. A farmer near Murdock, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 2642 Carlton Lyle Zink, b. 3 May, 1902, Cass Co., Nebr.
—2643 Ellen S. Zink, b. 28 Aug., 1910, Cass Co., Nebr.
—2644 Turner O. Zink, b. 23 Jan., 1913, Cass Co., Nebr.
—2645 Marjorie Zink, b. 29 Apr., 1915, Cass Co., Nebr.
2566. WALTER R. ZINK⁵, (Howard Wilson 2478), b. Neligh, Nebr., in 1887, m. Blanche Rodgers. Dealer in real estate in Omaha, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 2647 Lucille Zink, b. 26 Jan., 1917.
2567. HAZEL ZINK⁵, (Howard Wilson 2478), b. Lincoln, Nebr., 6 Apr., 1891, m. in Friend, Nebr., 8 Nov., 1916, Douglas B. Carne. Res. Pierce, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 2649 Gerald Glen Carne, b. 3 Dec., 1917, Newman Grove, Neb.
—2650 George Albert Carne, b. 8 Oct., 1919, Silver Creek, Neb.

- 2651 John Boyd Carne, b. 8 Aug., 1921, Cedar Rapids, Neb.
- 2652 Rosella Dee Carne, b. 11 Feb., 1925, Elgin, Neb.
- 2653 Bethel Marilyn Carne, b. 13 Jan., 1928, Pierce Neb.
- 2654 Ethel Carolyn Carne, b. 13 Jan., 1928, Pierce, Neb.

2570. JESSIE LAVINIA ZINK⁵, (Harry Ayres 2480), b. Hillsboro, O., 16 Dec., 1885, m. B. E. England. Res. Hillsboro, O.

CHILDREN

- 2655 John Milton England, b. 3 Dec., 1914.
- 2656 Robert Evert England, b. 1 Jan., 1917.
- 2657 George William England, b. 1 Feb., 1922.

2571. MERLE P. ZINK⁵, (Hyman Penn 2482), b. 4 Sept., 1886, m. Katherine White.

CHILDREN

- 2658 Genevria Zink.
- 2659 Helen Catherine Zink.

2572. DALE F. ZINK⁵, (Hyman Penn 2482), b. Elmwood, Ill., 6 Oct., 1888, m. at Noblesville, Ind., 16 Oct., 1912, Emma Bowles. A farmer at Elmwood, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2660 Justine Zink.
- 2661 Lucille Zink.

2573. MARIE ZINK⁵, (Hyman Penn 2482), b. 2 Oct., 1890, m. 3 Dec., 1908, at Elmwood, Ill., to Charles K. Dickerman.

CHILDREN

- 2662 Paul Dickerman.
- 2663 Mary Jane Dickerman.

2575. HELEN BEASLEY ZINK⁵, (Posey B. 2485), b. Hillsboro, O., 19 Mar., 1898, m. in Hillsboro, O., 20 June, 1923, Clarence William Kreger, b. in Louisville, Ky., 1 June, 1896, son of William G. and Eva Eberle-Kreger. He is a member of the Faculty of Miami University. Res. Oxford, O.

CHILDREN

- 2664 William Eberle Kreger, b. 4 July, 1925, (twin).
- 2665 Robert Duncan Kreger, b. 4 July, 1925, born at Mercy Hospital, Hamilton, Butler Co., O., (twin).

2585. J. WILLIAM ZINK⁵, (Christian Winfield Scott 2492), b. 21 Jan., 1887, Gilman, Ia., m. 6 Mar., 1911, Gertrude Kinenberger. Res. Elliott, N. D.

CHILDREN

- 2666 Louise Zink, b. 1912.
- 2667 Shirley Zink, b. 1913.

2586. NEVA ELIZABETH ZINK⁵, (George Edson 2494), b. 17 Jan., 1893, m. 30 July, 1919, Otto P. Anderson.

CHILDREN

- 2668 Eleanor June Anderson, b. 6 Oct., 1920.
- 2669 Kenneth Otto Anderson, b. 10 Apr., 1922.
- 2670 Ruth Evelyn Anderson, b. 15 May, 1926.
- 2671 Neva Elaine Anderson, b. 6 Apr., 1930.

2587. ALTHEA M. ZINK⁵, (George Edson 2494), b. 13 Jan., 1895, m. 23 Nov., 1917, Clarence M. Bolton.

CHILDREN

- 2672 Rebecca Laurine Bolton, b. 7 Sept., 1919.
- 2673 Burton Lee Bolton, b. 6 Aug., 1922.

2588. LAURINE FERN ZINK⁵, (George Edson 2494), b. 6 July, 1897, m. 18 June, 1921, Elvin Glen Byers.

CHILDREN

- 2674 Betty Jane Byers, b. 7 Sept. 1925.
- 2675 Barbara Jean Byers, b. 27 Oct., 1926.
- 2676 Joan Laurine Byers, b. 6 June, 1931.

2598. MYRTLE BLAINE⁵, (Almeda M. Blaine 2498), m. Oscar Otterness.

CHILD

- 2677 Durward Otterness.

2615. LORING C. STUTZMAN⁵, (Mary C. Zink 2532), m. 19 June, 1901, Adah C. Carper.

CHILD

- 2678 W. Coe Stutzman, m. 8 Oct., 1923, Helen B. Wakeman.

2617. GRACE CATHERINE ZINK⁵, (Orren Arnold 2535), b. 3 Dec., 1897, m. 13 Oct., 1920 at Hot Springs, S. D., to Raymond Larson. A rancher at Hat Creek, Wyo.

CHILDREN

- 2679 Winton Marven Larson, b. 14 July, 1921 at Lusk, Wyo.

—2680 Marjorie Madeline Larson, b. 4 July, 1923, Brunswick, Nebr.

—2681 Betty Ray Larson, b. 9 Nov., 1931 at Lusk, Wyo.

2619. HARRIETT AUGUSTA HOWLAND⁵, (Christena C. Robinson 2536), m. Allison Abbott.

CHILD

2682 Marjorie Christena Abbott.

2620. JOHN ARNOLD HOWLAND⁵, (Christena C. Robinson 2536), m. (1) 2-20-1900, Lela Gay Marshall, (2) Eliza Fillingham 11-9-1926.

CHILDREN

2683 Lucius Howland.

2684 John Marshall Howland.

2628. RALPH WILLIAM ROBINSON⁵, (Samuel Martin 2542), b. 5 May, 1885, d. 24 June, 1915, m. at Tampico, Mexico, 5 Nov., 1911, to Amanda Fuentes.

CHILD

—2685 Maria Robinson, b. 24 Nov., 1913 at Tampico, Mexico, where she now resides.

2629. BESSIE LENORE ROBINSON⁵, (Samuel Martin 2542), b. 31 July, 1886, m. 16 Apr., 1912, John H. Armistead, of Granville, Tenn. who was b. 22 Jan., 1871. Res. Dallas, Texas.

CHILD

—2686 Mary Alice Armistead, b. 17 Jan., 1922, Dallas, Tex.

Sixth Generation

2636. PEARL HELEN ZINK⁶, (William Nelson 2550), b. Greenfield, Ill., 10 Oct., 1892, m. 3 June, 1916 at Carlyle, Ill. William Ross Michel, b. 3 Mar., 1885. Taught school five years. Alta Adalaide makes her home with her, having had infantile paralysis in 1898. She is a cripple with a cheerful disposition, very helpful and kind.

CHILDREN

—2687 Marjorie Marie Michel, b. 3 Aug., 1918, Pocahontas, Ill.

—2688 Helen Larene Michel, b. 11 Nov., 1920, Tamalco, Ill.

2637. MARY RUBY ZINK⁶, (John Bell 2551), b. Oswego, Kan.,

17 Nov., 1898, m. 26 Nov., 1920 to Melvin C. Harmetiaux at Greenville, Ill. Res. Reno, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 2689 Eugene Melvin Harmetiaux, b. 12 July, 1924 at Greenville, Ill.
- 2690 Ermal Bell Harmetiaux, b. 7 July, 1926.
- 2691 Marie Lucille Harmetiaux, b. 24 Aug., 1930, Highland, Ill.

2642. CARLTON LYLE ZINK⁶, (Oscar Clayton 2562), b. Murdock, Nebr., 3 May, 1902, m. 2 Aug., 1924 at Sargent, Nebr., Clarice Leota Tobias, dau. of Wilbur E. Tobias and Gertrude McCormick. Lived on a farm until entering the University of Nebraska. Res. Jacksonville, Fla., Tucson, Ariz., Lincoln, Nebr. Formerly instructor in Agricultural Engineering, now Engineer in charge of Tractor Testing, Agricultural Department, University of Nebraska.

2682. MARJORIE CHRISTENA ABBOTT⁶, (Harriett A. Howland 2619), m. David W. Frazier.

CHILD

- 2692 David W. Frazier, Jr.

2683. LUCIUS HOWLAND⁶, (John Arnold 2620), m. Dorothy Wachs.

CHILDREN

- 2693 Watler Howland.
- 2694 Edwin Howland.

2684. JOHN MARSHALL HOWLAND⁶, (John Arnold 2620), m. Hazel Harshbarger.

CHILDREN

- 2695 Richard Howland.
- 2696 Raymond Howland.

RECORDS OF EARLY SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA

Some Emigrant Zinks that were, probably ancestors of the Pennsylvania and Virginia early colonists and apply to the following chapters.

These may be found in "Rupp's thirty thousand Emigrants." Where the names are spelled Zinck, Zincke and Zinckh, but this list is taken from Pa. Archivese, 2nd Series, Vol. XVII in the

oath of Allegiance of Foreigners. All the ships came from Rotterdam.

DANIEL ZINK, in ship MOLLY, Thomas Oliver, master. Qualified Oct. 17, 1741.

JOHAN GOTTLIEB ZINCK, in DUKE OF BEDFORD, Qual. Sept. 14-1751.

ANTHONY ZINCK, in HALIFAX, Thomas Coatman, Qual. Sept. 22-1752.

GOTTLIEB ZINK, in FORREST, Capt. Patrick Ouchterlong, Qualified Oct. 10-1752.

ANDREAS ZINK, in RICHARD & MARY, Capt. Moore, Sept. 30-1754.

CHRISTOPHER ZINK, in RICHARD & MARY, Capt. Moore, Sept. 30-1754.

These 2 names were linked together seeming to indicate they were related but on the same boat were the following three and probably all were related. Rupp's book says that this group were inhabitants of the Dukedom of Wirtemberg.

JACOB ZINK, in RICHARD & MARY, Capt. Moore, Sept. 30-1754.

CASPAR ZINK, in RICHARD & MARY, Capt. Moore, Sept. 30-1754.

CHRISTIAN ZINK, in RICHARD & MARY, Capt. Moore, Sept. 30-1754.

JOHN CASPER ZINK, in Ship NEPTUNE, Geo. Smith, Capt. Qualified Oct. 7-1755.

ANDREAS ZINCK, ship KING OF PRUSSIA, Oct. 3-1764. This name is taken from "Rupp's."

In the records of Augusta Co., Va., Will Book 2, p. 201 we find Daniel Zink purchased articles at sale in 1754.

Nov. 18-1760 Daniel Sink bought 400 acres of land in the forks of Shenandoah near Picked Mountain from John Rodes. Aug. 27-1770 Martin Gryder to DANIEL ZINK and Lewis Runkle for security etc. (Deed book 17, p. 8).

Nov. 17-1771 DANIEL SINK was a witness to a deed.

Mar. 16-1773 DANIEL SINK, one of the sureties on Charles Rushes bond as administrator.

In 1775 list of Tithables in Rockingham Co., Va., gives DANIEL SINK, (His. Rockingham Co., "Wayland").

Tithables in Frederick Co., Va., in 1788 and in Rockingham Co., 1792 appears NICHOLAS SINK. The 1792 being between Port Republic and McGaheysville, which is in the locality in which DANIEL SINK bought land in 1760. (Ref. His. of Winchester). DANIEL ZINK paid taxes on 43 acres in Rockingham Co., in 1787, 1795 and 1800. NICHOLAS paid personal property tax in same county in 1792. (His. of Rockingham Co.).

PA. ARCHIVES, THIRD SERIES.

Vol XIV p. 204 Christopher Zink paid proprietary tax, City of Philadelphia yer 1769.

Vol. XIV p. 480, Geo. Zink in Philadelphia, Supply Tax, 1779.

Vol. XIV p. 756, Geo. Zink, Labour State tax in Philadelphia, 1779.

Vol. XV p. 398, in Frederick Township, Philadelphia Co., Taxes, Godlieb Zink, valuation \$1400, year 1780; Tobias Zink, \$15, taxes, year 1780.

Vol. XV p. 526, Jacob Zink, farmer, taxes 1780, Passyunk, Township, Valuation \$3140.

Vol. XVI p. 166, Gotlieb Zink, Frederick Township, 1782 Taxes, \$300.

Vol. XVI p. 166, Gotlieb Zink Jr., Frederick Township, Taxes, \$25, 1782.

Vol. XVI p. 550, Godlieb Zink, Frederick Township, 1783 Taxes on 127 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, 4 sheep.

Vol. XVI p. 550, Tobias Zink, Frederick Township, paid taxes 1783. No specifications.

Vol. XVII p. 521, Berks Co., Robeson Township,, 1781 taxes. Leonard Zink, 144 acres, 3 horse, 6 cattle.; Jacob Zink, single, freeman, 2-5-0; Abraham Zink, single, freeman, 2-5-0.

Vol. XXIV p. 177, Jacob Zink, 100 acres, Bucks Co., date of Survey, Mar. 6-1748/9.

LAND RECORDS OF ZINK HOLDINGS

Shenandoah Co., Va., Records from Land Office, Richmond, Va. NORTHERN NECK Records, Book N. p. 51.

CUDLEP SINKS, 294 acres, Frederick Co., Va., on both sides of Stoney Creek., corners to Daniel Stouts, July 12-1766. Feb. 5-

1778, Book 2, p. 262.

CUDLIP SINK of Dunmore Co., 144 acres in Dunmore County on Stoney Creek, corners to his former land, on Ryans Run in Col. Isaac Zanes line. (Dunmore Co., became Shenandoah Co.), Book T. p. 284.

JACOB SINKS, 91 acres in County of Hampshire on the waters of the north branch of the Potomack—corners on sd. Zinks, 6 March, 1789.

RECORDS AT WOODSTOCK, SHENANDOAH CO., VA.
In Will Book D. page 367, dated Oct. 4-1794, Michael Copp gave administration bond of three thousand dollars, estate of JOHN SINK. Sureties, Andrew Copp and Geo. Keller.

DEEDS AT WOODSTOCK

Deed Book G. p. 164, 1788, CUDLIP SINK to Christian Huffman.
Deed Book G. p. 508, 1788 CUDLIP SINKE to James Russell.
Deed Book K. p. 458, Sept. 20-1796, John and Mary Ham to PHILIP ZINK, 51 acres of land in what is now Page Co., but was Shenandoah Co., prior to 1831.

Deed Book K. p. 504, Apr. 11-1797, Christian Nieghbarger to PHILIP ZINK, 89 acres on Cobbin Run.

Deed Book L. p. 333, Oct. 9-1798, from David Fadley to GOD-LOVE ZINK, conveys land at 3 mile mountain bought in 1790 from Andrew Bergman. Cash paid.

Deed Book M. p. 384, March 10-1801, GODLOVE ZINK sells the David Fadley land to Tobias Bechtel.

Deed Book K, p. 538, March 1804, Jacob Smith to PHILIP ZINK 147 acres on Cobbin Run.

Deed Book R. p. 397, Aug. 13-1810 PHILIP ZINK & CATHERINE, his wife sell to Wm. Benquett of Fauquir Co., Va., 51 acres on Cobbin Run for \$1560.

BIRTHS FROM SHENANDOAH CO. RECORDS

JACOB ZINK & CATHERINE—Gotlieb, b. Nov. 12-1773, baptized Apr. 12-1774.

JOHN SINK & ROSINA—Magdalen, b. Mar., 10, Bapt. June 19-1774.

MARRIAGES, SHENANDOAH CO. RECORDS
PHILIP ZINK & CATHERINE ROADS, May 22-1791.

HISTORY OF SHENANDOAH CO., VA. BY WAYLAND.

ELIZABETH SINQUE, married John Weaver, Nov. 17-1785. Bond given same date, PETER SINQUE mentioned, probably her father.

Appraisement of estate of Jacob Weaver, Aug. 8-1805, returned Feb. 13-1806, signed by PHILIP ZINK and others.

In will of Jacob Rinker, made 24 May, 1797, one of the witnesses was PHILIP ZINK.

In Census returns of Jacob Rinker, for 1785, covering his own home town of Conisville, JACOB ZINK has 3 whites and GOD-LOVE SINK has 8 in family, one house and one other building.

CENSUS FOR THE STATE OF VIRGINIA giving HEADS OF FAMILIES IN VA.

1782 Jacob Sink, Sr., Shenandoah Co., 7 whites in family, no slaves.

1782 Jacob Sink, Jr., Shenandoah Co., 3 whites in family, no slaves.

1782 Barbara Sink, Shenandoah Co. 6 whites in family, no slaves.

1785 Godlove Sink, Shenandoah Co., 8 whites in family, no slaves.

1783 Jacob Sinks, Hampshire Co., 10 whites in family, 1 building.

This Census included the parents. Hampshire Ciunty was originally a part of Shenandoah County and both Counties were originally a part of Augusta County.

RECORDS OF AUGUSTA COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

Deed Book 32, p. 221, June 17-1803, PHILIP SINK of Augusta Co. to Philip Summers, 7.5 acres of land whereon Summers lives. 6 A. 20 poles.

Deed Book 32, p. 525, June 17-1803, Philip Summers to PHILIP SINK for 6 acres, 20 poles land Sink now lives on, granted 7.5 acres which Summers bought from George Campbell in Augusta Co., Va.

WILLS

Will Book 3 p. 447, JACOB SINK among the purchasers of estate of Nicholas Trout, Dec. 6-1753.

Will Book 3 p. 181, JACOB SINK witness to will of Hugh Thompson, Apr. 26-1757.

MARRIAGES

In Rev. John Brown's lists of marriages, JOHN SINKS to Rebecca Law, Dec. 29-1787.

FROM W. Va. HISTORICAL MAGAZINE VOL. 3 P. 139-140.
Names of Augusta Co., men from size rolls published 10 yrs. ago in Va. His. Society. In Capt. Woodward's Co., Sept. 21-1757.
JACOB SINKS, 31 yr., size 5.5, trade carpenter, country, Low Dutch, enlisted Augusta.

REV. JACOB ZINK

"History of the Lutheran Church in Virginia", published 1930.

Rev. Paul Henkel in 1782, went to preach to the German people who lived on Stoney Creek, Shenandoah County, Virginia, and he began at the homes of JACOB AND PETER ZINK who befriended him on his first visit to the territory.

The first Lutheran workers in Tenn. were three school teachers and one of them was JACOB ZINK. They began their work about 1795 but Zink and his family had gone there previously. Zion Lutheran Church, 8 mi. west of Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn., was organized by Chas. Z. H. Smidt before 1811 and JACOB ZINK was second pastor.

Solomons Church, ten miles south of Greenville, Green Co., Tenn., probably organized 1797, one of the early pastors was REV. JACOB ZINK.

Sugar Grove Lutheran Church, in Washington Co., Va., first known as Rich Valley Church was organized by REV. JACOB ZINK.

The following information was secured by Rev. F. M. Herr, Pastor of Woodlawn Pike, Knoxville, Tenn., through N. C. and Tenn., Synods.

"JACOB ZINK, a Lutheran minister was at one time a pastor of Zion and Immanuel churches in Sullivan Co., Tenn. He was first licensed to preach by the N. C. Synod at the Old Organ Church, Rowan Co., Tenn., 19 Oct., 1814. He served churches in Washington Co., Va., and Sullivan Co., Tenn., from the time he was made licentiate until he was ordained a pastor—about six years.

REV. JACOB ZINK was ordained by Tenn., Synod at the time of its organization, July 18-1820 at Solomon Church, Green

Co., Tenn., and thus he became a charter member.

Soon after his ordination he was sent by the Synod as a missionary into Ky., La., and Ind.

A report of his work appears on page 51 of History of Tennessee Synod, and also the minutes of the third session of Synod held at St. James Church, Green Co., Tenn. He did not attend the session, because too far away. He died sometime in 1829."

Rowan Co., N. C. was made a County in 1750, embraced the western part of N. C., the principal part of Tenn., thirty counties of Miss. and extended to the Mississippi River.

In "Annals of Southwest Virginia," by Lewis Preston Summers, pages 1270-1271 are many marriages by Rev. Jacob Zink and some given as Rev. Jacob Sink, in Washington County, Va., from 1792 to 1798.

CHAPTER IV

First Generation

2697. HIRAM ZINK¹, (Emigrant). It is the tradition of this family that two older brothers emigrated to America, established and iron foundry and machine shop near Philadelphia and prospered, which made it possible to bring their younger brothers to this country also. Upon the arrival of the younger boys the brothers borrowed money on their place and went into the business of making gunpowder, turning the foundry and machine shop over to the new arrivals-Hiram Zink being one of the two younger. They came from Baden, Germany and entered at Philadelphia about 1755. (but Post of entry records have been destroyed by fire and this account cannot be verified) they joined the two brothers then located at Germantown.

Hiram Zink married an English lady and among their children was:

2698 Philip Zink, b. 1766.

Second Generation

2698. PHILIP ZINK², (Hiram 2697), b. 1766, d. 11 Sept., 1845, (gravestone inscription), m. Christina Summers, dau. of John Summers, Sr.

In Will Book 10, page 65, in Augusta Co., Va., is the will of John Summers, dated 28 July, 1806 in which she is mentioned, sons Andrew and Philip Summers and Philip Zink were made administrators. Christina d. 21 Dec., 1850. They are buried in the old grave yard on the Philip Zink farm and these dates are taken from the stones.

On this farm are some of the chimneys and part of the foundation of the old home, which was an old Indian fort when he secured the surrounding land, and he added to it as was needed, the family making it their home until it was destroyed by fire about 1880.

Stored there and destroyed also, was perhaps the first practical threshing machine model ever constructed. It was made by John Zink but he went into the Civil War and was killed.

His cousins Henry Harner Zink and Andrew Jackson Zink completed and patented it but while trying to sell the patent the model was burned. They were discouraged and in the meantime, some others improved on their ideas, patented theirs and a machine was finally marketed.

This family were machinists as well as farmers.

Tradition has it that Philip, who was a blacksmith helped Robert McCormick with his experiments in making his reaper and that his son Samuel U. Zink was even more helpful to Cyrus H. McCormick who completed the final workable machine after the older McCormick had become somewhat discouraged.

The elder McCormick and Philip Zink were related by marriage, according to Zink tradition and the Zink family had worked much in trying out ideas on the several machines.

In Will Book 26, page 472, Augusta Co., Va., is the will of Philip Zink made 21 June 1845, Andrew Jackson Zink, Exec. in which he mentions his wife Christina and the following children. The dates are taken from the family Bible of Samuel U. Zink and from gravestones and they differ some. Res. Augusta Co., Va., near Steeles Tavern.

CHILDREN

- 2699 David Zink, b. 1 Feb., 1793, d. 1 June, 1860.
- 2700 John Zink, b. 8 July, 1795 went west.
- 2701 Elizabeth "Betsy" Zink, b. 19 Oct., 1796, d. 23 Nov., 1866, m. William Groah.
- 2702 Mary "Polly" Zink, b. 9 Oct., 1803, d. 17 June, 1860, (gravestone says 1870), will probated 25 July, 1870.
- 2703 Sarah "Sally" Zink, b. 19 Oct., 1806, d. 1 Nov., 1866, (gravestone 1867), m. Calvin Collins.
- 2704 Samuel U. Zink, b. 5 Nov., 1808, d. 27 Mar., 1886.
- 2705 Andrew Jackson Zink, b. 17 Aug., 1811, d. 1896, (his decendants say b. 19 Sept., 1811).
- 2706 William Zink, b. 3 Oct., 1818, went west.

Third Generation.

2699. DAVID ZINK³, (Philip 2698), b. 1 Feb., 1793 in Augusta Co., Va., m. Mary Ann "Polly" Fauber.

CHILDREN

- 2707 Henry Harner Zink, b. 1842, d. 6 Dec., 1926.
- 2708 Andrew Jackson Zink, b. 1831, d. 23 Jan., 1909, m. Sarah Christ, no children.
- 2709 Amanda Zink, m. Jesse Tally, no children.
- 2710 Susan Zink, died young.
- 2711 Sallie Zink, b. 1837, d. 4 Nov., 1918, unm.
- 2712 David Zink, d. young.
- 2713 John Zink, m. Susan E. Hatter.

2714 Elizabeth "Betsy" Zink, m. James Carrier.

2715 Mary Jane Zink, m. William McCormick.

2704. SAMUEL U. ZINK³, (Philip 2698), b. 5 Nov., 1808, m. 19 Feb., 1839, Catherine Reynolds, b. 20 July, 1813, d. 29 Jan., 1890. As the first two children given in the Bible of Samuel U. Zink were born before 1839 we suppose that he had been married previously.

CHILDREN

—2716 Mary Amanda Zink, b. 3 Jan., 1835, d. Apr. 8-1902, m. James Lamb, 27 Apr., 1865.

—2717 Ann Eliza Zink, b. 21 Jan., 1838, d. 12 Apr., 1899, m. Elisha Wills, 22 July, 1862.

—2718 Philip Washington Zink, b. 2 July, 1840, d. 6 Sept., 1845.

2719 Christine Elizabeth Zink, b. 5 May 1844, d. 19 Mar. 1915.

2720 Hannah Margaret Zink, b. 21 Dec., 1845, d. 1 Mar., 1910.

—2721 Sarah Catherine Zink, b. 3 July 1848, m. (1) James Lowman (2) Harvey Peterson.

2722 Samuel Jackson Zink, b. 8 Nov., 1850, d. 15 July, 1904.

—2723 Susan Hester Zink, b. 20 Aug., 1853, d. 8 Oct., 1916, m. Mathew Johnston.

—2724 Martha Talila Jane Zink, b. 5 Nov., 1855, m. Wm. Sylvester Shoulder, 13 Feb., 1877, Res. Lexington, Va.

2705. ANDREW JACKSON ZINK³, (Philip 2698), b. 1811, m. Miss Julia Hights. He was the administrator of his father's estate and on the panel above his desk hung a brass or copper seal made by him, that was a reproduction of the family seal brought from Germany by one of the two younger brothers. That seal has disappeared but a descendant recalls it soclearly that he has a drawing made that he considers fairly accurate. It depicts agriculture os such subject, as it is a man figure in a wheatfield.

Who has one of those seals?

CHILDREN

2725 Mary Zink, b. 1838, d. 1900.

—2726 Annie Zink, b. about 1841, d. about 1918, m. Wm. Sower, no children.

2727 Lizzie Zink, b. 1843, d. 1898.

2728 Schuyler B. Zink, b. 1846, d. 1896.

2729 W. Hamilton Zink, b. 1848.

2730 Samuel M. Zink, b. 1851, d. 1921.

Fourth Generation.

2707. HENRY HARNER ZINK⁴, (David 2699), b. in Augusta Co., Va., d. 6 Dec., 1926, age 84 yr. 6 m., m. at Fairfield, Va., Sarah Jane Hite, dau. of John Hite, d. 3 May 1926, at Lofton, Va., aged 75 years. Both are buried in the Zink family graveyard near Steeles Tavern. He was a farmer and served in the Confederate Army.

CHILDREN

- 2731 Adolphus Green Zink, b. 3 Mar., 1874.
- 2732 Clara Lottie Zink, b. 26 Apr., 1879.
- 2733 Homer Harry Zink, b. 21 Oct., 1881.
- 2734 Luvella Beatrice "Lula" Zink, b. 11 Nov., 1890.

2713. JOHN ZINK⁴, (David 2699), b. Augusta Co., Va., was in the Confederate Army and killed 11 Mar., 1865, buried Nelson Co., Va. He married in 1855 at Massies Mill, Susan E. Hatter, dau. of Jesse Hatter and Roxie Snead. He was a carpenter and machinist and had invented and made a model of a threshing machine which was patented by Henry and Andrew Jackson Zink after the war was over. He served in Capt. James Newton's Co. Res. Tenn. and Va.

CHILDREN

- 2735 Virginia Roxie Zink, b. 27 July, 1856.
- 2736 James William Zink, b. 2 Jan., 1858.
- 2737 John Ballard Zink, b. 29 Nov., 1859, d. 12 Oct., 1921.
- 2738 David Henry Zink, b. 28 July, 1861.
- 2739 Adaline Whitmen Zink, b. 5 Oct., 1863.
- 2740 Samuel Berry Zink, b. 5 Apr., 1865.

2714. ELIZABETH "BETSY" ZINK⁴, (David 2699), m. James Carrier who went into the Civil War and never returned.

CHILDREN

- 2741 Mary L. Carrier, m. Arehart, Res. Staunton, Va.
- 2742 Amanda Carrier.
- 2743 Sarah Carrier.
- 2744 Florence Carrier.
- 2745 William Carrier.
- 2746 Josiah Carrier.

2715. MARY JANE ZINK⁴, (David 2699), m. William McCormick. They moved from Va. to Prairie Grove, Ark., and later Little Rock, Ark.

CHILDREN

- 2747 Ephriam McCormick.
- 2748 William McCormick.
- 2749 Fay McCormick.
- 2750 Sarah McCormick.
- 2751 Theresa McCormick.
- 2752 Virginia McCormick.

2719. CHRISTENE ELIZABETH ZINK⁴, (Samuel U. 2704), b. 5 May, 1844, m. 23 June, 1864, Fleming Spottswood Wills, who d. 19 Nov., 1915. He served in the commissariat Dept. during Civil War.

CHILDREN

- 2753 Lucy Ellen Wills, b. 2 Sept., 1865, d. 17 Nov., 1891.
- 2754 Harry Wills, b. 9 Sept., 1867, d. 24 Oct., 1867.
- 2755 Emily Catherine Wills, b. 9 Dec., 1869, d. 20 Feb., 1927.
- 2756 Mary Burton Wills, b. 25 Mar., 1872.
- 2757 Susan Gold Wills, b. 16 July, 1874.
- 2758 Samuel Spottswood Wills, b. 11 May, 1876, d. 28 Nov., 1911.
- 2759 Elizabeth Harriet Wills, b. 2 Oct., 1878, d. 15 Jan., 1916.

2722. SAMUEL JACKSON ZINK⁴, (Samuel U. 2704), b. 8 Nov., 1850, Lexington, Rockbridge Co., Va., d. at Marshall, Mo., m. 1874 at Lexington, Va., Mrs. Sarah Jane Strickler-Clark, b. 14 Dec., 1851 at Rockville, Park Co., Ind., dau. of Daniel Strickler and Patsy Swaim. He lived at Lexington until marriage, then near Rockville, in 1881 went to Miami, Mo., for 15 years, then Carrollton, Mo., for a time, then Marshall, Mo. He was a farmer and specialized on raising fine horses.

CHILDREN

- 2760 Myrtle Mae Zink, b. 16 Oct., 1875, Rockville, Ind.
- 2761 Wallace Otto Zink, b. 28 Mar., 1877.
- 2762 Bessie Catherine Zink, b. 3 Aug., 1879, m. Everett Abner Dougherty, Res. Des Moines, Iowa.
- 2763 Roscoe Daniel Zink, b. 11 Mar., 1881.
- 2764 Frank Earl Zink, b. 8 Mar., 1883, Miami, Mo.
- 2765 Clarence Samuel Zink, b. 19 June, 1886, Miami, Mo.
- 2766 Cecil Jackson Zink, b. 19 Sept., 1892, Res. Denver, Colo.

2725. MARY ZINK⁴, (Andrew Jackson 2705), m. 1838, m. Whitten.

CHILDREN

- 2767 Thomas Whitten.

- 2768 Lizzie Whitten.
- 2769 Benj. Whitten.
- 2770 Mattie Whitten.
- 2771 Kent Whitten.
- 2772 William Whitten.

2727. LIZZIE ZINK⁴, (Andrew Jackson 2705), b. 1843 m. Mr. Argabrite.

CHILDREN

- 2773 Charlotte Argabrite. Res. New York City.
- 2774 Mary Argabrite. Res. Washington, D. C.

2728. SCHUYLER B. ZINK⁴, (Andrew Jackson 2705), b. 1846, m. Miss Birchfield.

CHILDREN

- 2775 Roma Zink.
- 2776 Annie Zink.
- 2777 Robert Zink, d. age 20.
- 2778 James B. Zink. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.
- 2779 Schuyler Zink. Res. Portsmouth, Va.
- 2780 Emma Zink, m. Mr. Barnett, Res. Roanoke, Va.

2729. W. HAMILTON ZINK⁴, (Andrew Jackson 2705), b. 1848, m. Dortha A. Francis, Montgomery Co., Va.

CHILDREN

- 2781 Janet Lee Zink, m. Wade Miller, Bluefield, W. Va.
- 2782 Eliza J. Zink.
- 2783 Thomas Wm. Zink.
- 2784 Dottie E. Zink, d. age 5.
- 2785 Woodward N. Zink.
- 2786 Nona U. Zink, m. Mr. Anderson, d. 15 Dec., 1918.
- 2787 An infant lived a few weeks.

2730. SAMUEL M. ZINK⁴, (Andrew Jackson 2705), b. 1851, m. Miss Charlton, Montgomery Co., Va. Present res. Roanoke, Va.

CHILDREN

- 2788 Alpha Zink.
- 2789 A. Jackson Zink.
- 2790 Eva Zink.
- 2791 Frank Zink.
- 2792 Katherine Zink.
- 2793 Margaret Zink, unm. Res. Roanoke, Va.
- 2794 Harry B. Zink.

—2795 Samuel M. Zink, deceased.

Fifth Generation.

2731. ADOLPHUS GREEN ZINK⁵, (Henry Harner 2707), b. 3 Mar., 1874, Augusta Co., Va. A farmer, Res. Lofton, Va.

CHILDREN

2796 William R. Zink, Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

—2797 T. Jackson Zink, Res. Lofton, Va.

—2798 Mary Louise Zink, m. Halburt, Res. Lofton, Va.

2732. CLARA LOTTIE ZINK⁵, (Henry Harner 2707), b. 26 Apr., 1879, Augusta Co., Va., m. Lamkin Coffey of Nelson Co., Va., 29 June, 1910.

CHILD

—2799 John Gilbert Coffey, b. 11 Apr., 1911. Res. Nash, Va.

2733. HOMER HARRY ZINK⁵, (Henry Harner 2707), b. 21 Oct., 1881, Nelson Co., Va. A building contractor, Res. Augusta Co., Va., since 1898.

CHILDREN

—2800 Homer Edward Zink, Res. Cleveland, O.

—2801 Murline Zink.

2734. LUELLE BEATRICE "LULA" ZINK⁵, (Henry Harner 2707), b. 11 Nov., 1890, Nelson Co., Va., m. E. C. Womeldorf. Res. Lofton, Va.

CHILD

—2802 Reginald Womeldorf.

2735. VIRGINIA ROXIE ZINK⁵, (John 2713), b. 27 July, 1856, m. William Bradley.

CHILDREN

—2803 Ella Bradley.

—2804 Ephraim Bradley.

—2805 Frank Bradley.

—2806 Signora Bradley.

—2807 Stella Bradley.

—2808 Nellie Bradley.

—2809 Minnie Bradley.

—2810 Lottie Bradley.

2736. JAMES WILLIAM ZINK⁵, (John 2713), b. Augusta Co., Va., 2 Jan., 1858, m. 1875 to Mary Elizabeth Bradley. Lived in the Blue Ridge mountains till 1893, went west, wandered around several places, now at Danvers, Ill.

CHILDREN

2811 Bertram S. Zink, b. 20 Nov., 1881, Nelson Co., Va.

2812 Gilbert William Zink, b. 2 Dec., 1882.

2813 Buell Edward Zink, b. 24 Jan., 1886.

2814 Florence E. Zink, b. 21 Apr., 1896.

2737. JOHN BALLARD ZINK⁵, (John 2713), b. 29 Nov., 1859, Washington Co., Va., d. Cold Springs Va., buried Kansas, Ill., m. 12 Sept., 1883 at Paris, Ill., Anna Laurie Cash, dau. of Jacob Fauber Cash and Amanda Mars. She was b. 30 Sept., 1864, d. 20 May, 1930 at Kansas, Ill. Farmer near Kansas, Ill.

CHILDREN

2815 Lora June Zink, b. 6 June, 1884.

2816 Rachel Ada Zink, b. 28 Sept., 1896.

2738. DAVID HENRY ZINK⁵, (John 2713), b. 28 July, 1861 near Vesuvius, Nelson Co., Ill., m. at Milford, Kosciusko Co., Ind., 11 July, 1893, Martha Crabb, b. 15 Oct., 1871, dau. of John V. and Mary Ann Crabb. He was a Baptist minister.

CHILDREN

—2817 Leitas Pearl Zink, b. 19 Sept., 1894, Madison, Ind. Res.
Los Angeles.

2818 Arnetas Zink, b. 12 June, 1898.

2819 David Daniel Zink, b. 14 July, 1900.

2820 Gleason W. Zink, b. 16 June, 1907.

2739. ADALINE WHITMEN ZINK⁵, (John 2713), b. Nelson Co., Va., 5 Oct., 1863, m. David Allen. Res. Montibello, Va.

CHILDREN

(All Born in Nelson Co., Va.)

—2821 Rosa Auston Allen, b. 2 Dec., 1882, m. Bowie, Res. Gal-
veston, Tex.

—2822 Lillie Allen, b. 27 Feb., 1884, m. Doyle, Vesuvius, Va.

—2823 Lina Birdie Allen, b. 10 Feb., 1885, m. Fauber, Corn-
wall, Va.

—2824 Lawrence Gorden Allen, b. 7 Feb., 1886, d. Nov., 1916,
m. Ollie Bronson of Mo., left 3 girls.

—2825 Chlona Allen, b. 5 Nov., 1899, m. Rilemonn, d. 23 Sept.,
1918.

- 2826 Arlene Allen, b. 10 Feb., 1893, m. Cash. Res. Roanoke,
Va.
- 2827 Lida Pearl Allen, b. 8 Oct. 1895, m. Powell. Res. Ham-
mond, La.
- 2828 Perry David Allen, b. 14 Oct., 1897, Res. Centrall Park,
Houston, Tex.
- 2829 Mattie Lillian Allen, b. 14 Feb., 1899, m. Kirchmen, Res.
S. W. Washington, D. C.
- 2830 Aundey Davis Allen, b. 25 Nov., 1900, m. Williams,
Res. Portsmouth, Va.
- 2831 Addie Wilson Allen, b. 29 Jan., 1904, m. DeSantis, Res.
Washington, D. C.
- 2832 Ruby Dale Allen, b. 15 Jan., 1908, Res. S. E. Washing-
ton, D. C.

2740. SAMUEL BERRY ZINK⁵, (John 2713), b. Nelson Co.,
Va., 5 Apr., 1865, m. Flora Guyer of Ind., Res. Chenol, La., d.
Hammond, La., buried Baton Rouge.

CHILDREN

- 2833 Donald Zink.
- 2834 William Zink.

2753. LUCY ELLEN WILLS⁵, (Christine Elizabeth Zink 2719),
b. Culumbia, Va., 2 Sept., 1865, m. 30 Dec., 1884, Charles Delmar
Reynolds of Lindsey, Va.

CHILD

- 2835 Persie Grimes Reynolds, b. 10 June, 1888, Res. Lindsay.

2757. SUSAN GOLD WILLS⁵, (Christine Elizabeth Zink 2719),
b. Lexington, Va., 16 July, 1874, m. (1) at Washington, D. C.
19 Aug., 1897, Charles Robert Keys Varner, m. (2) at Houston,
Tex., Nov., 1917, William Mertens. Res. Lexington, Va.

CHILDREN

- 2836 Margaret Elizabeth Gardner Varner, b. 22 Aug., 1898.
- 2837 Catherine Maupin Sibley Varner, b. 22 Nov., 1900.
- 2838 Mary Graham Spottswood Varner ,b. 31 Jan., 1903.

2758. SAMUEL SPOTTSWOOD WILLS⁵, (Christine Elizabeth
Zink 2719), b. Lexington, Va., 11 May, 1876, m. Mertis Ina Scott,
21 Sept., 1903 at Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN

- 2839 William Spottswood Wills, b. 13 Sept., 1904, Elkins,
W. Va.

- 2840 Fredlock Davidson Wills, b. 3 July, 1907, Elkins, W. Va.
- 2841 Elizabeth Ora Wills, b. 15 Sept., 1910, Elkins, W. Va.
- 2842 Christine Scott Wills, b. 1 June, 1912, Lexington, Va.

2759. ELIZABETH HARRIET WILLS⁵, (Christine Elizabeth Zink 2719), b. Lexington, Va., 2 Oct., 1878, m. 3 May, 1906 at Rome, S. C. to Wm. Jackson Chandler, d. at Henry, S. C. 1916. No children.

2760. MYRTLE MAE ZINK⁵, (Samuel Jackson 2722), b. Rockville, Ind., 16 Oct., 1875, m. 27 Oct., 1898, Solomon Leroy Fisher at Carrollton, Mo., where they now reside.

CHILD

2843 Marion Leroy Fisher, b. 30 July, 1899, d. Oct. 1927.

2761. WALLACE OTTO ZINK⁵, (Samuel Jackson 2722), b. Rockville, Ind., 28 Mar., 1877, m. 20 July, 1910 at Olathe, Kan. to Maude Goldie Oschel, b. 4 Dec., 1890 at Prairie Center, Kan. He came to Kan. in 1909. Res. Columbus.

CHILDREN

—2844 Harold Wallace Zink, b. 15 Mar., 1911, Prairie Center, Kan.

—2845 Goldie Irene Zink, b. 5 Dec., 1912, d. 8 Feb., 1926.

2764. FRANK EARL ZINK⁵, (Samuel Jackson 2722), b. Miami, Mo., 8 March, 1883, enlisted in the World War, non-commissioned Corporal and Sergeant. Disabled. In Leavenworth Military Home.

2765. CLARENCE SAMUEL ZINK⁵, (Samuel Jackson 2722), b. Miami, Mo., 19 June, 1886. A disabled World War Veteran. Res. Carrollton, Mo.

2775. ROMA ZINK⁵, (Schuyler B. 2728), m. Mr. Friedlin, of Portsmouth, Va.

CHILDREN

—2846 Samuel Friedlin, with Phil and Reod. R. R. Philadelphia.

—2847 George Friedlin, with U. S. Navy, Portsmouth, Va.

—2848 F. J. Friedlin, a doctor at Pitman, N. J.

2776. ANNIE ZINK⁵, (Schuyler B. 2728), m. Mr. Lacks of Roanoke, Va.

CHILD

—2849 Roma Lacks, m. H. C. Custin of Lyons, Colo.

2778. JAMES B. ZINK⁵, (Schuyler B. 2728), m. Edith Piper, Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN

—2850 James Gordon Zink, Res. Philadelphia.

—2851 George Birchfield Zink, Res. Philadelphia.

2782. ELIZA J. ZINK⁵, (W. Hamilton 2729), m. J. L. Watkins.
Res. San Bernardino, Calif.

CHILD

—2852 Robie T. Watkins, Res. Hollywood, Calif.

2783. THOMAS WILLIAM ZINK⁵, (W. Hamilton 2729), m. Miss
Huddleston of Bedford, Va. Res. Keystone, W. Va.

CHILDREN

—2853 Thomas William Zink, Jr.

—2854 Zuleima M. Zink.

2785. WOODWARD N. ZINK⁵, (W. Hamilton 2729), m. Mr.
Draper of Richlands, Va.

CHILDREN

—2855 Dortha A. Draper, m. Jack Tanner. Res. Johnson City,
Tenn.

—2856 Evelin Draper, m. J. A. Rangly. Res. Richlands, Va.

—2857 Nona Ruth Draper.

—2858 Helen Draper.

2788. ALPHA ZINK⁵, (Samuel M. 2730), m. W. W. Carrington
of Roanoke, Va.

CHILDREN

2859 Catherine Elizabeth Carrington.

—2860 Wm. W. Carrington.

—2861 Thomas Carrington.

—2862 Samuel V. Carrington.

—2863 Alfred Carrington.

2789. A. JACKSON ZINK⁵, (Samuel M. 2730), m. Miss Ein-
stein of Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN

2864 Mary Lucille Zink.

—2865 Charles Eric Zink.

—2866 Andrew J. Zink.

—2867 Randolph Zink.

—2868 Judith Zink.

—2869 William Zink.

2790. EVA ZINK⁵, (Samuel M. 2730), m. Mr. Hornbarger of Roanoke, Va.

CHILDREN

2870 Hazel Hornbarger.

2871 Joe Hornbarger.

2791. FRANK ZINK⁵, (Samuel M. 2730), m. Miss Ada Einstein, Res. Alexandria, Va.

CHILDREN

—2872 Maynard Zink.

—2873 Helen Zink.

2792. KATHERINE ZINK⁵, (Samuel M. 2730), m. Herbert S. Davis. Res. Roanoke, Va.

CHILD

—2874 Katherine Pauline Davis.

2794. HARRY B. ZINK⁵, (Samuel M. 2730), m. Sue Brown. Res. Mt. Hope, W. Va.

CHILDREN

—2875 Branard Zink.

—2876 Harry Zink.

—2877 Blanch Zink.

—2878 Kate Zink.

—2879 Frank Zink.

—2880 Edgar Zink.

Sixth Generation.

2796. WILLIAM R. ZINK⁶, (Adolphus Green 2731), Res. in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN

—2881 Edward Lee Zink.

—2882 Douglas Zink.

2811. BERTRAM S. ZINK⁶, (James William 2736), b. Nelson Co., Va., 20 Nov., 1881, m. Jessie Bell Freeman. A farmer, Res. Danvers, Ill.

CHILDREN

2883 Wendell Zink.

2884 Wanda Zink.

2812. GILBERT WILLIAM ZINK⁶, (James William 2736), b. Nelson Co., Va., 2 Dec., 1882, m. at Springfield, Ill., 7 Feb., 1908, Eva E. Read, b. 17 Nov., 1881 at Weldon, Ill., dau. of W. H. and Dora J. Read. He graduated from Eureka College. A minister of the Christian Church at Williamsville, Ill.

CHILD

2885 Dorothy Zink, b. 19 Sept., 1910 at Pleasant Plains, Ill.

2813. BUELL EDWARD ZINK⁶, (James William 2736), b. 24 Jan., 1886, in Va., m. Olive Maw. A building contractor at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

—2886 Thomas Maw Zink.

—2887 Marilyn J. Zink.

2814. FLORENCE E. ZINK⁶, (James William 2736), b. 21 Apr., 1896, m. Jay Williamson, Oct. 1924. Lives on a farm near Stanford, Ill. Jay Williamson served in the Navy during the World War.

CHILDREN

—2888 Dwight Williamson, b. 1 July, 1925.

—2889 Kenneth Jay Williamson, b. 15 Aug., 1926.

—2890 June Elizabeth Williamson, b. 18 Jan., 1928.

—2891 John Keith Williamson, b. 11 May, 1931.

2815. LORA JUNE ZINK⁶, (John Ballard 2737), b. near Kansas, Ill., 6 June, 1884, m. 5 Oct., 1905 to George Washington Boyars.

CHILD

—2892 Reginald H. Boyars, b. 7 Dec., 1906, m. Beulah Frances Smith of Paris, Ill., 30 June, 1928.

2816. RACHEL ADA ZINK⁶, (John Ballard 2737), b. near Kansas, Ill., 28 Sept., 1896, m. Gilbert Henry Collier, 9 Aug. 1918. Res. Kansas, Ill., R. R. 2

2818. ARNETAS ZINK⁶, (David Henry 2738), b. New Hampton, Ia., 12 June, 1898, m. 9 Aug., 1924, Wm. Neff, attorney-at-law, now living at Tulsa, Okla.

2819. DAVID DANIEL ZINK⁶, (David Henry 2738), b. Charles City, Ia., 14 July, 1900, m. 11 Nov., 1926 at Liberty, Mo., Virginia Taylor, b. 31 July, 1903, at Kansas City, dau. of Stewart and Marion Dillon Taylor. Resided in Bacone, Indian Territory,

Muskogee, Kan., and Kansas City, Mo. Sales Engineer American Radiator Co., at Hickman Mills, Mo. Hold Captain of Infantry Commission. Been in Commission Reserve 9 years. (408th, Inf.). Graduated Okla. A. & M. College, 1924.

CHILDREN

—2893 David Daniel Zink, Jr., b. 17 Sept., 1927, Kansas City, Mo.

—2894 Stewart Taylor Zink, b. 17 Mar., 1929, Kansas City, Mo.

2820. GLEASON W. ZINK⁶, (David Henry 2738), b. at Bacone, Ind. Ter., 16 June, 1907, m. 19 May, 1929 at Tulsa, Okla., to Ruth Beard. Res. Tulsa, Okla.

2836. MARGARET ELIZABETH GARDNER VARNER⁶, (Susan Gold Wills 2757), b. 22 Aug., 1898, m. at Philadelphia, Pa., June, 1928, Robert Harte Wamsley.

CHILD

—2895 Norma Catherine Varner Wamsley, b. 9 Dec., 1929 in Philadelphia.

2837. CATHERINE MAUPIN SIBLEY VARNER⁶, (Susan Gold Wills 2757), b. 22 Nov., 1900, m. James Woodruff Cherry, 22 Nov., 1923 at Akron O.

CHILDREN

—2896 James Robert Varner Cherry, b. 17 Feb., 1929 at Lexington, Va.

—2897 Eugene Spottswood Varner Cherry, b. 15 July, 1930.

2838. MARY GRAHAM SPOTTSWOOD VARNER⁶, (Susan Gold Wills 2757), b. 31 Jan., 1903, m. 8 Jan., 1924 at Akron, O., to Franklin George Lucey.

CHILDREN

—2898 Emily Catherine Varner Lucey, b. 26 July, 1928, Akron, O.

—2899 Robert Francis Varner Lucey, b. 24 Mar., 1931, Akron, O.

2843. MARION LEROY FISHER⁶, (Myrtle Mae Zink 2760), b. Carrollton, Mo., 30 July, 1899, killed in auto accident near Carrollton, in Oct. 1927.

CHILDREN

—2900 Henry Leroy Fisher.

—2901 Irene Melba Fisher.

—2902 Charles Norman Fisher.

—2903 Dale Melvin Fisher.

2859. CATHERINE ELIZABETH CARRINGTON⁶, (Alpha Zink 2788), m. Alfred Mayo.

CHILD

—2904 Donald Mayo.

2864. MARY LUCILLE ZINK⁶, (A. Jackson 2789), m. Charles Moorman.

CHILDREN

—2905 Charles Moorman, Jr.

—2906 Mary Lucille Moorman.

2870. HAZEL HORNBARGER⁶, (Eva Zink 2790), m. C. D. More.

CHILD

—2907 Chimer Davis More, Jr.

2871. JOE HORNBARGER⁶, (Eva Zink 2790), m.

CHILD

—2908 Anne Hornbarger.

Seventh Generation.

2883. WENDELL ZINK⁷, (Bertram S. 2811), m. Sissy Boitnott. Res. Covell, Ill.

CHILDREN

—2909 Elsie Zink.

—2910 Fred Zink.

—2911 Clarence Zink.

2884. WANDA ZINK⁷, (Bertram S. 2811), m. Leland Gamble.

CHILDREN

—2912 Leland Gene Gamble.

—2913 Peggy Joan Gamble.

2885. DOROTHY ZINK⁷, (Gilbert William 2812), b. 19 Sept., 1910, m. 2 Feb., 1929, George C. Davis. Res. Williamsville, Ill.

CHILDREN

—2914 Lawrence Allen Davis, b. 1930.

—2915 Barbara Jene Davis, b. 1931.

CHAPTER V

First Generation

2920. PHILIP ZINK¹.

This Philip Zink resided in Shenandoah Co., Va., and was probably a cousin of Philip (2698) of Steeles Tavern in Augusta County.

My effort to trace the ancestry of this Philip, secured so much information of other Zink families, and a decided desire to know more about them, that it was the actuating influence that produced this book.

Our Bible records begin with him and I have not secured positive proof of his parentage but I am still searching.

I believe that Jacob Zink & wife Catherine, who recorded the birth of a son Gottlieb in 1773, were the parents of Philip.

He seems to have been in that locality as early as 1753 and to have owned land there before the government grant of land in 1789 "on the North Branch of the Potomac" cornering with it. I believe he was the Jacob Zink, Sr., given in the 1782 census and he probably was in Hampshire Co. in the 1783 census and the Jacob Zink, Jr. was the one given in 1785 in Shenandoah Co.

Before the Revolution, he was a Scout and furnished provisions to the Scouts of the Hampshire Militia.

"Philip Zink born 17 Dec., 1769 departed this life Feb. 15, 1817." Inscription on a stone in an old grave yard on the west side of Crooked Creek on the hillside south of the Birch Arnold farm. At present, 1932, it is the only stone entirely legible.

He married Catherine Roads the 22 May, 1791, Simon Harr, a Lutheran minister, officiating. (Shenandoah Co., Va. Records).

Our family Bible gives her name as Mary Catherine but in all legal papers found, she used only the name Catherine.

They left Va. in 1810 going to Southern Ohio, the deed of land 1 Aug., 1810 probably closing their holdings in Va.

In Adams Co., O. Records, Vol. 6 p. 624, Nathaniel Massie & Susan, his wife, deeded to Philip Zink, Aug. 12-1811 one hundred and fifty acres on Crooked Creek, which was probably his home at time of death although there were other holdings settled by the estate.

Philip Zink lost his life when his farm buildings burned. My grandmother Eliza Leatherwood Zink related to me, when I was about 12 years old the particulars of that fire. My recollection of the story is that there were two sons died from the fire also, but the tradition as given by the descendants of the son Samuel, tells that Philip Sr. and one son died and Philip Jacob was severely burned but recovered.

The details were that, after the horses were liberated from the stables, they broke away and ran back and the boys rushed after them—the stable door closed and they were imprisoned in the burning building.

Philip tried to rescue them and the burned flesh was torn from his hands as he fought to open the door, with the plunging horses fighting to get out. The boys were extricated but died as also did the father.

In the records of settlement of the estate of Philip Zink, the first file is in Vol. 10 page 13 Adams Co., O. dated June 10-1817. It is a deed from Philip and Mary Madelene Rhoads to the heirs of Philip Zink deceased.

The widow, Catherine is allotted her one third interest during lifetime and the children were named. I have added the marriage dates of some of them as found in Old Marriage Records, Vol. 2 and 3 Adams Co., O. The marriage records of Samuel and Philip Zink are in Highland Co. O.

CHILDREN

- 2921 Elizabeth Zink, m. Smith.
- 2922 Daniel Zink.
- 2923 Mary Zink, m. Samuel Knisley, Nov. 30-1815.
- 2924 Dorothy "Dolly" Zink, m. Aaron Hibbs, Sept. 11-1817
- 2925 Katherine Zink, m. William Ogle, Oct. 11-1821.
- 2926 Philip Jacob Zink, m. Eliza Leatherwood, Dec. 19-1833.
- 2927 Samuel Zink, m. Eliza Knisley, Jan. 8-1835.

Second Generation

2924. DOROTHY "DOLLY" ZINK², (Philip 2920), b. Shenandoah Co., Va. m. Aaron Hibbs in Adams Co., O. 11 Sept. 1817. They moved to Mo. and homesteaded land 1 mile north and a half mile west of the present town of Isidora in Worth Co. They and all their children are buried in the Isadora cemetery. The approximate date of the migration of the Hibbs family to Mo. is found in the article of the Allison family in the History of

Adams Co., O. by Evans & Stiver. It tells that Evaline, the eldest daughter of John Bratton Allison and Elizabeth Bratton married in 1852, Jeremiah M. Hibbs and moved to his home in Mo.

CHILDREN

- 2928 Samuel Knisely Hibbs, m. Julia Ann Ogle.
- 2929 Mary Hibbs, m. Alexander Young.
- 2930 Theresa Hibbs, m. Thomas Murphin.
- 2931 Jeremiah M. Hibbs, m. Evaline Allison.
- 2932 Katherine Hibbs, m. Richard Tarlton.
- 2933 Rebecca Hibbs, m. Joseph Castor.
- 2934 Ann Hibbs, m. Thomas Goodspeed.
- 2935 Sarah Hibbs, m. Marion C. West.

2926. PHILIP JACOB ZINK², (Philip 2920), b. Shenandoah Co., Va. 25 July 1800, m. in Highland Co., O. 19 Dec. 1833, Eliza Leatherwood, b. 1803 or 5, dau. of Zachariah and Catherine Leatherwood. Deed Records of Adams Co., O. Vol. 22 p. 64 gives a deed made 4 Dec. 1840 by Philip and Eliza Zink to Jacob Zile, conveying land on the main branch of Crooked Creek containing 115 acres. They farmed in Adams Co. until 1854 when they started to Mo. in a covered wagon.

They stopped to visit the Knisley relatives near Keithburg and Galesburg, Ill. Philip was tricken with typhoid fever and died near Gaelsburg, Ill. 19 Oct. 1854.

The family remained near Galesburg for a year or two, then went to Mo. where Eliza owned a farm in Harrison Co. She married William Neese who d. during the Civil War and she sold her farm going to Union Star, Mo. the home of her son Nathaniel where she remained until her death, 14 Mar. 1890.

CHILDREN

- 2936 Elizabeth Corilla Zink, b. 5 Dec. 1834, d. 6 Oct. 1841.
- 2937 Samuel James Zink, b. 29 May 1836, d. 8 Oct. 1895.
- 2938 Aaron Russell Zink, b. 26 Nov. 1837, d. 26 June 1903.
- 2939 Daniel Z. Zink, b. 20 Sept. 1839, d. 10 Feb. 1840.
- 2940 Philip Jacob Zink, b. 21 Apr. 1841, d. 9 Feb. 1878.
- 2941 Nathaniel McClure Zink, b. 5 Nov. 1843, d. 6 Mar. 1916.
- 2942 William Hanby Zink, b. 12 May 1846, d. 23 July 1920.
- 2943 Joseph Bittler Zink, b. 25 May 1849, d. 5 Feb. 1913.

2927. SAMUEL ZINK², (Philip 2920), b. 1 Mar. 1810 near Woodstock, Va. d. 15 Apr. 1896 in Attica, Ind. m. 8 Jan. 1835, Highland Co., O., Eliza Knisley, b. 16 Dec. 1816 at Sinking Springs, O. d. 16 Oct. 1899 at Attica, Ind.

He farmed in Fountain, Warren and Tippecanoe counties, Ind. He volunteered in the Mexican War and in the Civil War but was released from service in the latter on account of age. On page 376 Record Book, Vol. 12 Adams Co., O. is found a contract made 17 Sept. 1825 in which Samuel, son of Catherine Zink, aged 15 yr. 6 mo. 17 da. is bound as an apprentice unto Thomas Newton to learn the "trade, art, mystery or occupation of machinery," of all kinds of wool and cotton which the said Thomas Newton now useth, to dwell with and serve him for 5 yr. 5 mo. 13 da." The contract continues with about five hundred words so severely binding that about the only privilege he had was an opportunity to live.

Unfortunately the Adams Co., O. court house was burned and only a few early records saved from the fire and I could not learn if that contract was abrogated before expiration.

CHILDREN

- 2944 Mary Ann Zink, b. 9 Apr. 1836, d. 29 May 1881, Attica, Ind.
 2945 Elizabeth Catherine Zink, b. 3 Jan. 1838, d. 14 June 1926.
 —2946 Susannah Zink, b. 3 Dec. 1839, d. 12 July 1847.
 2947 Melissa Zink, b. 18 Feb. 1842, d. 8 Apr. 1920.
 —2948 Rebecca Zink, b. 5 Mar. 1849, d. 21 July 1849.
 —2949 Alice Zink, b. 18 Nov. 1850, d. 24 Oct. 1880, unm.
 —2950 Angie Zink, b. 29 Jan. 1853, d. 27 July 1926, unm.
 —2951 Emma Zink, b. 26 Jan. 1855, d. 19 Mar. 1914, unm.

Third Generation

2937. SAMUEL JAMES ZINK³, (Philip Jacob 2926), b. 29 May 1836, near Sinking Springs, O. d. 8 Oct. 1895, Wessington Springs, S. Da. m. (1) in Worth Co., Mo. 15 Nov. 1863 to Elizabeth E. Clark, b. 26 Jan. 1846, dau. of William O. Clark and Mary Hibbs. She d. 16 Mar. 1883 in Worth Co., Mo. He m. (2) in Union Star, Mo. 14 Apr. 1885, Amelia Sheaffer-Whiffin, dau. of Levi and Mary Jane Shaeffer, who were born in Armstrong Co., Pa. Samuel was a farmer and res. in Mo. until 1884, South Dakota afterwards. He served in the Union Army during the civil war.

CHILDREN

- 2952 Claude Augustus Zink, b. 10 Nov. 1864, d. 15 Oct. 1865.
 —2953 Lloyd Leslie Zink, b. 24 Oct. 1866, d. 29 Mar. 1867.
 2954 William Nathaniel Zink, b. 27 Feb. 1868, d. 16 Dec. 1926.
 2955 Joseph Alvin Zink, b. 17 May 1870.
 2956 Norman Samuel Zink, b. 5 May 1873.
 —2957 Clark Royal Zink, b. 24 May 1877, d. Aug. 1906, unm.

2958 Inez Victoria Zink, b. 6 Jan. 1880, d. 27 June 1923.

2959 Vollie Virgil Zink, b. 12 Apr. 1887.

2960 Hazel May Zink, b. 12 July 1889.

2961 Lee Philip Zink, b. 1 Aug. 1891.

2938. AARON RUSSELL ZINK³, (Philip Jacob 2926), b. 26 Nov. 1837, near Chilicothe, O. m. 2 June 1861 to Matilda Davidson, b. 9 Mar. 1845 in Jay Co., Ind. dau. of Thomas L. Davidson and Rebecca Walker. They were the first couple married in Worth Co., Mo.

He was a teacher, farmer, merchant and postmaster in Worth and Dekalb counties, Mo. In 1886 he went to Newport Brown Co., now Rock Co., Nebr. where he took a Homestead and a Tree Claim and remained there until his death in 1903. Matilda died at St. Joseph, Mo. 17 May 1931.

Aaron volunteered for service in the Civil War but was rejected on account of disability and only served in the Home Guards.

CHILDREN

2962 Florello Melfi Zink, b. 30 Mar. 1862, Worth Co., Mo.

2963 Rebecca Dora Leona Leotta Zink, b. 27 Mar. 1865, Worth Co., Mo.

2964 Elizabeth Gertrude Zink, b. 8 July 1874, Union Star, Mo.

—2965 Edgar Davidson Zink, b. 14 June 1881, d. 21 June 1881.

2940. PHILIP JACOB ZINK³, (Philip Jacob 2926), b. 21 Apr. 1841, m. Narsippi Rowen in Worth Co., Mo. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, returning home a consumptive from the exposures and hardships. He died 8 Feb. 1878 at Isadora, Mo.

CHILDREN

—2966 Josephine Zink, died unm.

2967 Joseph Zink.

—2968 Vidella "Della" Zink, m. Mark Jobe, d. No children.

2941. NATHANIEL McCLURE ZINK³, (Philip Jacob 2926), b. 5 Nov. 1843, d. 6 Mar. 1916 at Stuart, Neb. m. in Union Star, Mo. 1 Jan. 1872, Sarah Dale, b. in Wis. 18 Oct. 1846, dau. of Edward Dale and Elizabeth Rowe. She d. in Chicago, Ill. 14 Dec. 1927. He served in 35th Mo. Volunteers during the Civil War, was a merchant and farmer. Moved from Mo. to Holt Co., Nebr., 6 Apr. 1890.

CHILDREN

2969 Florence E. Zink, b. 30 Dec. 1872.

- 2970 Edith Dale Zink, b. 10 Feb. 1874, d. 30 Nov. 1917.
 —2971 Edward Dale Zink, b. 26 May 1876.
 2972 James William Zink, b. 6 Nov. 1877.
 —2973 Philip S. Zink, b. 11 Sept. 1879, d. 1880, Union Star, Mo.
 2974 Bessie E. Zink, b. 8 Oct. 1881.
 2975 Fred Owen Zink, b. 4 Oct. 1883.
 2976 Ernest Rowe Zink, b. 29 Dec. 1887.

2942. WILLIAM HANBY ZINK³, (Philip Jacob 2926), b. 12 May 1846, Adams Co., O. m. 16 Sept. 1866 in Worth Co., Mo. Dorthory Jane Hibbs, b. 16 Sept. 1846, Adams Co., O., dau. of Samuel Knisely Hibbs, (2928) and Julia Ann Ogle. Both d. at Tonkawa, Okla. He 23 July 1920, she 10 Feb. 1924.

CHILDREN

- 2977 Leora Luticia Zink, b. 6 Oct. 1867, Worth Co., Mo.
 2978 Elizabeth Corilla Zink, b. 21 July 1869, Dekalb Co., Mo.
 2979 Sylvia Grace Zink, b. 16 Apr. 1873, Worth Co., Mo.
 2980 Dorothy Jane Zink, b. 6 Feb. 1878, Union Star, Mo.
 2981 Arch Hibbs Zink, b. 9 Jan. 1880, Grant City, Mo.
 2982 Birdie Ogle Zink, b. 10 Oct. 1881, Isadora, Mo.

2943. JOSEPH BITTLER ZINK³, (Philip Jacob 2926), b. Adams Co., O. 25 May 1849, m. 14 Apr. 1878 at King City, Mo., Harriett E. Sheaffer, b. 11 Nov. 1859 in Ill., dau. of Levi and Mary Jane Sheaffer. He was a teacher, farmer and insurance agent. d. 5 Feb. 1913 at Burke, S. D. She d. July 1923 at Parma, Ida. Both buried at Naper, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 2983 Lowell T. Zink, b. 7 May 1879.
 2984 Royal Hawley Zink, b. 8 Dec. 1880.
 2985 Harry Russell Zink, b. 26 Jan. 1884.
 2986 Cecil Roland Zink, b. 4 Dec. 1886.
 2987 Levi Sheaffer Zink, b. 17 Nov. 1891.
 —2988 Mary V. Zink, b. 8 Oct. 1894, Supt. of Grade Schools at Parma, Ida.
 2989 Robert Willard Zink, b. 16 Feb. 1900.

2944. MARY ANN ZINK³, (Samuel 2927), b. 9 Apr. 1836, m. 17 June 1860, John Francis Wilson. Res. Attica, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 2990 Dora Wilson, d. about 1912, left 2 girls and a boy.
 —2991 Dell Wilson, Res. Attica, Ind.
 —2992 Kootch Wilson, Res. Attica, Ind.

2945. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ZINK³, (Samuel 2927), b. 3 Jan. 1838. m. 26 Feb. 1857, William Madison Grady.

CHILDREN

—2993 Clarence Grady, d. about 1900 at Attica, Ind.

2994 Eva Etta Grady.

2995 Harley G. Grady.

2947. MELISSA ZINK³, (Samuel 2927), b. 18 Feb. 1842 at Newton, Ind. d. 8 Apr. 1920 at Linden, Ind. m. 29 Sept. 1870, George W. Funk.

CHILD

—2996 Georgia M. Funk, b. Bloomington, Ill. 1873, m. George Fox, Res. Francesville, Ind.

Fourth Generation

2954. WILLIAM NATHANIEL ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. Worth Co., Mo. 27 Feb. 1868, d. 16 Dec. 1926 at Sioux City, Ia., buried Wessington Springs, S. D. m. at Wessington Springs, 2 Apr. 1895, Mary Marlenee, b. 11 Aug. 1871 in Ia., dau. of Samuel and Isabel Marlenee. William was a thirty-second degree Mason. He was a hardware merchant in Wessington Springs. Served as Co., Auditor and was a member of the South Dakota Legislature.

CHILDREN

2997 Sylvia Isabel Zink.

—2998 Wade William Zink, b. 4 Feb. 1900, d. 1925, m. Sarah Hobart.

2999 Neil Marlenee Zink.

—3000 Fay L. Zink, m. Phoebe Allen of Woonsocket, S. D. Res. Wessington Springs.

—3001 Thelma Zink, m. Charles Hamil, Res. Lexington, Mo.

2955. JOSEPH ALVIN ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. Worth Co., Mo. 17 May 1870, m. at Woonsocket, S. D. 24 Mar. 1897, Eva Belle Posey, dau. of Wm. M. Posey and Mary M. Smith. b. 10 July 1870 at Toledo, Iowa. Res. Wessington Springs, S. D. Was Sheriff and deputy 12 years, Postmaster 4 years and a mechanical engineer. Res. Azusa, Calif. in winter.

CHILDREN

3002 Ethelene Marie Zink, b. 28 June 1898.

3003 Maurice Alvin Zink, b. 5 Jan. 1900.

3004 Beulah Zink, b. 1 Aug. 1903.

2956. NORMAN SAMUEL ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. 5 May 1873, Worth Co., Mo., m. at Isadora, Mo. 6 Aug. 1896 Estella May Tarlton, b. 28 Jan. 1875, Worth Co., Mo., dau. of Charles C. Tarlton and Thurza J. Dungan. He is a hardware dealer at Wessington Springs, So. Dak.

CHILDREN

3005 Jay M. Zink, b. 7 June 1898, Blocton, Ia.

3006 Ward Zink, b. 28 Jan. 1900, Wessington Springs, S. D.

3007 Myrtle Elizabeth Zink, b. 19 Oct. 1902, Wessington Springs, S. D.

3008 Charles Everett Zink, b. 13 July 1903, Wessington Springs, S. D.

3009 Della Maude Zink, b. 24 Jan. 1905, Wessington Springs, S. D.

3010 Joy Marie Zink, b. 30 Oct. 1907, Wessington Springs, S. D.

—3011 Clark Royal Zink, b. 3 Nov. 1909, Wessington Springs, S. D.

2958. INEZ VICTORIA ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. 6 Jan. 1880, Worth Co., Mo. m. Wessington Springs, S. D. 2 Apr. 1903, Melvin C. Cummings, d. 27 June 1923. Her sons live in Calif. The dau. with her father in Wessington Springs, S. D. where all were born.

CHILDREN

—3012 Gerald William Cummings, b. 19 Jan. 1904.

—3013 Vollie Leroy Cummings, b. 15 May 1908.

—3014 Eula Bernice Cummings, b. 12 Mar. 1912.

2959. VOLLIE VIRGIL ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. Wessington Springs, S. D. 12 Apr. 1887, m. Edith Lakey, 20 June 1920 at Council, Idaho. Reside at Payette, Ida.

CHILDREN

—3015 Audrey Zink, b. Council, Ida.

—3016 Geraldine Zink, b. Council, Ida.

2960. HAZEL MAY ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. Wessington Springs, S. D. 13 July 1889, m. at Salem, Ore. July 1918, Frank Clark.

CHILDREN

—3017 Wiliam Clark, b. Salem, Ore.

—3018 James Waldo Clark, b. Salem, Ore.

2961. LEE PHILIP ZINK⁴, (Samuel James 2937), b. Wessington Springs, S. D. 1 Aug. 1891, m. at Council, Ida. 1 Oct. 1922, Mamie Ingram.

CHILD

—3019 Graydon Philip Zink, b. 1 July 1926, Council, Ida.

2962. FLORELLO MELFI ZINK⁴, (Aaron Russell 2938), b. Worth Co., Mo. 30 Mar. 1862, m. (1) Andrew Co., Mo., 24 Dec. 1884, Sarah Elizabeth Hammer, b. 24 Mar. 1858 at Peru, Ind., dau. of Joseph Hammer and Mary Ogle. She d. 15 Apr. 1917 at Newport, Nebr. He m. (2) at King City, Dekalb Co., Mo., 2 June 1920, Mrs. Cella (Heath) Heltzel. He resided in Andrew Co., Mo., where he was a merchant and postmaster at Fontainbleu until 1892 when he went to Nebraska, farming there until 1925 when they went to Hotchkiss, Colo., where he has a fruit ranch.

CHILDREN

3020 Carl Russell Zink, b. 12 Apr. 1886.

3021 Joseph Clarence Zink, b. 7 Nov. 1887.

3022 Anna Monna Zink, b. 29 Dec. 1889.

3023 Esther Carson Zink, b. 4 Sept. 1893.

2963. REBECCA DORA LEONA LEOTTA ZINK⁴, (Aaron Russell 2938), She is known as Dora L. Zink and was b. in Worth Co., Mo., 27 Mar. 1865, m. in St. Joseph, Mo. 22 Nov. 1886, Frank Gibson Kellogg, b. in Carroll Co., Ill. 14 Jan. 1863, son of Rev. Ziba Smith Kellogg and Rosanna Lott. He was a prominent livestock man in Chicago and Omaha. Served as a Government Dollar Man during the World War. Died 29 Dec. 1931 at Omaha, Neb. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the United States Daughters of 1812.

CHILD

—3024 Leta Grace Kellogg, b. 4 Aug. 1888 at St. Joseph, Mo. A member of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, a teacher in the Public Schools of Omaha, Neb. where she resides with her mother.

2964. EILZABETH GERTRUDE ZINK⁴, (Aaron Russell 2938), b. at Union Star, Mo. 8 July 1874, m. St. Joseph, Mo. 10 Mar. 1897, Rev. Johnston Albert Suddarth, a Baptist minister, b. 11 Mar. 1866 at Liberty, Mo., son of Ira Suddarth and Minerva Hymer. Res. St. Joseph, Mo.

CHILDREN

—3025 Nadine Suddarth, b. 9 Dec. 1898, d. 25 Apr. 1899.

—3026 Virginia Gladine Suddarth, b. 11 Aug. 1908.

2967. JOSEPH ZINK⁴, (Philip Jacob 2940), b. in Worth Co. Mo. m. (1) Minnie Music. Resided near Isadora for several years. She died and after second marriage the family moved to Wyo.

CHILDREN

—3027 Arch Zink, b. near Isadora, Mo.
Two daughters, b. Isadora, Mo.

2969. FLORENCE E. ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo. 30 Dec. 1872, m. 29 Dec. 1910, I. A. Downey. She graduated at Peru, Nebr. Normal School, was school principal at Bassett, Nebr. for several years, Supt. of schools of Holt Co., Nebr. 3 terms. Graduated in Osteopathy in Chicago, Ill. now Osteopathic Physician in Cincinnati, O. where she also cares for her invalid sister Bessie. No Children.

2970. EDITH DALE ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo., 10 Feb., 1874, m. Stuart, Neb., 2 Feb., 1903, Joseph T. Smith of Council Bluffs, Ia.

CHILDREN

—3030 Donald Smith, b. 6 Mar. 1905, Res. Chicago, Ill.

—3031 Florence Catherine Smith, b. 24 Sept. 1907, Res. Chicago, Ill.

2971. EDWARD DALE ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo., 26 May, 1876, m. at Stuart, Nebr., 6 May, 1906, Blanche Gallagher. Was in Co. M. 3d Nebraska Volunteers in Spanish American War. Res. Rushville Neb. Farmer.

CHILDREN

—3032 Leon Dale Zink, b. 21 Apr. 1913.

—3033 Alice Arlene Zink, b. 24 Sept. 1916.

—3034 Jack Zink, b. 1 July 1919.

2972. JAMES WILLIAM ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo., 6 Nov. 1877, m. at Stuart, Neb. 24 May 1908, Virginia Irwin. R. R. brakeman, Res. Chadron, Neb.

CHILDREN

—3035 Vesta Louise Zink, b. 15 Oct. 1909.

—3036 Marion Hazel Zink, b. 3 Apr. 1913.

2974. BESSIE E. ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo. 8 Oct. 1881. Graduate of the State Normal School

at Peru, Neb. Taught school several years, drew a good number in the government land drawing in Western Neb. Lived on the homestead for several years, was elected County Superintendent of Schools and served several terms. No children. Res. Cincinnati, O.

2975. FRED OWEN ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo. 4 Oct. 1883, m. at Peru, Neb. 5 June 1909, Grace Ann Huff, b. at Dorchester, Neb., dau. of Thomas J. Huff and Hannah Mathews. Both are graduated from Peru Normal School and taught school several years. He was lucky in the Bonesteel land drawing and they resided on their homestead at Wewela, S. D. several years. Now a farmer and stock raiser at Stuart, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3037 Fred Robert Lyle Zink, b. 15 June 1910, Dorchester, Neb.
- 3038 Thomas Harold Nathaniel Zink, b. 9 Mar. 1913, Wewela, S. D.
- 3039 Julia Margaret Zink, b. 12 Nov. 1914, Wewela, S. D.
- 3040 Winifred Gracia Zink, b. 5 May 1916, Wewela, S. D.
- 3041 Sarah Elizabeth Zink, b. 14 June 1918, Stuart, Neb.
- 3042 Mary Jane Zink, b. 14 July 1920, Stuart, Neb.
- 3043 Helen Lucile Zink, b. 12 Nov. 1922, Stuart, Neb.

2976. ERNEST ROWE ZINK⁴, (Nathaniel McClure 2941), b. Union Star, Mo. 29 Dec. 1887, m. at Lincoln, Neb. 10 July 1919, Ida B. Downey, dau. of I. A. Downey. He took Signal Service work in the World War but did not get overseas. Res. Cincinnati, O.

CHILDREN

- 3044 Frances Belle Zink, b. 8 Aug. 1920.
- 3045 Margaret Florence Zink, b. 25 Sept. 1922.
- 3046 Jean Catherine Zink, b. 10 Mar. 1925.

2977. LEORA LUTICIA ZINK⁴, (William Hanby 2942), b. Worth Co., Mo. 6 Oct. 1867, m. Worth Co., Mo. 27 Feb. 1887, Georgs Fry. Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 3047 George Arch Fry, b. 3 July 1888, Worth Co., Mo.
- 3048 Carl Alvin Fry, b. 12 Mar. 1891, Worth Co., Mo.
- 3049 Elizabeth Leta Fry, 8 Mar. 1893, Worth Co., Mo.
- 3050 Ivan J. Fry, b. 17 Nov. 1895, Cherokee Co., Kan.
- 3051 Ralph R. Fry, b. 21 Oct. 1897, Cherokee Co., Kan.

3052 Alice Ogle Fry, b. 8 Jan. 1900.

—3053 Hazel Dell Fry, b. 25 Apr. 1903, m. 28 Dec. 1925, Howard Fanning, d. 5 Aug. 1927.

—3054 Frank Fry, b. 23 Dec. 1905, d. 21 Feb. 1906.

3055 Ray Francis Fry, b. 17 Feb. 1907, Noble Co. Okla.

—3056 Leslie Hanby Fry, b. 6 Nov. 1911, Noble Co., Okla.

2978. ELIZABETH CORILLA ZINK⁴, (Wm. Hanby 2942), b. Dekalb Co., Mo. 11 July 1869, m. in Worth Co., Mo. 1 Feb. 1893, Edwin Douglas Gideon, b. near Gentryville, Mo. 11 July 1863, d. 15 Oct., 1931 at Juniata, Neb. He was engaged in printing from early manhood until he was ordained as a Methodist preacher in 1894 his first charge being in Omaha, Neb. He served numerous pastorates in western Neb. also District Superintendent in the Long Pine district. Res. Ainsworth, Neb.

CHILDREN

—3057 Mary Edith Gideon, b. 21 Dec. 1895, Elkhorn, Neb. m. 17 May 1927, Arthur Chase at Bayard, Neb.

3058 Edwin Douglas Gideon, b. 10 Dec. 1899, Kenesaw, Neb.

—3059 Willard Eldon Gideon, b. 21 Mar. 1902, Carleton, Neb.

—3060 Ruth Elizabeth Gideon, b. 22 Oct. 1905, Brock, Neb.
A nurse at Ingleside Hospital, Hastings, Neb.

—3061 Bruce Eugene Gideon, b. 7 Jan. 1911, Thedford, Neb. m. Opal Marsh at Juanita, Neb., 17 Sept. 1932.

2979. SYLVIA GRACE ZINK⁴, (Wm. Hanby 2942), b. Worth Co., Mo. 16 Apr. 1873, m. at Grant City, Mo. 22 Feb. 1892, Albert E. Florea, son of Joshua and Mary Susan Florea. Res. Thedford, Nebr. He d. 6-23-1933.

CHILDREN

—3062 Eva Pet Florea, b. 18 Dec. 1892, Blocton, Ia. m. Guy N. Howell.

—3063 Claude Alfred Florea, b. 5 June 1894, Blocton, Ia., m. Mary E. Adkins.

—3064 Cecil Otis Florea, b. 1 Apr. 1896, Blocton, Ia. m. Gladys Ida Day.

—3065 Mary Jane Florea, b. 27 Sept. 1898, Blocton, Ia. m. Clyde Pollard.

—3066 Teddy Virgil Florea, b. 3 July, 1905, Grant City, Mo. m. Cecil Winchester.

—3067 Dorothy Grace Florea, b. 7 Feb. 1912, Thedford, Neb.

2980. DOROTHY JANE ZINK⁴, (Wm. Hanby 2942), b. Dekalb Co., Mo. 6 Feb. 1878, m. at Sherwin Junction, Kan. 17 Feb. 1897, Walter E. Renick. Res. Columbus, Kan.

CHILDREN

- 3068 Sylvia Fay Renick, b. 4 Feb. 1900 in Kansas.
 —3069 William Howard Renick, b. 20 May 1905. Res. Chicago,
 Ill.
 —3070 Vera Maude Renick, b. 26 Dec. 1910, m. Philip Bain,
 26 Apr. 1931.
 —3071 Lulu Maxine Renick, b. 30 Dec. 1913.

2981. ARCH HIBBS ZINK⁴, (Wm. Hanby 2942), b. Grant City, Mo. 9 Jan. 1880, m. Perry, Okla. 6 Apr. 1903, Ada May Holsinger, dau. of Martin Luther and Eliza Ann Holsinger. She was b. Laclede, Mo. 29 July 1886. Res. Billings, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 3072 Harry Elbert Zink, b. 1 Sept., 1904.
 3073 Irene May Zink, b. 1 Mar. 1907.
 3074 Fay Marie Zink, b. 6 Mar. 1909.
 —3075 Fred William Zink, b. 12 Mar. 1912.
 —3076 Mildred Inez Zink, b. 23 Mar. 1915.
 —3077 Olivenen Clara Zink, b. 17 Apr. 1919.
 —3078 Geraldine Edna Zink, b. 8 Feb. 1921.
 —3079 Luther Arch Zink, b. 25 Mar. 1923.
 —3080 Robert Lee Zink, b. 18 June 1924.
 —3081 Betty Jo Zink, b. 11 Feb. 1928.

2982. BIRDIE OGLE ZINK⁴, (Wm. Hanby 2942), b. 10 Oct. 1881, m. (1) 23 Dec. 1902, Thomas Edward Lewis, divorced from him 6 Nov. 1908, m. (2) Charles Fuller 5 Apr. 1913. Baptized into the Christian church at the age of 17. Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 3082 Zell Maurine Lewis, b. 25 Nov. 1903, m. David C. Ruggs,
 4 Aug. 1922.
 —3083 Charles Ora Lewis, b. 8 Oct. 1907, d. 23 Jan. 1924.
 —3084 Paul F. Fuller, b. 6 May 1914.
 —3085 William Hanby Fuller, b. 6 Nov. 1921.

2983. LOWELL T. ZINK⁴, (Joseph Bittler 2943), b. Union Star, Mo. 7 May 1879, m. Fannie Olmsted. Res. Butte, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3086 Harry Zink, b. 3 Oct. 1913, Newport, Neb.
 —3087 Mildred Zink, b. 1 June 1920, Newport, Neb.

2984. ROYAL HAWLEY ZINK⁴, (Joseph Bittler 2943), b. 8 Dec. 1880 at Union Star, Mo. m. Vera Thibault. Res. Naper, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3088 Gail L. Zink.
- 3089 Lillie Zink.
- 3090 Lila Zink.
- 3091 Allen Zink.
- 3092 Roy Zink.
- 3093 Mildred Zink.
- 3094 Elaine Zink, (twin).
- 3095 Wayne Zink, (twin).

2985. HARRY RUSSELL ZINK⁴, (Joseph Bittler 2943), b. Union Star, Mo. 26 June 1884, m. Nina Johnson. Res. Alliance, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3096 Opal Zink.
- 3097 Russell Zink.

2986. CECIL ROLAND ZINK⁴, (Joseph Bittler 2943), b. 4 Dec. 1886, Union Star, Mo., m. Mary Lee. Res. Lynch, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3098 Doris Zink.
- 3099 Alice Zink.
- 3100 Ray Zink.
- 3101 Erma Zink.
- 3102 Robert Zink.
- 3103 Joseph Zink.

2987. LEVI SHEAFFER ZINK⁴, (Joseph Bittler 2943), b. 17 Nov. 1892, m. 18 Dec. 1916, L. Fern Chastain. Res. Norris, So. Dak.

CHILDREN

- 3104 George Joseph Zink, b. 27 Jan. 1923.
- 3105 Levi Ardon Zink, b. 30 Oct. 1928.

2989. ROBERT WILLARD ZINK⁴, (Joseph Bittler 2943), b. 16 Feb. 1900, m. Ethel Fuller. Res. Caldwell, Ida. Both employed as linotype operators.

CHILDREN

- 3106 Mary Ethel Zink.
- 3107 Thelma Zink, d. Aug. 1926.
- 3108 Robert Joseph Zink, b. 13 Oct. 1931.

2994. EVA ETTA GRADY⁴, (Elizabeth Catherine Zink 2945),

m. Charles Smith of Veedersburg, Ind.

CHILD

—3109 Gale Smith.

2995. HARLEY G. GRADY⁴, (Elizabeth Catherien Zink 2945),
Res. Attica, Ind.

CHILDREN

—3110 Howard Grady.

—3111 Velma Grady.

Fifth Generation

2997. SYLVIA ISABEL ZINK⁵, (William Nathaniel 2954), b.
Wessington Springs, S. D. m. Arthur Turner. Res. Sioux City, Ia.

CHILDREN

—3112 Marlyn Turner.

—3113 Teddy Turner.

2999. NEIL MARLENEE ZINK⁵, (William Nathaniel 2954),
b. Wessington Springs, S. D. Hardware merchant at Wessington
Springs.

CHILDREN

—3114 Marvlin Zink.

—3115 Marleen Zink.

3002. ETHELENE MARIE ZINK⁵, (Joseph Alvin 2955), b.
Wessington Springs, S. D. 28 June 1898, m. 20 May 1924, Earl
N. Ross. Res. Wessington Springs.

CHILD

Dau. b. 1926.

3003. MAURICE ALVIN ZINK⁵, (Joseph Alvin 2955), b. 5
Jan. 1900, Wessington Springs, S. D. Enlisted in World War
when just out of high school. Served across seas. Living with
parents at Azusa, Calif.

3004. BEULAH ZINK⁵, (Joseph Alvin 2955), b. Wessington,
Springs, S. D. 1 Aug. 1903, m. 2 June 1924, Dr. Walter R. Stock-
stad. Res. Wessington, Springs.

3005. JAY M. ZINK⁵, (Norman Samuel 2956), b. 7 June 1898,
m. 6 Nov. 1922, Margaret Sylvia Klukas. Res. Wessington
Springs, S. D.

CHILDREN

- 3120 Donald P. Zink, b. 9 May 1923.
- 3121 Arnold J. Zink, b. 12 June 1924.
- 3122 Reaburn R. Zink, b. 23 Nov. 1925.
- 3123 Katherine E. Zink, b. 9 Jan. 1928.

3006. WARD ZINK⁵, (Norman Samuel 2956), b. 28 Jan. 1900, m. 13 Sept. 1925, Grace L. Shaffer. Res. Wessington Springs, S. D.

3007. MYRTLE ELIZABETH ZINK⁵, (Norman Samuel 2956), b. 19 Oct. 1902, m. 22 June 1923, Emray J. Jorgensen, Wessington Springs, S. D.

3008. CHARLES EVERETT ZINK⁵, (Norman Samuel 2956), b. 13 July 1903, m. 6 Sept. 1928, Esther Mae Harden.

3009. DELLA MAUDE ZINK⁵, (Norman Samuel 2956), b. 24 Jan. 1905, m. 16 Sept. 1922, Ollie R. Jobe. Res. Wessington Springs, S. D.

CHILDREN

- 3124 Ollie Jobe, b. 12 Feb. 1924.
- 3125 Daun Delight Jobe, b. 20 Dec. 1925.
- 3126 Edrah Arlene Jobe, b. 21 Dec. 1927.

3010. JOY MARIE ZINK⁵, (Norman Samuel 2956), b. 30 Oct. 1907, m. 1 Sept. 1923, Glenard Leroy Vickerman.

CHILDREN

- 3127 Glenard Leroy Vickerman, b. 10 Mar. 1925.
- 3128 Norman Thomas Vickerman, b. 9 June 1927.

3020. CARL RUSSELL ZINK⁵, (Florello Melfi 2962), b. Andrew Co., Mo., 12 Apr. 1886, m. in Decatur, Ill. 25 Dec., 1910, Harriett Wiley. With U. P. R. R. twenty years, now associated with Travelers Ins. Co. at Omaha, Nebr.

CHILDREN

- 3129 Wiley Carl Zink, b. 29 July 1912, a student at Nebraska Medical College.
- 3130 Gale Russell Zink, b. 24 June 1916.
A son d. in infancy.

3021. JOSEPH CLARENCE ZINK⁵, (Florello Melfi 2962), b. Andrew Co., Mo. 7 Nov. 1887, m. near Newport, Rock Co., Neb. 14 Dec. 1910, Lena Maurer, b. 13 July 1885, Humphrey, Platte Co., Neb., dau. of Jacob S. and Elizabeth Rickley Maurer. Res. Meridian, Ida.

CHIDLREN

- 3131 Norma Elizabeth Zink, b. 1 Oct. 1911, Bassett, Neb.
- 3132 Lester J. Zink, b. 17 July 1913, Bassett, Neb.
- 3133 Frell C. Zink, b. 4 Sept. 1915, Bassett, Neb.
- 3134 Marvin Eldred Zink, b. 22 Feb 1919, Newport, Neb.

3022. ANNA MONNA ZINK⁵, (Florello Melfi 2962), b. Andrew Co., Mo. 29 Dec. 1889, m. (1) Rock Co., Neb. 17 Nov. 1909, Crawford Russell Chestnut, son of Charles B. and Mary Susan Chestnut. He was b. 15 Aug. 1886 near Bassett, Nebr., d. 27 Apr. 1917, Newport, Neb. She m. (2) at Bassett, Neb. 25 June 1919, Frank Stolcpart. Res. farm near Newport.

CHILDREN

- 3135 Allan Russell Chestnut, b. 6 Nov. 1912, (twin).
- 3136 Alvan Joseph Chestnut, b. 6 Nov. 1912, (twin).
- 3137 Wayne Charles Chestnut, b. 2 Oct. 1914.
- 3138 Warren Frell Chestnut, b. 17 Feb. 1916.
- 3139 Lloyd Stolcpart, b. 3 Aug. 1923.

3023. ESTHER CARSON ZINK⁵, (Florello Melfi 2962), b. Rock Co., Neb. 4 Sept. 1893, m. Newport Neb. 29 Oct. 1919, Ray Valentine Carlisle, son of Frank R. Carlisle, b. 14 Feb. 1893 at David City, Neb. Res. Stuart, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3140 Glenn Raymond Carlisle, b. 19 Sept. 1920.
- 3141 Gordon Carl Carlisle, b. 1 July 1922.
- 3142 Lorraine Avis Carlisle, b. 28 Aug. 1925.

3047. GEORGE ARCH FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 3 July 1888, m. 25 Dec. 1909, Frances Pybas. Res. Norman, Okla.

CHILD

- 3143 Kenneth Waldo Fry, b. 9 Mar. 1913, Washington, Okla.

3048. CARL ALVIN FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 12 Mar. 1891, m. 28 Nov. 1919, Docia Gang. Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

3049. ELIZABETH LETA FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 8 Mar. 1893, m. 1 June 1921, George W. Fath. Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

CHILDREN

- 3144 George Fath, b. 19 June 1923, d. 6 Jan. 1931.
- 3145 Alice B. Fath, b. 7 Sept. 1924.
- 3146 Carl Henry Fath, b. 12 June 1926.

—3147 Charles David Fath, b. 19 July 1928.

—3148 Rosemary Fath, b. 22 Jan., 1930.

—3149 A son, b. 25 May 1932.

3050. IVAN J. FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 17 Nov. 1895, m. 11 Apr. 1925, Eva May Robinson. Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

3051. RALPH R. FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 21 Oct. 1897, m. 7 May 1923, Erle Tearney, Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

CHILD

—3150 Bonny Louise Fry, b. 23 Oct. 1924.

3052. ALICE OGLE FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 8 Jan. 1900, m. 24 Nov. 1929, Morris Yeaman. Res. Ponca City, Okla.

CHILD

—3151 Morris Colton Yeaman, b. 25 July 1931, Ponca, Okla.

3055. RAY FRANCIS FRY⁵, (Leora Lutitia Zink 2977), b. 17 Feb. 1907, m. 24 Jan. 1927, Eva May Rodgers, Res. Tonkawa, Okla.

CHILD

—3152 Beverly R. Fry, b. 28 Oct. 1928.

3058. EDWIN DOUGLAS GIDEON⁵, (Elizabeth Corilla Zink 2978), b. ~~10 Dec., 1899~~ m. at Ainsworth, Neb., 11 June 1922, Daphne Bailey. Served in the World War.

CHILD

—3153 Edwin Douglas Gideon, b. 11 May 1928, Ainsworth, Neb.

3068. SYLVIA FAY RENICK⁵, (Dorothy Jane Zink 2980), b. 4 Feb. 1900, m. 23 Apr. 1921, Ralph Glen Shaffer, b. 2 July 1898. Res. Columbus, Kan.

CHILDREN

—3154 Challis Ralph Shaffer, b. 17 Oct. 1923.

—3155 Billie Elbert Shaffer, b. 20 June 1925.

3073. IRENE MAY ZINK⁵, (Arch Hibbs 2981), b. 16 Mar. 1907, m. 15 Sept. 1925, Archie Burl Little, b. 11 Feb. 1905.

CHILD

—3156 Robert Dean Little, b. 2 July 1927.

3074. FAY MARIE ZINK⁵, (Arch Hibbs 2981), b. 6 Mar. 1909,

m. 12 Nov. 1927, Jerald Donald Tooman, b. 27 Dec. 1907.

CHILD

—3157 Jack Tooman, b. 3 May 1929, d. 1929.

CHAPTER VI

3170 PHILIP ZINCK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Germany near the Swiss border, d. Salladasburg, Pa. 19 Mar. 1871, aged 80 yr. 7 mo. 3 da. (gravestone record), m. 1806, Margaret Isenbrae (given Aisenbray by some), b. in Germany, d. 1 Oct. 1861. He came to America with three brothers while only a youth. He was a farmer and carpenter in Miflin township, Lycoming Co., Pa.

CHILDREN

- 3171 Jacob Zinck, b. and d. in Pa.
- 3172 John Zinck, d. in Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3173 Michael William Zinck, d. 13 Mar. 1899, Fair Play, Mo.
- 3174 Charles Edward Zinck, d. 8 Aug. 1910, Green Mountain.
- 3175 Henry Zinck, d. in Kan., buried, Williamsport, Pa.
- 3176 Minnie Zinck, d. in Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3177 Catherine Zinck, d. in Pa.
- 3178 Elizabeth Zinck, m. Yetley.

3171. JACOB ZINCK², (Philip 3170), b. and d. in Pa., m. Margaret Siegel.

CHILDREN

- 3179 Henry Zink, b. Salladsburg, Pa., d. 24 Sept. 1931.
- 3180 Charles Zink, b. Salladasburg, Pa.
- 3181 Philip Zink, b. Salladasburg, Pa.
- 3182 George Zink.
- 3183 Anna Zink.
- 3184 Mary Zink.
- 3185 Crissie Zink.
- 3186 Margaret Zink, m. Bailey. Res. Jersey Shore, Pa.
- 3187 Emma Zink.
- 3188 Elizabeth Zink.

3172. JOHN ZINK², (Philip Zinck 3170), b. Lycoming Co., Pa. m. Charlotte Yetley, d. in Green Mountain, Ia.

CHILDREN

- 3189 Elizabeth Zink, m. Keysey, deceased.
- 3190 Catherine Zink, m. E. R. Libbie, deceased.
- 3191 Mary Zink.
- 3192 Emma Zink.
- 3193 Lucy Zink, m. Nason. Res. Conrad Ia.
- 3194 Henry Zink, deceased.

3173. MICHAEL WILLIAM ZINK², (Philip Zinck 3170), b. Lycoming Co., Pa. 28 Aug. 1836, m. Lycoming Co., Pa. 14 May

1863, Elizabeth Ellwanger, dau. of Charles Elwanger and Margaret Schlotz, b. 6 Aug., 1842, Lycoming Co., d. 15 Apr. 1930, near Brickley, Washington, buried in Masonic cemetery, Olympia, Wash.

Michael was a farmer. Res. Lycoming Co., Pa. until Sept. 1863, went to Sharon, Ill. in 1864, went to Tama, Ia., remained there till 1883 then went to Dakota Territory and homesteaded. Remained until Sept. 1895 then went to Polk Co., Mo. and bought a farm.

CHILDREN

- 3195 Margaret Harriet Zink, b. 1 May 1864 at Gladbrook, Tama Co., Ia. m. at Darlington, Charles Mix Co, Dakota Ter. 22 Mar. 1885, Henry Allgor. Res. Butte, Nebr.
- 3196 Lurena Mary Zink, b. Gladbrook, Ia. 10 Oct. 1865, m. at Edgerton, S. D. Territory, 31 Mar. 1893, Harris A. Smith. She d. 20 Apr. 1911.
- 3197 Lydia Charlotte Zink, b. Gladbrook, Ia. 5 Jan. 1868, m. Ernest Stauffacher, 1 Sept. 1904 at Platte, Chas. Mix Co., S. Dak. Res. Seattle, Wash.
- 3198 Charles William Zink, b. 12 Apr. 1870, Gladbrook, Ia. d. 10 Nov. 1922, Platte, S. D., buried at Geddes, S. D.
- 3199 David Henry Zink, b. Gladbrook, Ia. 31 July 1875, m. 14 Oct. 1904 at Victoria, British Columbia to Mae Anna Ellwanger. Res. Buckley, Wash.

3174. CHARLES EDWARD ZINK², (Philip Zinck 3170), b. Lycoming Co., Pa. m. in Pa. in 1869 to Phoebe Heyd, dau. of John Heyd. She d. Apr. 1895 at Green Mountain, Ia. Chas. Edward served in the Civil War as a substitute for his brother John, who was married and had children. After returning from the army he settled on a farm near Marshalltown, Ia. the farm where his son now lives, near Green Mountain, Ia. and where all his children were born.

CHILDREN

- 3200 John Philip Zink, b. 27 July 1870.
- 3201 George Zink, d. in infancy.
- 3202 Jacob Henry Zink, b. 1873, m. Margaret Harmon.
- 3203 Dora Barbara Zink, unm. Res. Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3204 Edward B. Zink, m. Edith Runner.

3175. HENRY ZINK², (Philip Zinck 3170), b. Lycoming Co., Pa. d. in Kan., buried Williamsport, Pa., m. Mary Messener.

CHILDREN

- 3205 John Zink, res. Montgomery, Pa.

- 3206 Carrie Zink, res. Montgomery, Pa.
- 3207 Harry Zink, res. Montgomery, Pa.
- 3208 Warren Zink, d. in N. Y.
- 3209 Katharyne Zink, res. in Montgomery, Pa.

3176. Minnie Zink², (Philip Zinck 3170), b. Lycoming Co., Pa., m. Charles Russie.

CHILDREN

- 3210 Philip Russie, Res. Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3211 Henry Russie, deceased.
- 3212 C. O. Russie, Res. Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3213 John W. Russie, Res. Marshalltown, Ia.
- 3214 James Russie, Res. Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3215 Lena Russie, m. Holt, res. Albin, Ia.

3177. CATHERINE ZINK², (Philip Zinck 3170), b. Lycoming Co., Pa., m. Christopher Siegal.

CHILDREN

- 3216 Philip Siegel, res. Salladasburg, Pa.
- 3217 George Siegel, res. Jersey Shore, Pa., dead.
- 3218 Jacob Siegel, res. Montoursville, Pa.
- 3219 Dena Siegel, m. Sanchio.
- 3220 Clara Siegel, m. Sanchio.
- 3221 Minnie Siegel, m. Thompson, res. Salladasburg, Pa.
- 3222 Hattie Siegel, m. Thompson.
- 3223 Anna Siegel, m. Bardo.
- 3224 Katie Siegel, m. Brown.

Third Generation

3198. CHARLES WILLIAM ZINK³, (Michael Wm. 3173), b. Tama Co., Ia. 12 Apr. 1870, m. at Edgerton, S. D. 4 Sept. 1895, Ella Mae Tucker, b. 22 Feb. 1876 near Harlan, Ia., dau. of Henry C. Tucker and Victoria Ashby. He was a farmer. Went to S. D. in 1883, resided there except from 1895 to 98, he was in Iowa and Mo.

CHILDREN

- 3225 George Dewey Zink, b. 1 Apr. 1898.
- 3226 Agnes Elizabeth Zink, b. 9 Mar. 1901, Platte, S. D., m. Vincent D. Boland, 15 May 1926. Res. Platte, S. D.
- 3227 Coral Maud Zink, b. 15 Mar. 1903, d. 16 May 1921.
- 3228 David William Zink, b. 17 Nov. 1907, Platte, S. D. Res. near Platte, a farmer.

—3229 Rubie Margaret Zink, b. 23 June 1911, Platte, S. D. A rural teacher near Platte.

3200. JOHN PHILIP ZINK³, (Charles Edward 3174), b. 27 July 1870, m. 27 Dec. 1895, Anna Maneval, b. 21 May 1873 at West Unity, O. dau. of Peter Maneval and Elizabeth Drumm. He still lives on the farm where he was born near Green Mountain, Ia.

CHILDREN

3230 William Leland Zink, b. 29 May 1897.

—3231 Leslie Ernest Zink, b. 1899, d. 1900.

3232 Franklin J. Zink, b. 19 May 1901.

3233 Clarence Russell Zink, b. 27 Jan. 1907.

Fourth Generation

3225. GEORGE DEWEY ZINK⁴, (Charles William 3198), b. 1 Apr. 1898, Clarinda, Ia., m. at Platte, S. D. 26 Mar. 1926, Louise T. Bonenberger. He enlisted in the World War and served over seas. Res. Hilo, Hawaii.

3230. WILLIAM LELAND ZINK⁴, (John Philip 3200), b. 29 May 1897, m. 20 June 1923, Cynthia May McKibben. Served in France in the World War. B. S. Iowa State College 1922. Agricultural Engineer, Evansville, Ind. R. F. D. 5.

CHILD

—3234 Frank McKibben Zink, b. 17 Oct. 1926.

3231. FRANKLIN J. ZINK⁴, (John Philip 3200), b. 19 May 1901, m. at Lindstrom, Minn. 20 Oct. 1925, Mary Leota Hart, b. 17 Dec. 1905 at Arlington, Tex., dau. of Irving Harlow Hart and Ida Fay Pewe. Graduate of Iowa State College 1924. B. S. in Agricultural Engineering. Member of Adelante and Alpha Zeta. Resided at Green Mountain, Ia., Garner, Ia., Ames, Ia., now Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

—3235 Mary Frances Zink, b. 4 Oct. 1927, Mason City, Ia.

—3236 Elizabeth Jean Zink, b. 12 June 1929, Mason City, Ia.

3232. CLARENCE RUSSELL ZINK⁴, (John Philip 3200), b. 27 Jan. 1907, m. 15 Mar. 1930, Frances Elizabeth Wilkinson. B. S. Iowa State College 1929. Res. Evanston, Ill.

CHAPTER VII

3245. GEORGE ZINK OR ZINCK¹, b. 1789, resided in Pa. His ancestors came from Germany and settled near Germantwon, where they lived during the Revolution. Among the papers in the possession of Francis Zink and exhibited to his step-grandson in 1919 were articles telling about the gun-powder factory the ancestor had, that furnished gun-powder for the Colonists but I have been unable to locate those papers.

He owned and operated an Oil-Mill in Norristown, Pa. which burned down in 1847 and in 1848 with his wife and five children of which Francis was the youngest, he moved to Blooming Grove, Dane Co., Wis. Geo Zink's wife was Lydia Underkolfer. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN

3246 Samuel Zink, b. 26 Dec. 1831, d. 1 June 1876.

3 children, names not obtained.

3247 Francis Zink, b. 5 Mar. 1837, d. 14 Feb. 1922.

Second Generation

3246. SAMUEL ZINK², (George 3245), b. Montgomery Co., Pa. 26 Dec. 1831, moved with his parents to Wis. in 1848 where he d. 1876. He m. at Madison, Wis. 30 Nov. 1862, Margaret Humm (now spelled Hamm) b. 2 Dec. 1846 in Bavaria, Germany, dau. of Geo. Humm and Wilhelminia Russie. She d. 1914 at Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN

3248 George Francis Zink, b. 4 Sept. 1863.

—3249 Charles Albert Zink, b. 1 Oct. 1866, Blooming Grove, Wis. He was crippled when three years old, never married. d. 8 Sept. 1929 at Marshalltown, Ia.

3247. FRANCIS ZINK², (George 3245), b. 5 Mar. 1837 at Norristown, Pa., moved with his parents to Blooming Grove, Wis. in 1848 where he d. in 1922. m. (1) 1865 at Blooming Grove, Wilhelminia Hamm, b. 1848 at Allengany, Pa. dau. of Geo. and Minnie Hamm. She d. Oct. 1880 leaving six children and he married (2) the widow of his brother Samuel Zink. No children by this union. All the children reside at Madison, Wis.

CHILDREN

—3250 Lydia M. Zink, b. 1866, m. 1895, A. C. Hoppman.

—3251 William F. Zink, b. 1868, m. 1892, Amelia Gofke.

- 3252 John G. Zink, b. 1870, m. 1913, Elizabeth Amoth.
- 3253 Irving C. Zink, b. 1873, m. 1899, Hanna Nelson.
- 3254 Gertrude V. Zink, b. 1878, m. 1905, Walter Stock.
- 3255 Samuel Zink, b. 1880, d. 1880.

Third Generation

3248. GEORGE FRANCIS ZINK³, (Samuel 3246), b. 4 Sept. 1863, Blooming Grove, Wis., m. 26 Nov. 1885, Lizzie Clifcorn. Res. Marshalltown, Ia.

CHILDREN

- 3256 Cora Zink, b. 21 Sept. 1886, m. Lynch. Res. Green Mountain, Ia.
- 3257 Samuel Edwin Zink, b. 5 May 1888.
- 3258 Reuben Earl Zink, b. 4 Nov. 1889.
- 3259 Irma Zink, b. 9 June 1894, d. Mar. 1903.
- 3260 Walter L. Zink, b. 26 Apr. 1896.
- 3261 Olive Zink.

Fourth Generation

3258. REUBEN EARL ZINK⁴, (George Francis 3248), b. 4 Nov. 1889 at Madison, Wis., m. at Beaman, Ia. 6 Jan. 1915, Ruie E. Nickerson, b. 17 May 1896 at Beaman, Ia. dau. of John M. and Kittie Nickerson. A farmer and came with parents from Wis. to Ia. in 1892.

CHILDREN

- 3262 Lawrence E. Zink, b. 25 Aug. 1915, Beaman, Ia.
- 3263 Mildred V. Zink, b. 22 Feb. 1917, Beaman, Ia.
- 3264 Walter John Zink, b. 7 July 1918, Beaman, Ia.
- 3265 Elizabeth F. Zink, b. 20 Apr. 1920, Beaman, Ia.
- 3266 Dorothea L. Zink, b. 10 Mar. 1922, Beaman, Ia.

3260. WALTER L. ZINK⁴, (George Francis 3248), b. Marshalltown, Ia. 26 Apr. 1896, m. at Marshalltown 23 June 1920 to Hope Hobbs. He served in the Navy during the World War, on the U. S. S. North Carolina, mostly in convoy service. Now employed as manager for Singer Sewing Machine Co's. north shore branch at Evanston, Ill. Res. Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN

- 3267 Gordon Zink, b. 1922
- 3268 Jack Zink, b. 1924, (twin).
- 3269 Jean Zink, b. 1924, (twin).
- 3270 Roger Zink, b. 1927.

CHAPTER VIII

First Generation

3280. JOHN ZINK¹, Tradition has his birth in Pa. near what is now wheeling, W. Va. He married Martha Davis and moved to O. while his children were small, dying soon after arriving there.

CHILDREN

- 3281 George Zink, a cabinet maker at Hillsboro, O.
- 3282 Samuel Zink, farmer near Russell Station, O.
- 3283 Martha Zink, m. John Philips, res. New Vienna, O.
- 3284 Catherine Zink, m. Mulyneux, res. Russell Station.
- 3285 Elizabeth Zink, unkm. Res. Hillsboro.
- 3286 James Davis Zink, b. 24 Apr. 1831.

Second Generation

3281. GEORGE ZINK², (John 3280), lived in Hillsboro, O. Page 78 Highland Co., O. History. Mrs. George Zink of Hillsboro, was "One of the Band of Temperance Crusaders" who first marched 24 Dec. 1873, taken from list published in the Highland Co. News, Jan. 1874.

CHILDREN

- 3287 James Zink, Res. Hillsboro, O.
- 3288 Frank Zink, Res. Hillsboro, O.
- 3289 Milton Zink, Res. Hillsboro, O.
- 3290 Minerva Zink, m. Thomas Shields.

3286. JAMES DAVIS ZINK², (John 3280), b. 24 Apr. 1831, d. 21 Dec. 1898 at Newton, Ia. m. at Russell Station, Highland Co., O. 22 Dec. 1857, Clarissa Murphy, dau. of David and Cynthia Murphy, b. 27 Jan. 1833, Russell Sta., O. d. June 1904, Newton, Ia. They moved to Jasper Co., Ia. in 1866.

CHILDREN

- 3291 Townsend Murphy Zink, b. 28 Dec. 1858.
- 3292 John Homer Zink, b. 3 Aug. 1862.
- 3293 Cora Eliza Zink, b. 8 Sept. 1866.
- 3294 Arthur L. Zink, b. 18 June 1870.

Third Generation

3291. TOWNSEND MURPHY ZINK³, (James Davis 3286), b. Hillsboro, O. 28 Dec. 1858, d. LeMars, Ia. Sept. 1930, m. (1) Emma Nix, m. (2) 1925 at LeMars, Ia., Mrs. Ida Bennison. He spent his youth at Manchester, Ia., attended the University of

Iowa and established a law business at LeMars in 1873.

He was a peculiar man and left the most eccentric will of recent years. He sought to leave his fortune to establish a WOMANLESS LIBRARY in which even the books by female authors would not be permitted and no women could have access to the books, even articles by women must be deleted from magazines and papers. Of course the daughter protested the probate of the will as "An insult to the womanhood of America and the World, a libel and a slander, and is against the public morals." Her petition listed other reasons against the will dealing with technicalities in the trust fund plan. She won the case.

CHILD

—3295 Margaret T. Zink, m. Clarence Becker. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

3292. JOHN HOMER ZINK³, (James Davis 3286), b. Hillsboro, O. 3 Aug. 1862, m. 19 Mar. 1889, Eva Armentrout. A farmer at Norman, Okla.

CHILDREN

—3296 Mildred Cora Zink, b. Newton, Ia. 22 Aug. 1890, m. R. H. Haun, 16 June 1915, Norman, Okla.

3297 John S. Zink, b. 14 Oct. 1893.

3298 Townsend Murphy Zink, b. 15 Nov. 1896, Stuart.

3293. CORA ELIZA ZINK³, (James Davis 3286), b. 8 Sept. 1866 near Newton, Ia., m. 22 Dec. 1892, Jasper Co., Ia. to R. F. Chambers, a Methodist Preacher. Res. Valley Junction, Ia.

CHILD

—3299 Pauline Chambers, m. Herbert Land, Res. Pauls Valley, Ia.

3294. ARTHUR L. ZINK³, (James Davis 3286), b. Jasper Co., Ia. 18 June 1870, m. May Thompson, d. McCook, Neb. 15 Apr. 1932. He was a preacher for 25 years having been called to the work at the age of 18. In 1919 he was elected County Judge, a position which his years of service in the ministry had given an understanding that held the place until his death. His wife was also an ordained minister. They were both proud of their marriage records; of the more than a thousand marriages, only four known cases have resulted in divorce or annulment. Mrs. Zink d. Nov. 1931.

CHILDREN

—3300 Cecil Robert Zink, deceased.

- 3301 Leland Zink, in Y. M. C. A. work in Hawaii.
- 3302 Estelle Ruth Zink, Res. McCook, Neb.
- 3303 Helen Arline Zink, Res. McCook, Neb.

Fourth Generation

3297. JOHN S. ZINK⁴, (John Homer 3292), b. 14 Oct. 1893, m. Baxter Springs, Kan. 24 Nov. 1921, Swannie Smith.

CHILDREN

- 3304 Swannie Smith Zink, b. 25 Aug. 1924 at Tulsa, Okla.
- 3305 John S. Zink, b. 17 Oct. 1928, Tulsa, Okla.

3298. TOWNSEND MURPHY ZINK⁴, (John Homer 3292), b. 15 Nov. 1896, m. in Norman, Okla. 6 June 1920, Phoebe Vowel.

CHILD

- 3306 Mildred Mary Zink, b. 28 May 1928 in Oklahoma City, Okla.

CHAPTER IX

First Generation

3307. LEONARD ZINK¹, b. 1760, d. 18 Dec. 1839; his wife Elizabeth W. b. 1774 in Md., d. 28 Jan. 1849. They moved from Md. to Va. when the son John was a small boy. Four generations of the family are in the Zink graveyard at Bethany, W. Va. Early records give Leonard Zink, Taxpayer, Berks Co., Pa. in 1781.

CHILDREN

3308 John Zink, b. 25 Dec. 1804, Baltimore, Md.

—3309 Elizabeth Zink, b. 30 Sept. 1814, d. 1 Apr. 1833.
Other names not known.

Second Generation

3308. JOHN ZINK², (Leonard 3307), b. 25 Dec. 1804, d. 26 Oct. 1876 at Bethany, W. Va., m. Phrania Councilman, b. 1 Apr. 1806 at Bethany, Brook Co., Va., d. 2 May 1848.

CHILDREN

(Born Bethany, W. Va.)

—3310 Elizabeth Zink, b. 1 Apr. 1827, m. Lindsay.

—3311 Leonard Nelson Zink, b. 26 Oct. 1828.

3312 Rebecca Ann Zink, b. 26 Mar. 1831, m. Wm. Zink.

—3313 Emma Miller Zink, b. 26 Apr. 1833, d. 1897.

—3314 John Frederick Zink, b. 10 Aug. 1835.

3315 Mary Councilman Zink, b. 25 Jan. 1837.

—3316 Phrænia Jane Zink, b. 23 June 1840.

3317 George Washington Zink, b. 15 May 1843.

—3318 Ann Eliza Zink, b. 2 July 1845.

Third Generation

3312. REBECCA ANN ZINK³, (John 3308), b. 26 Mar. 1831, Bethany, W. Va., m. as second wife, William Zink of Wheeling, W. Va. (3341).

CHILDREN

—3319 Annie Lucinda Zink, b. 17 Sept. 1867, d. 4 Sept. 1868.

—3320 Fannie Virginia Zink, b. 1 July 1870, Wheeling, W. Va.
d. 27 Mar. 1891.

—3321 James Henry Zink, b. 10 Jan. 1874, Res. Wheeling, W. Va.

3315. MARY COUNCILMAN ZINK³, (John 3308), b. 25 Jan. 1837. Has a daughter.

CHILD

—3322 Dora, who m. R. A. Warner, Hilton Village, Va.

3317. GEORGE WASHINGTON ZINK³, (John 3308), b. 15 May 1843, d. 16 Nov. 1915, buried at West Alexandria, Pa. He was a farmer, served in Calvary in the Civil War, West Virginia Volunteers. He m. 17 Oct. 1867, Charity Ann Beck, b. 22 June 1848 at West Liberty, W. Va., dau. of John Beck and Rachel Humphrey. She d. 23 July 1929 at Bethany, W. Va.

CHILDREN

(Born at Bethany)

- 3323 Mabel Zink, b. 28 Feb. 1869, m. (1) Lewis Metcalf; (2) Raymond A. Frizzell, add. R. R. 6, Freeport, O.
- 3324 Elizabeth Zink, b. 10 Apr. 1871, m. Allan H. Gorby, Huntington Park, Calif.
- 3325 John Zink, b. 10 Dec. 1872, d. 11 Dec. 1872.
- 3326 Lulilly Zink, b. 5 Dec. 1873, m. B. F. Klemme, Boulder, Colo.
- 3327 Rachel Phrania Zink, b. 5 Dec. 1875.
- 3328 Harrison Young Zink, b. 4 Mar. 1878, d. 28 Aug. 1931.
- 3329 Arthur Wesley Zink, b. 2 Jan. 1880, d. 25 Oct. 1902, Bethany.
- 3330 Mary Ellen Zink, b. 25 July 1882, d. 23 June 1886.
- 3331 George Goff Zink, b. 31 July 1886, m. Laura Hendrickson, Res. Bethany.
- 3332 Maggie Rebecca Zink, b. 24 July 1888, m. J. G. Rodgers at Bethany. Res. Oxnard, California.

Fourth Generation

3327. RACHEL PHRANIA ZINK⁴, (George Washington 3317), b. Bethany, W. Va. 5 Dec. 1875, m. 15 Sept. 1908, Victor F. Cooper. Res. Clarksburg, W. Va.

CHILDREN

- 3333 Marcella Cooper, b. 8 Nov. 1911.
- 3334 Victor Z. Cooper, b. 26 June 1913.
3328. HARRISON YOUNG ZINK⁴, (George Washington 3317), b. 4 Mar. 1878 at Bethany, W. Va., d. at Letterman Hospital, San Francisco, Calif. 28 Aug. 1931, buried Sacramento, Calif., m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, 13 Nov. 1901, Marietta Walton, dau. of Frederick Walton and Elizabeth Goddard. She was b. 29

Apr. 1873 at Centerville, Davis Co., Utah. He was a Southern Pacific freight conductor. Served in Spanish American War. Res. Sacramento, Calif.

CHILDREN

- 3335 Harrison Walton Zink, b. 10 Jan. 1904, Sacramento, d. 5 Nov. 1917.
- 3336 Joseph Ogden Zink, b. 21 Aug. 1905, m. 2 July 1929 to Ila Hall.
- 3337 Virginia Rachel Zink, b. 21 Apr. 1907.
- 3338 Vivian Horner Zink, b. 2 June 1909.
- 3339 Bernice Zink, b. 2 Mar. 1911.

Another record that I believe to be the son of Leonard Zink, (3307), and related to John, (3280).

3340. WILLIAM ZINK, Res. Wheeling, West Va. Wife was Mary Henry.

CHILD

3341 Wiliam Zink, b. 20 May 1820.

3341. WILLIAM ZINK², (William 3340), b. 20 May 1820, d. 7 Jan. 1896 at Wheeling, W. Va., m. (1) Lucinda Rebecca Beatty, b. 11 Nov. 1819 at Wheeling, W. Va., d. 29 Mar. 1865, m. (2) Rebecca Ann Zink (3312), b. 26 Mar. 1831 at Bethany, W. Va.

CHILDREN

- 3342 William Thomas Zink, b. 23 Nov. 1839.
- 3343 Mary Agnes Zink, b. 4 July 1842.
- 3344 Albert Zink, b. 27 Nov. 1844.
- 3345 Robert Guy Zink, b. 4 Apr. 1847.
- 3346 Sarah Elizabeth Zink, b. 1 June 1850.
- 3347 George Edwin Zink, b. 4 June 1853.

The children of second wife are given on a preceding page under No. 3312, Rebecca Ann Zink.

CHAPTER X

First Generation

3350. JOHN ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Morschine, Germany, 5 Apr. 1807; came to America in 1837, landing in New York City, going to Niagara Co., N. Y. by canal boat. He m. Mary Klingenschmitt, b. 11-23-1809 in Germany and four children were born there.

CHILDREN

- 3351 Heinrich Zink, b. 12-29-1829, d. 2-29-1899.
- 3352 John Zink, b. 9-28-1831, d. 7-27-1908.
- 3353 Andrew Zink, b. 10-4-1833, d. 5-2-1912.
- 3354 Philip Zink, b. 6-20-1836, d. 10-15-1910.
- 3355 Peter Zink, b. 3-18-1839, d. 1-11-1911.
- 3356 Elizabeth Zink, b. 2-18-1842, d. 11-16-1884.
- 3357 Jacob Zink, b. 1-1-1846, d. 3-8-1925.
- 3358 Mary Zink, b. 6-19-1849, living, Flint, Mich.
- 3359 Lewis Zink, b. 7-3-1853, d. 3-12-1885.

Second Generation

3351. HEINRICH ZINK², (John 3350), b. in Germany 12-29-1829, m. Juliana Wurtenberger, b. 12-4-1835, d. 9-30-1915.

CHILDREN

- 3360 Juliana Zink, b. 6-20-1855.
- 3361 John W. Zink, b. 4-30-1857.
- 3362 Elizabeth Zink, b. 6-2-1859.
- 3363 Catherine Zink, b. 2-25-1861, d. 2-13-1863.
- 3364 Mary Zink, b. 3-17-1863.
- 3365 Dorothea Zink, b. 5-28-1865.
- 3366 Henrietta Zink, b. 9-22-1867.
- 3367 Margaret Zink, b. 7-25-1870.
- 3368 Philabena Zink, b. 8-15-1872.
- 3369 Rosa C. Zink, b. 10-4-1874, d. 10-24-1894.
- 3370 Clara Louise Zink, b. 4-27-1877.
- 3371 Emma Zink, b. 7-10-1880, d. 10-1-1880.

3352. JOHN ZINK², (John 3350), b. in Germany 9-28-1831, m. Kathryn Lucke, b. 11-5-1842, d. 6-30-1920. Res. Monroe Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3372 Libbey Zink, b. 11-14-1862.
- 3373 John Zink, b. 9-18-1863.
- 3374 Mary Zink, b. 5-21-1865.

- 3375 Albert Zink, b. 6-6-1869, d. 4-23-1932.
- 3376 Mary Ann Zink, b. 8-5-1870, d. 3-10-1872.
- 3377 Emma Zink, b. 9-20-1871, d. 3-22-1872.
- 3378 Louis Zink, b. 8-14-1873.
- 3379 Margaret Zink, b. 8-6-1875, d. 11-4-1925.
- 3380 Gertrude Zink.
- 3381 William Zink.
- 3382 Peter Joseph Zink, b. 1-8-1882.

3353. ANDREW ZINK², (John 3350), b. in Morschine, Germany, 10-4-1833, m. Elizabeth Graff, b. 6-18-1843, d. 3-10-1904.

CHILDREN

- 3383 Albert Zink, b. 3-20-1864.
- 3384 Peter Zink, b. 9-17-1865.
- 3385 Elizabeth Zink, b. 6-7-1868, d. 12-26-1929, m. A. N. Evans.
- 3386 Martin Zink, b. 1-19-1869.
- 3387 Seymour Andrew Zink, b. 9-28-1870.
- 3388 George P. Zink, b. 10-5-1872.
- 3389 Emma Zink, b. 9-16-1876.
- 3390 Louis Zink, b. 12-7-1878, d. 3-4-1916.
- 3391 Amelia M. Zink, b. 12-17-1882.

3354. PHILIP Zink², (John 3350), b. in Morschine, Germany, 6-20-1836, m. (1) Kathrin Kramer, (2) Dorothy Schoelles, b. 3-3-1850, d. 4-25-1891.

CHILDREN

- 3392 Dorothy Zink, b. 8-25-1866, d. 11-18-1910.
- 3393 Philip Zink, b. 11-3-1870.
- 3394 Mary A. Zink, b. 2-28-1872, d. 9-28-1926.
- 3395 Henry Zink, b. 5-28-1883.
- 3396 Elizabeth Zink, b. 6-28-1885.

3355. PETER ZINK², (John 3350), b. in New York State, 3-18-1839, m. Anna Graff, b. 2-1-1847, d. 12-4-1906.

CHILDREN

- 3397 Seymour Zink, b. 12-25-1869.
- 3398 John Zink, b. 7-28-1871.
- 3399 Lottie Zink, b. 6-25-1873, d. 8-14-1888.
- 3400 Andrew Zink, b. 3-20-1875.
- 3401 Mary Mathilda Zink, b. 6-10-1880.

3356. ELIZABETH ZINK², (John 3350), b. N. Y. State, 2-18-1842, m. Jacob Wurtemburger, b. 2-7-1841, d. 5-8-1928. She d. 11-16-1884 and Jacob Wurtemburger m. Elizabeth Raquet.

CHILDREN

- 3402 Jacob Wurtemburger, b. 3-15-1866, d. 12-6-1927.
- 3403 Lewis Wurtemburger, b. 11-18-1867.
- 3404 John Wurtemburger, b. 8-5-1869, d. 1-9-1903.
- 3405 Julia Wurtemburger, b. 9-2-1873.
- 3406 Catherine Wurtemburger, b. 5-22-1876.
- 3407 Andrew Wurtemburger, b. 9-8-1880, d. 12-12-1905.
- 3408 Anna Wurtemburger, b. 12-4-1882.

3357. JACOB ZINK², (John 3350), b. in state of N. Y., 1-1-1846, m. 6 June 1872, Margaret Finzel, b. 12-25-1850, d. 11-5-1915.

CHILDREN

- 3409 Anna Zink, b. 5-27-1873.
- 3410 Mary Louise Zink, b. 9-6-1874.
- 3411 Regina Zink, b. 7-7-1876.
- 3412 Elizabeth Zink, b. 7-28-1878.
- 3413 Sarah Zink, b. 1-21-1881.
- 3414 Pauline Zink, b. 9-15-1883, d. 5-11-1893.
- 3415 Augusta Zink, b. 8-31-1885.
- 3416 Elnora Zink, b. 9-18-1887, m. Edmund Cousino, b. 2-28-1889.
- 3417 Charlotte May Zink, b. 8-13-1889.
- 3418 George Frederick Zink, b. 8-16-1891, d. 7-15-1917, m. Lillian Gould.

3358. MARY ZINK², (John 3350), b. Erie Co., N. Y., 6-19-1849, m. 12 Apr. 1870, Henry Graff, b. 3-1-1846, Niagara Co., N. Y., d. 11-6-1928 at Flint, Mich.

CHILDREN

(Born Monroe Co., Mich.)

- 3419 Elizabeth M. Graff, b. 4-23-1873, m. 6-9-1910, Will Hanna, b. 6-4-1872.
- 3420 Jacob Graff, b. 2-20-1875, d. 10-17-1903.
- 3421 Otto Graff, b. 3-11-1880.

3359. LEWIS ZINK², (John 3350), b. N. Y. state, 7-3-1853, m. Betty Loeffler, b. 10-10-1856, d. 3-9-1932.

CHILDREN

- 3422 Walter Zink, b. 8-17-1880, d. 9-3-1906, m. Marie Geis.
- 3423 Hattie Zink, b. 10-23-1883.
- 3424 Edna Zink, b. 10-23-1885, m. Frank Scholl, b. 10-23-1885.

Third Generation

3360. JULIANA ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. 6-20-1855 at Pendleton, N. Y., m. Clark Lewis Post, b. 8-1-1847, Peninsula, O., d. 4-9-1921 at Caldwell, Ida.

CHILDREN

- 3425 John Post, b. 7-13-1885.
- 3426 William H. Post, b. 1-21-1887, d. 7-16-1887.
- 3427 Clarence Post, b. 3-29-1888, Res. Caldwell, Ida.
- 3428 Lewis Post, b. 7-4-1889, Res. Coffeyville, Kan.
- 3429 Lenora Post, b. 11-29-1892, d. 2-8-1893.
- 3430 Henrietta Post, b. 7-29-1894, d. 8-13-1895.

3361. JOHN W. ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. Niagara Co., N. Y. 4-30-1857, m. Anna Gerstacher, b. 4-20-1864, d. 3-5-1928.

CHILDREN

- 3431 Lydia K. Zink, b. 8-13-1890.
- 3432 John Zink, b. 10-14-1893.
- 3433 Kunagunda Zink, b. 3-3-1897.
- 3434 Alice Zink, b. 6-12-1899.
- 3435 Carl Zink, b. 3- -1903.

3362. ELIZABETH ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. Tonawanda, N. Y. 6-2-1859, m. Andrew John Fiedler at Carleton, Mich., b. 1-16-1857, Bavaria, Germany.

CHILDREN

- 3436 Mary Sabina Fiedler, b. 11-18-1884.
- 3437 Emma Elizabeth Fiedler, b. 3-10-1886.
- 3438 Helen Julia Fiedler, b. 7-24-1887.
- 3439 John George Fiedler, b. 12-15-1888, d. 1-22-1889.
- 3440 Irene Henrietta Fiedler, b. 10-1-1891.
- 3441 Elizabeth Augusta Clara Fiedler, b. 6-21-1895, Res. Carleton, Mich.
- 3442 Margaret Isabella Fiedler, b. 1-17-1897.

3365. DOROTHEA ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. 5-28-1865, m. 15 May 1889, Fred Dreher, b. 4-6-1861.

CHILDREN

- 3443 Edwina Alexandria Dreher, b. 4-9-1890.
- 3444 Dorothea Allen Dreher, b. 1-18-1897, m. 24 Mar. 1924, Paul Dreux, b. 4-4-1897.
- 3445 Ruth Dreher, b. 4-14-1899.

3367. MARGARET ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. Monroe Co.,

Mich. 7-25-1870, m. 5-20-1896, Detroit, Mich., Will Kammer, b. 9-24-1864, Anchorville, Mich. Res. Detroit.

CHILDREN

- 3446 Julia Kammer, b. 5-9-1900, m. at Deroit, Mich., 11-3-1921, Travis Hunter, b. 12-9-1900.
- 3447 Gertrude Kammer, b. 2-9-1904, d. 12-10-1912.

3368. PHILABENA ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. Monroe Co., Mich., 8-15-1872, m. Chas. W. Flach, 1 Nov. 1899, b. 12-2-1868. Detroit, Mich. Res. Detroit.

CHILDREN

- 3448 Jim Flach, lived 1 day.
- 3449 Henrietta Louise Flach, b. 11-19-1906, d. 3-10-1910.
- 3450 Bertha Carlotta Flach, b. 2-23-1911.

3370. CLARA LOUISE ZINK³, (Heinrich 3351), b. 4-27-1877, m. Elmer Dixon, 25 Dec. 1902.

CHILDREN

- 3451 Margaret Dixon, b. 12-15-1903, m. 15 June 1929, Ragnar Naess.
- 3452 Marie Dixon, b. 10-2-1906.

3372. LIBBEY ZINK³, (John 3352), b. 11-14-1862, m. (1) Jim McGowan, b. 6-19-1855, d. 9-10-1910, m. (2) Thomas Shankleton, b. 6-7-1862, d. 10-28-1928.

CHILDREN

- 3453 Leo McGowan, b. 7-3-1883.
- 3454 John McGowan, b. 2-14-1885.
- 3455 Walter McGowan, b. 8-26-1889.
- 3456 Anna May McGowan, b. 12-1-1892.
- 3457 William McGowan, b. 6-27, d. 2-4-1907.
- 3458 Stanley McGowan, b. 2-20-1904.

3373. JOHN ZINK³ (John 3352), b. 9-18-1863, m. 1891, Susie Lobshier, b. 6-25-1865. Res. Orion, Mich.

CHILD

- 3459 Grace Zink, b. in Toledo, O. 7-16-1892, d. 2-1-1893.

3374. MARY ZINK³, (John 3352), b. 5-21-1865, m. George Watson, b. 1-20-1853, d. 9-25-1924.

CHILDREN

- 3460 Junior, lived 1 day.
- 3461 May, d. in infancy.

- 3462 Ray Watson, b. 6-16-1890.
- 3463 Lee Watson, b. 2-7-1892.
- 3464 Clyde Watson, b. 4-25-1894.
- 3465 George Watson, b. 1-28-1896.
- 3466 Ethel Watson, b. 2-21-1900, d. 8-18-1903.
- 3467 Catherine Watson, b. 11-26-1906.
- 3468 Patrick Watson, b. 3-17-1909.

3375. ALBERT ZINK³, (John 3352), b. 6-6-1869, m. Ella Sullivan, b. 6-16-1874.

CHILDREN

- 3469 Bertha Zink, b. 3-1-1894, d. 3-5-1895.
- 3470 Harold Zink, b. 4-5-1897, m. Amelia Ball, b. 4-7-1898.
- 3471 Margaret Zink, b. 5-26-1906, m. Marvin Wicks, b. 5-8-1903.

3378. LOUIS ZINK³, (John 3352), b. Monroe Co., Mich., 8-14-1873, m. Mary Livernois, b. 8-18-1878, R. F. D. 3, Carleton, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3472 Oliver Zink, b. 5-13-1906.
- 3473 Edward Zink, b. 5-2-1910.
- 3474 Arthur Zink, b. 11-15-1912.
- 3475 Helen Zink, b. 8-15-1915.
- 3476 Frank Zink, b. 12-24-1917.

3379. MARGARET ZINK³, (John 3352), b. 8-6-1875, m. Mark Sullivan, b. 12-9-1867. R. F. D. 2, Monroe, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3477 Edna Sullivan, b. 7-7-1899, m. Fred Parren, b. 9-10-1903.
- 3478 Ellen Sullivan, b. 10-19-1904, d. 12-4-1905.
- 3479 Julia Sullivan, b. 7-9-1906, d. 7-12-1906.
- 3480 Chester Sullivan, b. 4-23-1910.

3382. PETER JOSEPH ZINK³, (John 3352), b. 1-8-1882, m. Catherine May Kiley, b. 5-1-1884, Carleton, Mich. Res. Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3481 Eleanor Zink, b. 11-16-1913, Carleton, Mich.
- 3482 Geraldine Catherine Zink, b. 1-29-1916, Carleton, Mich.
- 3483 Thomas John Zink, b. 9-19-1920, Detroit, Mich.
- 3484 Rosemary Zink, b. 4-1-1925.

3383. ALBERT ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. 3-20-1864, m. Rose Fierstein, b. 4-21-1867.

CHILDREN

- 3485 Herbert Zink, b. 6-26-1895.
 2486 Elmer Zink, b. 10-6-1896.
 3489 Thelma Zink, b. 12-18-1899.

3384. PETER ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. 9-17-1865, m. Bertha Sherlitz, b. 12-6-1873. Res. Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3490 Viola Zink, b. 6-25-1897, m. Francis Palmer, b. 11-24-1879.
 —3491 Milton Zink, b. 4-29-1899.

3386. MARTIN ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. Niagara Co., N. Y. 1-19-1869, m. Katherine Stirm, b. 2-11-1872, Henry Co., O.

CHILD

- 3492 Harold Zink, b. 7-25-1898, Lucas Co., O.

3387. SEYMOUR ANDREW ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. 9-28-1870, m. (1) Dorothy House, b. 7-10-1876, d. 12-2-1902, m. (2) Clara Hinchey, b. 3-18-1870, Pinckney, Mich. R. F. D. 4, Flint, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3493 Lawrence Zink, b. 8-27-1896, d. 1-8-1929, m. Wilma Stroh, d. 12-26-1929.
 3494 Laura Agnes Zink, b. 1-24-1898.
 3495 Edna L. Zink, b. 6-30-1899.
 —3496 Robert Zink, b. 8-10-1910, Flint, Mich.
 —3497 Raymond Zink, b. 1-29-1914.

3388. GEORGE P. ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. Pendleton, N. Y. 10-5-1872, m. Barbara Lochner, b. 2-17-1874, Monroe, Mich. Add. R. R. 1, Pittsford, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3498 Otto Zink, d. age 10 mo.
 3499 Alfred Geo. Zink, b. 3-11-1902 at Monroe, Mich.
 —3500 Carol Ella Zink, b. 2-18-1907.
 —3501 June Elizabeth Zink, b. 6-4-1914 at Delta, O.
 —3502 Pauline Lucille Zink, b. 8-18-1920 at Ypsilante, Mich.

3389. EMMA ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. 9-16-1876, m. Otto Frey b. 9-11-1881.

CHILDREN

- 3503 Emerson Frey, b. 9-29-1912.
 —3504 Charles Frey, b. 4-25-1914.
 —3505 Edwin Frey, b. 10-3-1917.

3391. AMELIA M. ZINK³, (Andrew 3353), b. 12-17-1882, m. 27 Apr. 1910, Henry Bierlein, b. 11-14-1881, Tuscola Co., Mich. Res. Flint, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3506 Carl A. Bierlein, b. 5-27-1911.
- 3507 Irma E. Bierlein, b. 5-23-1913, (twin).
- 3508 Iva A. Bierlein, b. 5-23-1913, d. 10-26-1920, (twin).
- 3509 Ruth A. Bierlein, b. 7-1-1914.
- 3510 Lauren Bierlein, b. 2-6-1917, d. 2-4-1920,
- 3511 Delbert L. Bierlein, b. 11-30-1921.

3392. DOROTHY ZINK³, (Philip 3354), b. 8-25-1866, only child of Kathrin Kramer and Philip Zink, m. John B. Schoelles, b. 12-26-1863. Res. Tonowanda, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- 3512 Irene Schoelles, b. 1-24-1891.
- 3513 Cyrus Schoelles, b. 8-27-1893.
- 3514 Katheryn Schoelles b. 8-5-1896.
- 3515 Eleanor Schoelles b. 2-7-1899, m. Edwin Cotton.
- 3516 Ruth Schoelles, b. 6-26-1901. Res. Williamsville, N. Y.
- 3517 Dorothy Schoelles, b. 1-25-1905, d. 1-29-1923.

3393. PHILIP ZINK³, (Philip 3354), b. 11-3-1870, m. Anna Schmeltz Discher, b. 9-27-1870, d. 7-5-1926.

CHILD

- 3518 Norman R. Zink, b. 10-16-1910.

3394. MARY A. ZINK³, (Philip 3354), b. Monroe Co., Mich. 2-28-1872, m. Lewis Shoemaker, b. 9-8-1867, Fremont, O. Res. Carleton, Mich.

CHILDREN

(Born Monroe Co., Mich.)

- 3519 Irwin F. Shoemaker, b. 3-22-1896, m. Vera Denman.
- 3520 Elmer Shoemaker, b. 7-24-1904, d. 9-10-1906.
- 3521 Edwin Shoemaker, b. 6-2-1907.
- 3522 Dorothy Shoemaker, b. 12-25-1908.

3395. HENRY ZINK³, (Philip 3354), b. Exeter, Monroe Co., Mich., 5-28-1883, m. Anna Voghtman, b. 8-9-1895, Bay Co., Mich. Res. Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3523 Elnora Zink, b. 5-10-1913.

- 3524 Edna M. Zink, b. 10-20-1920, Beaver, Mich.
- 3525 Walter Zink, b. 7-3-1922.
- 3526 Luella Zink, b. 7-13-1924.
- 3527 Annabelle Zink, b. 12-15-1929.

3396. ELIZABETH ZINK³, (Philip 3354), b. 6-28-1885, m. Fred Billmeyer, b. 8-24-1872.

CHILDREN

- 3528 Helen Billmeyer, b. 1-7-1916.
- 3529 John Billmeyer, b. 2-13-1920.

3397. SEYMOUR ZINK³, (Peter 3355), b. Monroe, Mich., 12-25-1869, m. Mary Krauss, b. 7-9-1873, Saginaw, Mich.

CHILD

3530 Charlotte Zink, b. 1-25-1895.

3398. JOHN ZINK³, (Peter 3355), b. 7-28-1871, m. 27 Apr. 1898 Hattie Kuehn, b. 2-26-1873. Res. Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3531 Thusnelda Zink, b. 8-10-1900.
- 3532 Esther Zink, b. 7-26-1902.
- 3533 Waldamar Zink, b. 9-6-1904.
- 3534 Harold Zink, b. 7-10-1906.
- 3535 Vera Zink, b. 4-2-1908, d. 5-15-1912.
- 3536 Adelbert Zink, b. 9-12-1912.

3400. ANDREW ZINK, (Peter 3355), b. Monroe Co., Mich., 3-20-1875, m. Mary Hoerner, b. 5-31-1890, Clinton Co. Res. Free-land, Mich., R. F. D. 5.

CHILDREN

- 3537 Alvin Zink, b. 12-21-1919, Saginaw Co., Mich.
- 3538 Anna Zink, b. 7-7-1923, Saginaw Co., Mich.
- 3539 Andrew Zink, b. 9-29-1926, d. 2-25-1927.

3401. MARY MATHILDA ZINK³, (Peter 3355), b. Monroe Co., Mich., 6-10-1880, m. Rev. Emanuel Mayer, b. 9-7-1878, Fredonia, Mich. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich.

CHILD

- 3540 Norbert Mayer, b. 7-22-1919, Kalamazoo, Mich.

3403. LEWIS WURTEMBURGER³, (Elizabeth Zink 3356), b. 11-18-1867, m. Katherine Wagner, b. 4-20-1874, d. 12-6-1905. Res. N. Tonawanda, N. Y.

CHILD

3541 Alice Wurtemburger, b. 12-2-1900.

3404. JOHN WURTEMBURGER³, (Elizabeth Zink 3356), b. 8-5-1869, m. Charlotte Wendell, b. 4-18-1867. John d. 1-9-1903, Charlotte m. Geo. Steiner.

CHILDREN

3542 Esther Wurtemburger, b. 6-24-1894.

—3543 Myron J. Wurtemburger, b. 6-29-1896, m. Emma Wire.

—3544 Milton Wurtemburger, b. 10-15-1901.

3405. JULIA WURTEMBURGER³, (Elizabeth Zink 3356), b. 9-2-1873, m. M. P. Messinger, b. 11-28-1867.

CHILDREN

3545 Edith Katherine Messinger, b. 5-8-1898.

—3546 John Milton Messinger, b. 2-4-1900.

3547 Ruth Elizabeth Messinger, b. 7-24-1902.

—3548 Harold Lewis Messinger, b. 3-24-1904, m. Doris Sim-
onds, b. 2-26-1906.

—3549 Carleton Frederic Messinger, b. 4-22-1909.

3406. CATHERINE WURTEMBURGER³, (Elizabeth Zink 3356), b. 5-22-1876, m. Frank Bush, b. 5-24-1868. Res. Tonawanda, N. Y., R. F. D. 1.

CHILDREN

3550 Raymond L. Bush, b. 5-29-1900.

—3551 Clifford F. Bush, b. 12-9-1901, m. Pearl Gleason, b.
7-6-1905.

—3552 Estelle E. Bush, b. 4-4-1904, m. Lloyd Moyer, b. 11-18-
1899.

—3553 Kathryn Bush, b. 12-14-1907.

3407. ANDREW WURTEMBURGER³, (Elizabeth Zink 3356), b. 9-8-1880, m. 9-27-1905, Christina Klingenschmitt, b. 7-30-1880.

CHILD

3554 Marie Elizabeth Wurtemburger, b. 3-17-1906.

3409. ANNA ZINK³, (Jacob 3357), b. Exeter Co., Mich., 5-27-1873, m. 4-27-1899 in Toledo, O. to John Frederick Wintermantel, b. 8-16-1876, Elmore, O.

CHILDREN

—3555 Ruth Catherine Wintermantel, b. 6-7-1905, Toledo, O.

—3556 Norman Gustave Wintermantel, b. 8-18-1907, Toledo, O.

3410. MARY LOUISE ZINK³, (Jacob 3357), b. 9-6-1874, m. Chas. Emile Conner, b. 7-3-1866. Res. Toledo, O.

CHILD

—3557 Morrison Lloyd Conner, b. 8-9-1908.

3411. REGINA ZINK³, (Jacob 3357), b. 7-7-1876, m. 19 Sept. 1896, Gustave O. Hartz, Sr., b. 2-2-1878.

CHILDREN

3558 Norman Joseph Hartz, b. 5-11-1898.

3559 Gustave O. Hartz, b. 7-30-1900, d. 1-10-1928.

3560 Margaret Ruth Hartz, b. 7-21-1902.

—3561 Dorothy Kathryn Hartz, b. 10-21-1903, m. John Edward Fails, 5-9-1923.

—3562 Marian Eleanor Hartz, b. 6-16-1905, m. Sidney Clifford Marx, 7-21-1928.

3563 Frederick Hartz, b. 1-13-1907.

—3564 Donald Hartz, b. 1-1-1909.

—3565 Kenneth Hartz, b. 9-18-1910, d. 5-18-1911.

—3566 Walter Hartz, b. 3-6-1912.

—3567 Louis A. Hartz, b. 4-5-1914, d. 12-18-1914.

—3568 Mary L. Hartz, b. 11-10-1915.

—3569 Alice Hartz, b. 1-16-1919.

3412. ELIZABETH ZINK³, (Jacob 3357), b. 7-28-1878, m. 2-5-1903, John Hathaway, b. 8-6-1874, Res. Toledo, O.

CHILD

—3570 Edward Hathaway, b. 10-3-1919.

3413. SARAH ZINK³, (Jacob 3357), b. 1-21-1881, m. 9-23-1903 at Toledo, O., William Ehlenfelt, b. 11-3-1877, Berlin, Germany. Res. Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3571 Elmer W. Ehlenfelt, b. 10-7-1907, Toledo, O.

—3572 Myra C. Ehlenfelt, b. 6-5-1909, Toledo, O.

—3573 Karl F. Ehlenfelt, b. 1-24-1913, Toledo, O.

3417. CHARLOTTE MAY ZINK³, (Jacob 3357), b. 8-13-1889, m. at Monroe, Mich., 9-23-1909 to Norman Nicholas Hartman, b. 1-17-1891 at Toledo, O.

CHILD

3574 Leland Nicholas Hartman, b. 9-16-1910.

3421. OTTO GRAFF³, (Mary Zink 3358), b. 3-11-1880, m. Flora McNeil, b. 11-30-1879, Res. Flint, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3575 Geraldine V. Graff, b. 4-27-1913.
- 3576 Max H. Graff, b. 7-31-1916.
- 3577 Rex Otto J. Graff, b. 11-21-1918.

Fourth Generation

3425. JOHN POST⁴, (Juliana Zink 3360), b. Carleton, Mich., 7-13-1885, m. Pansy Ann Morrison, b. 1-18-1896. Res. Boise, Ida., R. R. 1.

CHILDREN

- 3578 Lewis H. Post, b. 6-5-1914, Caldwell, Ida.
- 3579 Leula G. Post, b. 8-15-1916, Caldwell, Ida.
- 3580 Carrie L. Post, b. 9-24-1918, Caldwell, Ida.
- 3581 Robt. F. Post, b. 7-11-1921, Caldwell, Ida.
- 3582 Geo. A. Post, b. 12-23-1923, Caldwell, Ida.
- 3583 Jack L. Post, b. 7-21-1928, Boise, Ida.

3431. LYDIA K. ZINK⁴, (John W. 3361), b. Exeter, Mich., 8-18-1890, m. Leonard G. Buechler, b. 4-20-1892, Bay Co., Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3584 Robert J. Buechler, b. 5-29-1916.
- 3585 Edna K. Buechler, b. 1-23-1919.
- 3586 Leola A. Buechler, b. 1-7-1920.
- 3587 Clara E. Buechler, b. 3-25-1921.
- 3588 Lee C. Buechler, b. 8-12-1922.
- 3589 Roy G. Buechler, b. 10-26-1924.
- 3590 Herbert C. Buechler, b. 12-27-1928.

3432. JOHN ZINK⁴, (John W. 3361), b. 10-14-1893, m. Hattie Boehm, b. 11-10-1889. Res. Carleton, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3591 Ruth A. Zink, b. 10-8-1917.
- 3592 Earl F. Zink, b. 11-27-1918.
- 3593 Lela L. Zink, b. 10-25-1919.
- 3594 Eva N. Zink, b. 10-4-1920.

3433. KUNAGUNDA ZINK⁴, (John W. 3361), b. 3-3-1897, m. Geo. Buechler, b. 9-17-1896. Res. Auburn, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3595 Loretta Buechler, b. 9-29-1920.

—3596 Floyd Buechler, b. 11-17-1929.

3434. ALICE ZINK⁴, (John W. 3361), b. 6-12-1899, m. Herman Brett, b. 3-21-1884, Stuttgart, Germany. Res. Carleton, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3597 Virginia Brett, b. 6-10-1922.

—3598 Herman Brett, b. 9-12-1925.

—3599 Emil Brett, b. 5-4-1927.

—3600 Harold Brett, b. 7-14-1928.

3436. MARY SABINA FIEDLER⁴, (Elizabeth Zink 3362), b. 11-18-1884, m. George William Klaus, b. 12-5-1877. Res. Maybee, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3601 Ruth Barabara Klaus, b. 1-21-1912.

—3602 Norma Elizabeth Klaus, b. 8-27-1913.

3437. EMMA ELIZABETH FIEDLER⁴, (Elizabeth Zink 3362), b. 3-10-1886, m. Ernest Breuhan, b. 5-18-1882 in Germany. Res. Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3603 Andrew E. Breuhan, b. 7-6-1913.

—3604 Louise C. Breuhan, b. 4-2-1919.

—3605 Carl George Breuhan, b. 10-21-1923.

3438. HELEN JULIA FIEDLER⁴, (Elizabeth Zink 3362), b. 7-24-1887, m. Theo. C. Drinkhahn, b. 8-13-1877, d. 9-11-1923. Res. Scofield, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3606 Edna Drinkhahn, b. 8-30-1908.

—3607 Ernest Drinkham, b. 11-11-1913.

—3608 Helen Drinkhahn, b. 6-16-1922.

3440. IRENE HENRIETTA FIEDLER⁴, (Elizabeth Zink 3362), b. 10-1-1891, m. William G. Gerick, b. 12-5-1891, Res. Scofield, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3609 Elizabeth Gerick, b. 4-17-1918.

—3610 Warren Gerick, b. 10-11-1922.

3443. EDWINA ALEXANDRINE DREHER⁴, (Dorothea Zink 3365), b. 4-9-1890, m. 3 Sept. 1914, Robert R. Dynes, b. 3-9-1899.

CHILDREN

- 3611 Dorothy Ethel Dynes, b. 12-28-1920, (twin).
- 3612 Ruth Roberta Dynes, b. 12-28-1920, (twin).
- 3613 Lorna Dynes.

3445. RUTH DREHER⁴, (Dorothy Zink 3365), b. 4-14-1899, m. 22 June 1921, Thomas Kellogg, b. 8-30-1892.

CHILDREN

- 3614 Thomas Frederick Kellogg, b. 6-9-1922.
- 3615 Richard Allen Kellogg, b. 10-26-1925.

3453. LEO McGOWAN⁴, (Libbey Zink 3372), b. 7-3-1883, m. Josephine Livernois, b. 1-1-1885.

CHILDREN

- 3616 Earl McGowan, b. 6-19-1906.
- 3617 Helen McGowan, b. 6-7-1909.

3454. JOHN McGOWAN⁴, (Libbey Zink 3372), b. 2-14-1885, m. Gertrude Livernois, b. 3-13-1891, Carleton, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3618 Archie McGowan, b. 3-6-1912, Detroit, Mich.
- 3619 Ann Lee McGowan, b. 9-4-1921, Romulus, Mich.
- 3620 Russell McGowan, b. 7-4-1923, Romulus, Mich.
- 3621 John McGowan, b. 9-28-1926, Romulus, Mich.

3455. WALTER McGOWAN⁴, (Libbey Zink 3372), b. 8-26-1889, m. Ella Helner, b. 6-23-1889, Carleton, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3622 James McGowan, b. 9-21-1917, Carleton, Mich.
- 3623 Delores McGowan, b. 8-4-1921, Romulus, Mich.
- 3624 Donald McGowan, b. 1-2-1928, Wayne, Mich.

3456. ANNA MAY McGOWAN⁴, (Libbey Zink 3372), b. 12-1-1892, m. (1) August Laprad, b. 11-24-1892, d. 10-21-1918. Anna m. (2) Owen Fallon, b. 9-28-1895.

CHILDREN

- 3625 George James Laprad, b. 10-13-1912.
- 3626 Russel John Laprad, b. 9-4-1914, adopted to Ankle-brandt, Monroe, Mich.

3462. RAY WATSON⁴, (Mary Zink 3374), b. 6-16-1890, m. Emma Goetz, b. 5-23-1892.

CHILDREN

- 3627 Elizabeth Watson.
- 3628 Rupert Watson.
- 3629 Clyde Watson.
- 3630 Daniel Watson.
- 3631 Ethel Watson.

3463. LEE WATSON⁴, (Mary Zink 3374), b. 2-7-1892, m. Marie Gatti.

CHILDREN

- 3632 Madaline Watson.
- 3633 Albert L. Watson.
- 3634 James Watson.

3464. CLYDE WATSON⁴, (Mary Zink 3374), b. 4-25-1894, m. Velma Chaney.

CHILDREN

- 3635 Robert Watson.
- 3636 Nancy Watson.

3465. GEORGE WATSON⁴, (Mary Zink 3374), b. 1-28-1896, m. Georgina Crowe.

CHILDREN

- 3637 George Watson.
- 3638 Dorothy Watson.
- 3639 Jane Audry Watson, b. 5-20-1929.

3467. CATHERINE WATSON⁴, (Mary Zink 3374), b. 11-26-1906, m. Edward Gramlich.

CHILDREN

- 3640 Robert Gramlich, b. 6-23-1925.
- 3641 Mary Lou Gramlich, b. 1-24-1927.
- 3642 Patricia Gramlich, b. 5-28-1929.
- 3643 John Gramlich.

3472. OLIVER ZINK⁴, (Louis 3378), b. 5-13-1906, m. Margaret O'Brien, b. 11-6-1905.

CHILD

- 3644 Norbert Leo Zink, b. 4-29-1930.

3485. HERBERT ZINK⁴, (Albert 3383), b. 6-26-1895, m. (1) E. Ranft, (2) Lyda Larson.

CHILD

—3645 Loraine Zink.

3486. ELMER ZINK⁴, (Albert 3383), b. 10-6-1896, m. June Bunting, b. 6-21-1898.

CHILD

—3646 Albert Zink, b. 4-11-1927, d. 7-29-1927.

3489. THELMA ZINK⁴, (Albert 3383), b. 12-18-1899, m. Herman Wooten, b. 6-16-1892.

CHILDREN

—3647 Joyce M. Wooten, b. 11-16-1928.

—3648 Richard Wooten, b. 12-20-1931.

3492. HAROLD ZINK⁴, (Martin 3386), b. 7-25-1898, m. Mary Elizabeth MacWhirk, b. 8-18-1902 in Crawford Co., O. Res. Detroit, Mich.

CHILD

—3649 Virginia E. Zink, b. 1-28-1927.

3494. LAURA AGNES ZINK⁴, (Seymour Andrew 3387), b. 1-24-1898, m. 5-31-1923, Allen Winship Hill, b. 12-20-1897. Res. Wilkinsburg, Pa.

CHILDREN

—3650 Henry Allen Hill, b. 3-7-1924.

—3651 James Edward Hill, b. 10-12-1926.

—3652 Dorothy Ann Hill, b. 3-15-1928.

—3653 Geo. Gordon Hill.

3495. EDNA L. ZINK⁴, (Seymour Andrew 3387), b. 6-30-1899, Flint, Mich., m. John C. Landau, b. 4-29-1899. Res. Royal Oak, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3654 Dorothy Landau, b. 4-11-1923, d. same day.

—3655 John R. Landau, b. 6-13-1924, Royal Oak, Mich.

—3656 Laura J. Landau, b. 12-14-1925, Royal Oak, Mich.

—3657 James F. Landau, b. 12-29-1926, Royal Oak, Mich.

—3658 Kenneth C. Landau, b. 5-6-1929, Ann Harbor, Mich.

3499. ALFRED GEORGE ZINK⁴, (George P. 3388), b. 3-11-1902, m. Pearl Bryan, b. 7-10-1900, Saginaw, Mich. Res. Frankenmuth, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3659 Byron P. Zink, b. 6-21-1927, Saginaw, Mich.
- 3660 Marian E. Zink, b. 4-6-1931, Frankenmuth, Mich.
- 3661 Margaret E. Zink, b. 4-6-1931, Frankenmuth, Mich.
- 3662 Geo. Howard Zink, b. 1-9-1932, Frankenmuth, Mich.

3512. IRENE SCHOELLES⁴, (Dorothy Zink 3392), b. 1-24-1891, m. Charles Landel. Res. Snyder, N. Y.

CHILDREN

- 3663 Dorothy Landel, b. 9-6-1916.
- 3664 Vera R. Landel, b. 7-5-1918, d. 8-22-1918.

3513. CYRUS SCHOELLES⁴, (Dorothy Zink 3392), b. 8-27-1893, m. Bernice Schworm.

CHILD

- 3665 Adele E. Schoelles, b. 6-9-1928.

3514. KATHERYN SCHOELLES⁴, (Dorothy Zink 3392), b. 8-5-1896, m. Harry Cittell.

CHILD

- 3666 Jean Helen Cittell, b. 6-11-1926.

3519. IRWIN F. SHOEMAKER⁴, (Mary A. Zink 3394), b. 3-22-1896 at Carleton, Mich., m. Verda L. Denman, b. 11-24-1898 at Leipe, O., d. 5-26-1929, Carleton, Mich.

CHILD

- 3667 Duward L. Shoemaker, b. 5-25-1929, Ann Harbor, Mich.

3530. CHARLOTTE ZINK⁴, (Seymour 3397), b. 1-25-1895, m. Mathias Koehrman, b. 4-23-1894. Res. Toledo, O.

CHILDREN

- 3668 Robert Koehrman, b. 1-15-1921.
- 3669 Richard Edward Koehrman, b. 7-22-1920.

3531. THUSNELDA ZINK⁴, (John 3398), b. 8-10-1900, m. William Schutt, b. 1-14-1898, Res. Bay City, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3670 Vera Schutt, b. 5-25-1922.
Infant, b. 5-25-1922, died.
- 3671 Norbert Schutt, 12-13-1924, d. 6-19-1926.
- 3672 Richard Schutt, b. 2-13-1927.

—3673 Lucille Norma Schutt, b. 2-27-1930.

3541. ALICE WURTEMBURGER⁴, (Lewis 3403), b. 12-2-1900, m. Erwin Runge, b. 2-26-1899.

CHILD

—3674 Arlene Runge, b. 6-22-1923.

3542. ESTHER WURTEMBURGER⁴, (John 3404), b. 6-24-1894, m. Austin Simons, b. 12-3-1889.

CHILD

—3675 Doris Simons, b. 8-26-1916.

3545. EDITH KATHERINE MESSINGER⁴, (Julia Wurtemburger 3405), b. 5-8-1898, m. Blake Bickford, b. 5-13-1897.

CHILDREN

—3676 Sally Bickford, b. 1-1-1923.

—3677 Edwin Bickford, b. 12-2-1924.

3547. RUTH ELIZABETH MESSINGER⁴, (Julia Wurtemburger 3405), b. 7-24-1902, m. Eugene Francis Trainor, b. 6-21-1896.

CHILD

—3678 Eugene Francis Trainor, b. 5-11-1929.

3550. RAYMOND L. BUSH⁴, (Catherine Wurtemburger 3406), b. 5-29-1900, m. Alta C. Wolf, b. Getzville, N. Y., 12-2-1899.

CHILD

—3679 Stuart Norman Bush, b. 10-18-1929.

3554. MARIE ELIZABETH WURTEMBURGER⁴, (Andrew 3407), b. Pendleton, N. Y., 3-17-1906, m. 7-7-1925, Alvin Harry Wolf, b. 5-21-1898.

CHILDREN

—3680 Alvin Wolf, b. 10-20-1926.

—3681 Betty Marie Wolf, b. 12-10-1929.

3558. NORMAN JOSEPH HARTZ⁴, (Regina Zink 3411), b. 5-11-1899, Toledo, O., m. 7-24-1925, Doris Elizabeth Kesselhock, b. 11-24-1903 at Tidioute, Pa. Res. Camp Hill, Pa., R. F. D. 1.

CHILD

—3682 Marilyn Ruth Hartz, b. 3-12-1927, Toledo, O.

3559. GUSTAVE O. HARTZ⁴, (Regina Zink 3411), b. 7-30-1900, m. 6-8-1923, Nadine Schlesinger, b. 10-6-1902, Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILD

—3683 William Russell Hartz, b. 1-28-1924, Cincinnati, O.

3560. MARGARET RUTH HARTZ⁴, (Regina Zink 3411), b. 7-21-1902, Toledo, O., m. 11-4-1922, Warren Kinsey Brock, b. 11-30-1898 at Monroe Co., Mich. Res. West Toledo, O.

CHILDREN

—3684 Warren Kinsey Brock, b. 2-2-1924.

—3685 Gerald Robert Brock, b. 1-12-1927.

3563. FREDERICK HARTZ⁴, (Regina Zink, 3411), b. 1-13-1907, m. 4-14-1926, Sylvia Brown, b. 5-19-1905 in New York.

CHILDREN

—3686 Elizabeth Ernestine Hartz, b. 8-23-1927.

—3687 Frederick Allen Hartz, b. 1-1-1929.

CHAPTER XI

First Generation

3700. JOSEPH ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Baden City, Baden, Germany, 29 Apr. 1802, d. 21 Apr. 1849, near Wapakoneta, Ohio. m. at Baden City, in 1830 to Susanna Zink (no relation) who was b. 7 Aug. 1809 at Baden City, d. 12 Apr. 1868 at Wapakoneta, O.

In 1832 they sailed from LeHavre, France for a new home in America. An infant son died on board the ship and was buried at sea. They settled at Pittsburgh, Pa., then Piqua, O., later homesteaded a farm at Wapakoneta. He was crushed to death while raising a log in the construction of a log barn on his home place. Susanna was left a widow with nine children, from 21 months to 16 years of age. She gave three sons to the Union Army during the Civil War. She d. 12 Apr. 1868 during an epidemic from which her daughter Anna died 3 weeks previously and her son John a month later.

CHILDREN

- 3701 Paul Zink, b. 1831, d. at sea 1832.
- 3702 John Zink, b. 14 Mar. 1833, d. 21 May 1868.
- 3703 Mary Zink, b. 3 Sept. 1834.
- 3704 Catherine Zink, b. at Piqua, O. m. John Pflaum, d. 17 May 1900 at Dayton, O.
- 3705 Susanna Zink, b. 1839, d. in a Convent 3 Nov. 1862.
- 3706 Joseph Zink, b. 20 Nov. 1840.
- 3707 Paul Zink, b. 2 Feb. 1843, d. 7 May 1925.
- 3708 Mathias Zink, b. 27 Feb. 1845, d. 1890.
- 3709 Anna Zink, b. 27 Feb. 1845, d. 19 Mar. 1868, m. Joseph Bush.
- 3710 Andrew Zink, b. 14 July 1847, d. 15 Nov. 1906.

Second Generation

3702. JOHN ZINK², (Joseph 3700), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 14 Mar. 1833, m. at Wapakoneta, O., Katherine Kuhn, b. 1836 in Byron, Germany. He died 1868, she m. Henry Everman, d. 3 May 1911.

CHILDREN

- 3711 Julia Zink, b. 5 June 1860.
 - 3712 George Zink, b. 13 June 1862.
 - 3713 Joseph Zink, Res. in Los Angeles, no children. Three children d. in infancy.
3703. MARY ZINK², (Joseph 3700), b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 3 Sept. 1834, m. George Kuhn, d. in childbirth 5 Feb. 1863.

CHILD

—3714 Julia Kuhn, m. Colchin, Res. Decatur, Ind.

3706. JOSEPH ZINK², (Joseph 3700), b. 20 Nov. 1840 in Auglaise Co., O., d. 13 Dec. 1919 at Edina, Mo. He enlisted 5 Sept. 1861 in Co. A. 8th Ind. Vol. Inf. at Indianapolis, Ind. Promoted to Corporal, discharged at Charleston, W. Va., 4 Sept. 1864, m. (1) Josephine Safford, (2) Lydia McFarland, (3) unknown. Moved to Knox Co., Mo. in 1876.

CHILD

—3715 Joseph Zink, married, Res. in Idaho.

3707. PAUL ZINK², (Joseph 3700), b. Wapakoneta, O., 2 Feb. 1843, m. at Wapakoneta, 8 Oct. 1867, Genevieve Braun, dau. of Robert Braun and Christine Fischer, b. 1 May 1847 at New Riegel, O., moved with parents to Wapakoneta in 1857, d. 12 Mar. 1927 at Wapakoneta where Paul d. 7-5-1925. He was a blacksmith and horseshoer and owned his shop. He enlisted 14 Oct. 1861 in Co. C, 58th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Was wounded at battle of Chickasaw Bayou, Miss., near Vicksburg, 29 Dec. 1862, discharged 14 Jan. 1865 at Camp Chase, O.

CHILDREN

—3716 Joseph Henry Zink, b. 1 June 1868, d. same date.

—3717 John Anton Zink, b. 23 Mar. 1869, d. same date.

3718 Mary Catherine Zink, b. 9 Mar. 1871, d. 26 June 1919.

3719 Lydia Josephine Zink, b. 3 Nov. 1873.

3720 Anna Helena Zink, b. 5 Aug. 1875, d. 16 Feb. 1928.

—3721 John Henry Zink, b. 25 Apr. 1877, m. Clara Ewald 1928

3722 Amelia Elizabeth Zink, b. 13 Aug. 1878, d. 31 May 1917.

3723 Theresia Mary Zink, b. 4 Aug. 1880.

3724 Joseph Albert Zink, b. 8 Nov. 1883.

3725 Robert Sylvester Zink, b. 21 Nov. 1885.

3726 Charles Edward Zink, b. 3 Oct. 1887.

3708. MATHIAS ZINK², (Joseph 3700), b. Wapakoneta, O. 27 Feb. 1845, d. Columbia, Tenn., 1890. After his two brothers returned from the war, he enlisted 28 Feb. 1865 in Co. F, 191st Ohio Volunteer Infantry; discharged at Winchester, Va. 27 Aug. 1865.

3710. ANDREW ZINK², (Joseph 3700), b. Wapakoneta, O., 14 July 1847, m. Elizabeth Von Boesler.

CHILDREN

—3727 Nora Zink, now Mrs. Nora Rose, Res. Oklahoma.

3728 Edward Zink, Res. Wapakoneta, O.

Third Generation

3711. JULIA ZINK³, (John 3702), b. Wapakoneta, O., 5 June 1860, m. Joseph Berg. Res. Wapakoneta, O.

CHILDREN

- 3729 Bruno Berg, Res. St. Marys, O.
- 3730 Edward Berg, Res. Wapakoneta, O.
- 3731 Veronica Berg, m. Schumm, Res. Wapakoneta, O.
- 3732 Mathilda Berg, m. Burnes Chiles, Res. Middleton, O.
- 3733 Hilda Berg, m. Preston Foster, Res. Dayton, O.
- 3734 Hugo Berg, Res. Wapakoneta, O.
- 3735 Carl Berg, Res. Wapakoneta, O.
- 3736 Catherine Berg, a nurse at Toledo, O.

3712. GEORGE ZINK³, (John 3702), b. 13 June 1862, m. 16 Feb. 1886, Mary Marx of Botkins, O. Farmer, Res. near Wapakoneta.

CHILDREN

- 3737 William Zink, b. 30 Jan. 1888, Res. Wapakoneta, O.
- 3738 Adolph Zink, b. 31 Mar. 1890.
- 3739 Louise Zink, b. 28 Oct. 1893.
- 3740 Alma Zink, b. 10 Mar. 1895.
- 3741 Nettie Zink, b. 1 Dec. 1898, Res. Wapakoneta, O.
- 3742 Catherine Zink, b. 15 Dec. 1901.
- 3743 Alodia Zink, b. 11 Mar. 1906.

3718. MARY CATHERINE ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 9 Mar. 1871, m. 25 Apr. 1893, Michael Wahrer, d. 1919 at Tiffin, O.

CHILDREN

- 3744 William Wahrer.
- 3745 Rose Wahrer.
- 3746 Albert Wahrer.
- 3747 Paul Wahrer.
- 3748 Elizabeth Wahrer.
- 3749 Genevieve Wahrer.
- 3750 Charles Wahrer.

3719. LYDIA JOSEPHINE ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 3 Nov. 1873, m. 15 June 1897, Frank Manger, who d. 23 Feb. 1927 at Botkins, Ohio.

CHILDREN

- 3751 Henry Manger.
- 3752 Marion Manger.

- 3753 Michael Manger.
- 3754 Genevieve Manger.
- 3755 Robert Manger.
- 3756 Paul Manger.
- 3757 Rita Manger.

3720. ANNA HELENA ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 5 Aug. 1875, killed in auto accident at Dayton, O. 16 Feb. 1928, m. 6 Nov. 1900, Martin Duell.

CHILDREN

- 3758 John Duell.
- 3759 Henry Duell, d. 1929.
- 3760 Edward Duell.
- 3761 Roland Duell.
- 3762 Francis Duell.
- 3763 George Duell.

3722. AMELIA ELIZABETH ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 13 Aug. 1878, m. 4 Sept. 1901, Will Schneider, d. Dayton, O.

CHILDREN

- 3764 Eleanor Schneider.
- 3765 Margaret Schneider.
- 3766 Pauline Schneider.
- 3767 Charles Schneider.

3723. THERESIA MARY ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 4 Aug. 1880, m. 27 Apr. 1904, Frederick Weimert.

CHILDREN

- 3768 Vernon Weimert.
- 3769 Marjorie Weimert.
- 3770 Roland Weimert.
- 3771 Harold Weimert.
- 3772 Richard Weimert.
- 3773 Cecilia Weimert.
- 3774 Mary Weimert.
- 3775 Pauline Weimert.

3724. JOSEPH ALBERT ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 8 Nov. 1883, m. 5 Aug. 1909, Carrie Dauchey who left him in 1928.

CHILD

- 3776 Marguerite Zink, with whom he lives.

3725. ROBERT SYLVESTER ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 21 Nov. 1885, m. 8 Aug. 1912, LaVerne Goff.

CHILDREN

- 3777 LeRoy Zink.
- 3778 Paul Zink.
- 3779 Juanita Mae Zink.

3726. CHARLES EDWARD ZINK³, (Paul 3707), b. 3 Oct. 1887, m. (1) Mary Catherine Meehan, 20 Sept. 1910. Had no children. Separated 1914, she d. Oct. 1928. Enlisted 18 Sept. 1917 Co. I. 329th Inf. Camp Sherman, O. A. E. F. 27 Feb. 1918 to 28 Apr. 1919, discharged 17 May 1919 Camp Sherman, O. Served with Co. A 117th Engineers, 42nd Rainbow Division. Fourteen months in France and Army of occupation.

Was a tailor and coatmaker before serving in the army, now conducting a barber shop in Atlanta, Ga.

M. (2) 3 June 1930 to Lillie Jeane Brown, using the wedding ring of the groom's maternal grandparents Robert Braun and Christine Fischer, who were married 17 July 1834 in Columbiana Co., O.

3728. EDWARD ZINK³, (Andrew 3710), Resides Wapakoneta, Ohio.

CHILD

- 3780 Andrew Zink.

Fourth Generation

3738. ADOLPH ZINK⁴, (George 3712), b. 31 Mar. 1890, m. 6 May 1919, Anna Bustetter. A farmer. Route 9 Wapakoneta, O.

CHILDREN

- 3781 Helen Zink, b. 27 May 1920.
- 3782 Dorothy Zink, b. 3 Oct. 1921.
- 3783 Paul Richard Zink, b. 14 Nov. 1923.
- 3784 Rose Mary Zink, b. 18 Nov. 1925.

3739. LOUISE ZINK⁴, (George 3712), b. 28 Oct. 1893, m. 24 Nov. 1914, Richard Metzger.

CHILDREN

- 3785 Cletus Metzger, b. 1 July 1916.
- 3786 Edna Metzger, b. 20 July 1921.
- 3787 Donald Metzger, b. 9 June 1924.

3740. ALMA ZINK⁴, (George 3712), b. 10 Mar. 1895, m. C. H. Naylor, d. 8 Mar. 1929.

CHILDREN

- 3788 Marie Naylor, b. 15 May 1916.
- 3789 Florence Naylor, b. 13 Feb. 1918.
- 3790 Eileen Naylor, b. 12 Dec. 1919.
- 3791 Robert Naylor, b. 2 Mar. 1922.
- 3792 Jackie Naylor, b. 28 June 1924.

3742. CATHERINE ZINK⁴, (George 3712), b. 15 Dec. 1901, m. 14 Nov. 1922, Hugo Schneider. Res. Wapakoneta, O.

CHILD

- 3793 Beryl Schneider, b. 19 June 1924.

3743. ALODIA ZINK⁴, (George 3712), b. 11 Mar. 1906, m. 28 June 1922, Frank Moran. Res. St. Marys, O.

CHILDREN

- 3794 Betty Moran, b. 6 Jan. 1923.
- 3795 Pat Moran, b. 14 Feb. 1924.
- 3796 Frankie Moran, b. 25 July 1929.

3744. WILLIAM WAHRER⁴, (Mary Catherine Zink 3718), m. Marguerite ———.

CHILDREN

- 3797 Dorothy Wahrer.
- 3798 Robert Wahrer.

3748. ELIZABETH WAHRER⁴, (Mary Catherine Zink 3718), m. Alfred Altman.

CHILD

- 3799 Marjorie Altman, b. 29 Nov. 1928.

3754. GENEVIEVE MANGER⁴, (Lydia Josephine Zink 3719), m. Bernard Lenhart.

CHILDREN

- 3800 Bernard Lenhart.
- 3801 Angeline Lenhart.
- 3802 James Lenhart.

3769. MARJORIE WEIMERT⁴, (Thersia Mary Zink 3723), m. Charles Hargis.

CHILDREN

- 3803 Charles Hargis.
- 3804 Mary Lou Hargis.

CHAPTER XII

First Generation

3810. JOHN ADAM ZINK, JR.¹, (Emigrant), b. 11 Feb. 1778 in Hohensachsen, Germany, son of John Adam Zink and Maria Margrethia Sommer. m. on "Easter" 1797, Anna Margaretha Hiltman, who d. 20 Feb. 1846 in Hohensachsen.

CHILDREN

- 3811 Wm. Zink, b. 6 Mar. 1798, d. 10 Sept. 1800.
- 3812 John Peter Zink, b. 15 June 1801, d. 31 Jan. 1803.
- 3813 John Peter Zink, 2nd, b. 13 Dec. 1803.
- 3814 Wilhelm Zink, b. 23 Dec. 1805, d. 20 Nov. 1879.

Second Generation

3814. WILHELM ZINK², (John Adam 3810), b. in Hohensachsen, Germany, 23 Dec. 1805, d. Napoleon, O. 20 Nov. 1879, m. 1828 at Hohensachsen to Anna Katharina Stimpf, b. 11 Jan. 1808 at Jrossherzog, Germany, d. 20 Sept. 1865, Napoleon, O.

At the age of forty-one and a half years Wilhelm left the fatherland. After 36 days at sea they landed at New York City, Aug. 3-1847 and settled at Napoleon, O. The family consisted of Wilhelm and his wife Anna Katharina, six children and Wilhelm's father, John Adam Zink, Jr. who lived a little over a year in the new country, died 28 Sept. 1848.

A month later a baby girl was born and died, thus their lives were saddened and the two graves in the new land strengthened their ties and love for their new home. Eight years later they were called upon to lay away their son Adam, 21 years old.

Wilhelm raised his family along the line of patriotism and saw his four sons and son-in-law volunteer their services and march away to war, in behalf of the Union. They were all in the service to the finish, re-enlisting as their time expired. Shortly after their return from the war, the sons were called upon to lay their mother beside the graves of her children and father-in-law. This marked a new epoch for Wilhelm. He concluded to join his sons and go westward. In 1866, reaching the prairies of Nebraska, they homesteaded land 4 miles northeast of Sterling. Wilhelm and his sons Nicholas, Johannas, Valentine and George Michael each filed on a quarter section of land and endured the hardships of pioneering.

Wilhelm and John returned to Ohio and remained there. Wilhelm died at the home of his daughter Eva Margueretta

Homan, 20 Nov. 1879. He had resided in Hohensachen, Germany, Grossherzogturn, Baden, Napoleon, O., and Sterling, Nebraska.

CHILDREN

- 3815 Anna Maria Zink, b. 19 Sept. 1829, d. 1830.
- 3816 Wilhelm Zink, b. 10 Feb. 1831, d. 26 Oct. 1832.
- 3817 Nickolious Zink, b. May 1833, d. 29 Aug. 1898.
- 3818 Adam Zink, b. 2 Aug. 1835, d. 8 Oct. 1856.
- 3819 Eva Margueretta Zink, b. 4 Oct. 1837, d. 10 Aug. 1902.
- 3820 Johannas Zink, b. 25 Dec. 1839, d. 22 Apr. 1916.
- 3821 Valentine Zink, b. 15 Feb. 1843, d. 9 Oct. 1909.
- 3822 George Micheal Zink, b. 4 Oct. 1845, d. 2 Mar. 1902.
- 3823 A baby girl, b. 20 Oct. 1848, d. 27 Oct. 1848.

Third Generation

3817. NICKOLIOUS ZINK³, (Wilhelm 3814), b. at Heida, Germany 7 May, 1833, d. 1898, Spearfish, S. D., m. Fannie Winzler, 27 Oct. 1858 at Toledo, O., by Rev. Mark Sheffel. She was b. 15 Feb. 1837 at Shanfossen, Switzerland, d. 16 Nov. 1918 at Rapid City, S. D.

Nickolious Zink was mustered into service 12 Sept. 1861 at Toledo, O., as a first class musician in the Band, 14th Ohio Volunteer Infantry and honorably discharged from service at Nashville, Tenn., 13 Sept. 1863, as a 1st class musician. He was a baker and merchant, residing at Napoleon, O., Tecumseh and Nebraska City, Nebr., and Deadwood, S. D.

CHILDREN

- 3824 William Albert Zink, b. 24 Dec. 1857.
- 3825 Emma M. Zink, b. 13 Sept. 1860, d. 10 Jan. 1861.
- 3826 Frank Lovell Zink, b. 14 Jan. 1862, d. 27 July 1862.
- 3827 Charles Edward Zink, b. 16 Sept. 1863.
- 3828 Eliza Zink, b. 16 Sept. 1872.

3819. EVA MARGUERETTA ZINK³, (Wilhelm 3814), b. Oct. 4, 1837 at Heida, Germany, d. 10 Aug. 1902 at Napoleon, O., m. at Napoleon, 14 Apr. 1854 to Samuel Homan, b. 18 Mar. 1825 in Wayne Co., O., d. 30 Apr. 1902 at Napoleon, O. She emigrated from Germany with her parents in 1847.

Samuel was a farmer and soldier, having served in the Mexican War, in Co. C, Third O. Reg. from May 1846 to 1 July 1848. Enlisted in the war of the Rebellion 19 Apr. 1861 in Fourteenth Regiment O. Vol. Inf. and was 2nd Serg.. Co. F when discharged 13 Aug. 1861 at Toledo, O. Re-enlisted 27 Nov. 1861 in Co. F, 68th, Reg. Ohio Vol. Inf. was discharged Sept. 7, 1862

by reason of injuries received at Shiloh, Tenn. Res. Napoleon, O.

CHILDREN

- 3829 Catherine Jane Homan, b. 6 Mar. 1855, d. 27 June 1915 at Delta, O., m. 6 Mar. 1881, Milton Fortney, no children.
- 3830 Mary Ann Homan, b. 22 June 1856, d. 9 Feb. 1924.
- 3831 William Homan, b. 9 Mar. 1858, Napoleon, O., unm.
- 3832 John Martin Homan, b. 6 Jan. 1860, d. 5 Jan. 1929.
- 3833 Infant son, b. and d. Sept. 1861.
- 3834 Elizabeth R. Homan, b. 27 Feb. 1862, d. 2 Feb. 1918.
- 3835 George Valentine Homan, b. 6 Sept. 1863, d. 31 Aug. 1866.
- 3836 Emma Homan, b. 28 July 1865, d. 6 Oct. 1866.
- 3837 Ellen Homan, b. 26 Aug. 1867, d. July 1868.
- 3838 An infant son b. and d. 4 Oct. 1871.
- 3839 Samuel Zink Homan, b. 2 May 1875.
- 3840 Thomas Earl Homan, b. 19 Apr. 1878, d. 15 Jan. 1922.
- 3841 Eva Lucinda Homan, b. 29 Nov. 1881, d. 25 Feb. 1882.

3820. JOHANNAS ZINK³, (Wilhelm 3814), b. Heida, Germany 25 Dec. 1839, d. Napoleon, O., 22 Apr. 1916, m. Napoleon, O. 23 May 1851, Mary Ellen Reed, dau. of Peter Reed and Margaret Rice, b. Perry Co., O., d. 26 Apr. 1873 at Napoleon, O. Johannas was a soldier and Locomotive Engineer on the B. & O. R. R. Resided Napoleon, O., Nebraska City and Sterling, Nebr. Enlisted Apr. 19, 1861 in Co. F for three months service, re-enlisted in Co. D 13 Aug. 1861, discharged at Louisville, Ky. 11 July 1865.

CHILDREN

- 3842 Alfred R. Zink, b. 25 Sept. 1867.
- 3843 Margret Evelina Zink, b. 25 Mar. 1869.
- 3844 Ida L. Zink, b. 1 Mar. 1871.
- 3845 William J. Zink, b. 23 Apr. 1873, d. 17 Dec. 1922.

3821. VALENTINE ZINK³, (Wilhelm 3814), b. Heida, Germany 15 Feb. 1843, d. 9 Oct. 1909 at Sterling, Nebr. He came to America with his parents 3 Aug. 1847. Settled at Napoleon, O. Enlisted 19 Aug. 1861 in Co. B. 38th Ohio Vol. Inf. for 3 yrs. Reg. organized at Defiance O. transferred to Camp Dennison on Sept. 22. He re-enlisted as a veteran at Chattanooga, Dec. 1863. Honorably mustered out with Co. 12 July 1865. Came to Nebr. in 1866, operated a bakery at Nebraska City one year, carried the mail on Star Route between Beatrice and Syracuse 4 years, entered the bakery business at Sterling, Nebr. Was appointed Postmaster 12 June 1899, served 4 yrs., elected to the State Legislature in 1894. On 16 Nov. 1897 was again appointed Postmaster and served until his death. He was a charter member

of Sill Post No. 99 G. A. R. Sterling, Nebr. A devout Methodist and Mason. Cast his first vote for Lincoln and always an ardent Republican.

He married at Napoleon, O. 4 Nov. 1866 by Rev. J. K. Colgan, Jennie Leah Bales, dau. of Philip Bales and Lidia E. Fraker. b. 4 May 1851 at Napoleon, d. Oct. 7 1907 at Sterling, Nebr. She was a charter member of W. R. C. serving as first President and was President at time of her death. Methodist.

CHILDREN

- 3846 Walter W. Zink, b. 15 July 1867, d. 27 July 1872.
- 3847 Loyal Royal Zink, b. 4 Jan. 1870 at Sterling, Nebr.
- 3848 Charles Edwin Zink, b. 24 Sept. 1872.
- 3849 Fred Earl Zink, b. 15 Jan. 1874, d. 27 Apr. 1876.
- 3850 Nettie Zink, b. 2 July 1876, d. 27 Mar. 1877.
- 3851 Roscoe Conklin Zink, b. 27 Sept. 1878, m. Mary Alice Wheeler at Table Rock, Neb. 4 Nov. 1904, no issue.
- 3852 Valentine Zink, b. 16 June 1881.

3822. GEORGE MICHAEL ZINK³, (Wilhelm 3814), b. at Heida, Germany 4 Oct. 1845, d. 2 Mar. 1902 at Keystone, S. D. also resided at Napoleon, O. and Sterling, Nebr. A rancher. Served as private in Capt. Benjamin S. Pendar's Co. (B) 38th Reg. O. Vol. Inf. Enlisted 22 Sept. 1863, discharged 12 July 1865 at Louisville, Ky. by reason of G. O. No. 24. He m. in Otoe Co., Nebr. 12 Nov. 1871, Augusta Pohlenz, dau. of Christian Pohlenz and Caroline Shudz, b. 4 June 1854 in Prussia.

CHILDREN

- 3853 Melville Zink, b. 11 Nov. 1873, Sterling, Nebr., m. Alma Eastman, 16 June 1924 at Bellefouche, S. D.
- 3854 Edith Zink, b. 19 Apr. 1876, Napoleon, O.
- 3855 John Zink, b. 19 June 1879, Central City, S. D.
- 3856 Roscoe C. Zink, b. 25 Jan. 1882, Rockerville, S. D.
- 3857 Benjimine H. Zink, b. 11 Dec. 1887, Rockerville, S. D.
- 3858 Anna F. Zink, b. 9 Dec. 1892, Rockerville, S. D.

Fourth Generation

3824. WILLIAM ALBERT ZINK⁴, (Nickolious 3817), b. Hudson, O. 24 Dec. 1857, m. at Spearfish, S. D. 19 Dec. 1895, Eleanor M. Brennan, b. 19 Mar. 1866 at West Winfield, N. Y. A farmer, Res. Tecumseh, Nebr. and Deadwood, S. D.

CHILDREN

- 3859 Wilma Eleanor Zink, b. 2 Jan. 1898, Spearfish, S. D., m.

at Rapid City, S. D. 16 Dec. 1924, John D. Hurley, b. 15 May 1889, Martinsburg, Nebr.

3860 Beatrice Lakota Zink, b. 23 July 1899, Deadwood, S. D.

—3861 Howard William Zink, b. 11 Nov. 1909, Lead City, S. D.
He is an adopted son.

3827. CHARLES EDWARD ZINK⁴, (Nickolious 3817), b. Mor-
encia, Mich. 16 Sept. 1863, m. at Sundance, Wyo. 26 Jan 1899,
Effie Menaugh, b. 6 Nov. 1875, a rancher, Res. Tecumseh, Nebr.,
Deadwood and Spearfish, S. D.

CHILD

—3862 Irma Alvinia Zink, b. 16 Dec. 1899, Deadwood.

3828. ELIZA ZINK⁴, (Nickolious 3817), b. Tecumseh, Nebr.
16 Sept. 1872, m. 16 Apr. 1895 at Spearfish, S. D., Chester N.
Laws, b. 30 Dec. 1868 at Lacon, Ill.

CHILDREN

—3863 Chester Zink Laws, b. 28 Sept. 1899, Spearfish, S. D.
m. Mable Anna Jurreus 26 Feb. 1923 at Rapid City, S. D.
b. 3-10-1905 at Kimball, S. D.

—3864 Charles William Laws, b. 13 July 1909 at Rapid City,
S. D.

3830. MARY ANN HOMAN⁴, (Eva Margueretta Zink 3819),
b. Napoleon, O. 22 June 1856, m. at Napoleon, 23 May 1833, Henry
Jeakle, b. 27 Apr. 1842 at Gore, Providence of Quebec, Canada.
A farmer.

CHILDREN

3865 Bertha Jeakle, b. 18 Aug. 1885, Napoleon, O.

—3866 Edith Jeakle, b. 22 Sept. 1894, Napoleon, O., d. 8 Oct.
1912, Wichita, Kan.

3832. JOHN MARTIN HOMAN⁴, (Eva Margueretta Zink 3819),
b. Napoleon, O. 6 Jan. 1860, d. Athens, Mich. 5 Jan. 1929, m. at
Athens, 3 Dec. 1889, Emma R. Woodman, dau. of Charles F. and
Sarah A. Woodman, b. 2 Feb. 1864. A farmer and belonged to
Methodist Church and Athens Grange.

CHILDREN

3867 Roy Homan, b. 17 Feb. 1900.

—3868 Ruth Homan, b. 11 July 1903, m. 14 Nov. 1928 at
Athens, Mich., Russell Collins, b. 1 May 1899 at Strong-
hurst, Ill. in Henderson Co.

—3869 Leo Homan, b. 25 Oct. 1906.

—3870 Ross Homan, b. 19 Mar. 1909.

3834. ELIZABETH R. HOMAN⁴, (Eva Margueretta Zink 3819) b. Napoleon, O. 27 Feb. 1862, m. at Napoleon 5 Nov. 1887 to Curtis Bixby, son of Albert and Naomi Bixby, b. 20 June 1855, d. 3 Aug. 1926 at Columbus, O., Elizabeth d. 2 Feb. 1918 at Napoleon, O.

CHILDREN

- 3871 Elijah Bixby, b. 27 Oct. 1888, Napoleon, unkm.
- 3872 Rolla Bixby, b. 12 Feb. 1892, d. 7 Sept. 1916.
- 3873 Emma Naomi Bixby, b. 29 Dec. 1894, d. Aug 22-1919.
- 3874 Eva Margaret Bixby, b. 10 Aug. 1899.
- 3875 Another child, d. in infancy.

3839. SAMUEL ZINK HOMAN⁴, (Eva Margueretta Zink 3819), b. Napoleon, O. 2 May 1875, m. Dora Mae Hees, b. 20 June 1887. Res. Napoleon.

CHILDREN

- 3876 Samuel Ray Homan, b. 16 Jan. 1910.
- 3877 Pearl Naomi Homan, b. 26 Aug. 1911.
- 3878 Pauline Lucy Homan, b. 23 Nov. 1914.
- 3879 Wilson Homan, b. 9 Dec. 1916.
- 3880 Frances Lillian Homan, b. 21 Mar. 1920.

3840. THOMAS EARL HOMAN⁴, (Eva Margueretta Zink 3819) b. Napoleon, O. 19 Apr. 1878, d. 15 Jan. 1922 at Napoleon, m. 5 Sept. 1884, Bessie Bost.

CHILDREN

- 3881 Paul Jay Homan, b. 16 Dec. 1901, m. 24 Dec. 1921 to Velma Dyer.
- 3882 Ethel Jane Homan, b. 26 June 1903, m. 26 June 1920 to Fred Walter.
- 3883 Edith Irene Homan, b. 14 Sept. 1907, m. 24 Mar. 1924 to Ora Waltemire.
- 3884 Audrey Marie Homan, b. 1 May 1912.

3842. ALFRED R. ZINK⁴, (Johannas 3820), b. Napoleon, O. 25 Sept. 1867, m. (1) at Toledo, O., Ollie Kirk, dau. of Wm. and Hannah Kirk, b. Apr. 1871. Divorced 1906 in Toledo, m. (2) Ida Mae Haas Turbelt, 12 Apr. 1921, dau. of Daniel and Jane Hass, b. 13 Nov. 1881.

CHILDREN

- 3885 Mabel Elizabeth Zink, b. 12 June 1890, Toledo, O.
- 3886 Hazel Zink, b. 18 Mar. 1892.
- 3887 Harry Alfred Zink, b. 8 Mar. 1894, d. July 1894.

3843. MARGRET EVELINA ZINK⁴, (Johannas 3820), b. Sterling, Nebr. 25 Mar. 1869, m. at Toledo, O., 1 Jan. 1890, John Henry Harrold, b. 28 Aug. 1859, Napoleon, O. Res. Gladwin, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3888 John William Harrold, b. 17 Nov. 1890, Henry Co., O.
- 3889 Anna Blanche Harrold, b. 3 May 1892.
- 3890 Nellie Dot Harrold, b. 3 Feb. 1895.
- 3891 Donald Dewey Harrold, b. 25 Nov. 1898.
- 3892 Robert Leroy Harrold, b. 19 Aug. 1904, d. 1 Oct. 1904.

3844. IDA L. ZINK⁴, (Johannas 3820), b. Sterling, Nebr., 1 Mar. 1871, m. at Napoleon, O., by Rev. J. B. Clover, 27 Sept. 1888, to Milton Edward Harrold, b. 14 Sept. 1866.

CHILDREN

- 3893 Winnie M. Harrold, b. 2 Aug. 1889, Napoleon, O.
- 3894 Tessie E. Harrold, b. June 1891.
- 3895 Ray H. Harrold, b. 17 Jan. 1893.
- 3896 Rollie G. Harrold, b. 27 Nov. 1895.
- 3897 Arthur L. Harrold, b. 26 Sept. 1899.

3845. WILLIAM J. ZINK⁴, (Johannas 3820), b. Napoleon, O. 23 Apr. 1873, d. 17 Dec. 1922, Toledo, O. A locomotive engineer, m. at Toledo, O. 20 June 1903, Anna Mensing who d. 1911.

CHILD

- 3898 Charles E. Zink, b. 1 July 1904, d. 8 Jan. 1905.

3847. LOYAL ROYAL ZINK⁴, (Valentine 3821), b. Sterling, Nebr. 4 Jan. 1870, m. at Sterling, Nebr. 5 May 1891, Lydia Ura Hitchcock, dau. of Nickoliaus F. Hitchcock and Jemima Angle, b. 7 Mar. 1874 at Junction City, O., d. 30 Dec. 1930 at Sterling, Nebr. She came to Nebr. with her parents 2 Feb. 1880. She was Past Matron of O. E. S. Lodge 128 and he a Past Master of No. 70 A. F. & A. M. A hardware dealer and undertaker at Sterling. Methodists.

CHILDREN

- 3899 Raymund Zink, b. 25 Jan. 1892, d. 8 May 1895.
- 3900 Alice Zink, b. 18 May 1894, d. 8 Oct. 1898.
- 3901 Jennie Leah Zink, b. 11 Nov. 1895, m. 9 July 1926 at Sterling by Rev. S. A. Draise to George Wayne Haworth, b. 19 Sept. 1895. Res. Riverside Calif.
- 3902 Edward Thurston Zink, b. 3 June 1898, m. 1 Aug. 1924 at Senaca, Kan., Jeanette Ellinor Evans, dau. of George Evans and Myda Rodgers, b. 16 Dec. 1904 at Cheyenne,

Wyo. Res. Sterling, Nebr. Edward T. enlisted at Lincoln, Neb. 1 Sept. 1918 in Co. D, Sec. C., S. A. T. C. He is a licensed embalmer.

—3903 Mildred Jessie Zink, b. 15 Dec. 1901, d. 19 Dec. 1901.

3848. CHARLES EDWIN ZINK⁴, (Valentine 3821), b. Sterling, Nebr. 24 Sept. 1872, d. Lincoln, Nebr. 11 Jan. 1930, buried at Sterling. He was a telegraph operator and Station agent for the C. B. & Q. R. R. and had resided at Atchison and Morrowville, Kan., also Firth, Peru and Sterling, Neb. Resigned his position with the R. R. and was appointed Postmaster at Sterling 13 Dec. 1909, reappointed June 4-1924 and again 17 June 1928 and was serving at the time of his demise. A member of the Methodist Church and a Mason. He m. at Atchison, Kan., 3 Aug. 1901, Jessie Sallee Polk, dau. of Sardius Gilead Polk and Nancy Russell. b. 3 Sept. 1878 at Plattsburg, Mo.

She is Past Matron of the O. E. S. No. 128, First Regent and organizer of Ephriam Polk Chapter D. A. R. at Sterling, Neb. and a Methodist.

CHILDREN

3904 Valda Sardona Zink, b. 30 Nov. 1905, Peru, Nebr.

—3905 Frances Edwene Zink, b. 23 Sept. 1908, Sterling, Neb.

3852. VALENTINE ZINK⁴, (Valentine 3821), b. 16 June 1881 at Sterling, Nebr., m. 11 Oct. 1905 at Sterling, Nebr., Harriet Lillian Stuve, dau. of William C. Stuve and Lena Plinke, b. 18 May 1885 at Sterling. Past Matron O. E. S. and Methodist. He was a telegraph operator for C. B. & Q. R. R. now a hardware and undertaking merchant at Sterling.

CHILDREN

—3906 Genevieve Lenore Zink, b. 30 Mar. 1910.

—3907 Raymond Zink, b. 28 July 1912.

—3908 Walter Earl Zink, b. 22 Nov. 1915.

—3909 Virginia May Zink, b. and d. 1 Nov. 1917.

—3910 Valentine Duane Zink, b. 12 Feb. 1931.

3854. EDITH ZINK⁴, (George Michael 3822), b. 19 Apr. 1876, m. at Rapid City, S. D. 29 Oct. 1916, George Warren, b. 6 Jan. 1876, at River Sioux, Ia. A rancher at Hermosa, S. D.

CHILDREN

—3911 Wayne Kenneth Warren, b. 14 Nov. 1915.

—3912 Paul LeRoy Warren, b. 14 Oct. 1922.

3855. JOHN ZINK⁴, (George Michael 3822), b. 19 June 1879, m. at Deadwood, S. D. 16 June 1919, Lottie Blanchard, b. 11 Feb. 1898 at Blackhawk, S. D. A rancher at Keystone, S. D.

CHILDREN

—3913 Vera Luellen Zink, b. 7 Dec. 1921, Hill City, S. D.

—3914 Verna Augusta Zink, b. 25 Apr. 1924, Hill City, S. D.

3856. ROSCOE C. ZINK⁴, (George Micheal 3822), b. 25 Jan. 1882, m. at Rapid City, S. D. 23 Dec. 1912, Fannie E. Bush, b. 9 Aug. 1881 at Algona, Ia. A rancher at Keystone, S. D.

CHILDREN

—3915 Dale Charles Zink, b. 11 July 1914, at Wilmar, Minn.

—3916 Lola Augusta Zink, b. 23 Nov. 1915, at Baker, Mont., d. 10 Feb. 1920.

—3917 Mildred Henrietta Zink, b. 20 Jan. 1917, Baker, Mont.

—3918 Beatrice Irene Zink, b. 11 Sept. 1918, Baker, Mont.

—3919 Hazel Frances Zink, b. 12 Nov. 1921, Baker, Mont.

—3920 Raymond Roscoe Zink, b. 16 Dec. 1922, Baker Mont.

3858. ANNA F. ZINK⁴, (George Michael 3822), b. 9 Dec. 1892, m. at Deadwood, S. D. 15 May 1921, C. Guy Gilbert, b. 22 July 1891 at Rockerville, S. D. Res. Blackhawk, S. D. Rancher.

CHILDREN

—3921 Kenneth Guy Gilbert, b. 28 Jan. 1923, Rapid City, S. D.

—3922 Edith June Gilbert, b. 19 June 1927, Blackhawk, S. D.

Fifth Generation

3860. BEATRICE LAKOTA ZINK⁵, (William Albert 3824), b. 23 July 1899, m. 15 Oct. 1921 at Rapid City, S. D. to Ray D. Vercellino, b. 4 Dec. 1898 at Courgne Canawase, Italy.

CHILD

—3923 Raymond J. Vercellino, b. 23 Nov. 1924, Rapid City, S. D.

3865. BERTHA JEAKLE⁵, (Mary Ann Homan 3830), b. 18 Aug. 1885, m. 12 June 1904 at Napoleon, O. to Charles W. McMillin, b. 10 Sept. 1881 at Martinsburg, Coshocton Co., O. Res. Napoleon, O.

CHILDREN

—3924 Edna Irene McMillin, b. 10 Mar. 1905.

—3925 Harold McMillin, b. 1 Feb. 1907.

—3926 Flo Almeda McMillin, b. 5 Mar. 1910.

—3927 Vernon Bernard McMillin, b. 24 Jan. 1916.

3867. ROY HOMAN⁵, (John Martin 3832), b. 17 Feb. 1900, m. 10 May 1920 at Union City, Mich., Eva Zerby, b. 31 May 1896. A farmer at Athens, Mich.

CHILD

—3928 Lester Homan, b. 10 Mar. 1922.

3874. EVA MARGARETT BIXBY⁵, (Elizabeth R. Homan 3834), 10 Aug. 1899, m. 18 Sept. 1923 to Virgie M. Fryman, b. 4 July 1896.

CHILD

—3929 Virgie M. Fryman, b. 2 Oct. 1923 at Venus, Ky.

3884. AUDREY MARIE HOMAN⁵, (Thomas Earl 3840), b. 1 May 1912, m. 22 Sept. 1925 to Lewis Davis.

CHILD

—3930 Margarete Agnes Davis.

3888. JOHN WILLIAM HARROLD⁵, (Margret Evelina Zink 3843), b. 17 Nov. 1890, m. 9 Sept. 1919, Ida Nagle, b. 16 Mar. 1894 at New York. He is an engineer on the N. Y. Central R. R. Enlisted in World War, 13 Feb. 1918, discharged 11 Jan. 1919. Res. Adrian, Mich.

CHILDREN

—3931 Max William Harrold, b. 19 Jan. 1921, d. 4 Feb. 1927.

—3932 Paul Dean Harrold, b. 24 Oct. 1923.

3889. ANNA BLANCHE HARROLD⁵, (Margret Evelina Zink 3843), b. Henry Co., O. 3 May 1892. A graduate nurse from Grace Hospital, Detroit, Mich. m. at Detroit, 19 May 1924 Joseph Warren Kays, b. 16 Apr. 1888 at Orange, N. J. He enlisted in the World War 24 May 1918, Sarg. Chief Clerk, M. T. C. France, discharged June 1919. A printer at Gladwin, Mich.

CHILD

—3933 Doris Ruth Kays, b. 4 Mar. 1925.

3890. NELLIE DOT HARROLD⁵, (Margret Evelina Zink 3843), b. Henry Co., O. 3 Feb. 1895, m. at Gladwin, Mich. 4 Aug. 1916 to Fred E. Hefke, b. Detroit, Mich. 26 Dec. 1892. Real Estate dealer at Utica, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3934 Betty June Hefke, b. 27 Nov. 1917.
- 3935 Lois Jean Hefke, b. 27 Jan. 1920.
- 3936 Margaret Eileen Hefke, b. 28 Apr. 1923.

3891. DONALD DEWEY HARROLD⁵, (Margret Evelina Zink 3843), b. Henry Co., O. 25 Nov. 1898. Res. Toledo, O. Engineer on N. Y. Central R. R. m. at Toledo, Sept. 1918 to Anita Williams, b. 25 Aug. 1898 at Toledo.

CHILDREN

- 3937 Dorothy Jane Harrold, b. 25 July 1919.
- 3938 Robert William Harrold, b. 8 Aug. 1921.

3893. WINNIE M. HARROLD⁵, (Ida L. Zink 3844), b. 2 Aug. 1889, m. 9 Oct. 1907 at Gladwin, Mich., Arthur Codling, b. 9 Jan. 1878 in Canada. Res. Gladwin, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3939 Harold Edward Codling, b. 4 Oct. 1908.
- 3940 Adeline Blanche Codling, b. 22 June 1912.
- 3941 Helen Irene Codling, b. 13 Feb. 1914.
- 3942 Rollin Arthur Codling, b. 12 July 1919.
- 3943 Ida Mae Codling, b. 24 Oct. 1922.

3894. TESSIE E. HARROLD⁵, (Ida L. Zink 3844), b. Napoleon, O. June 1891, m. at Napoleon, O. 16 June 1915 to Melvin Haines, b. 16 Nov. 1890 at Gladwin, Mich.

CHILD

- 3944 Donald Blair Haines, b. 5 Jan. 1920 at Clare, Mich.

3895. RAY. H. HARROLD⁵, (Ida L. Zink 3844), b. Napoleon, O. 17 Jan. 1893, m. 20 June 1917 to Eunice Erhardt, b. Nov. 1894 in Clare, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3945 Charles Edward Harrold, b. 20 Jan. 1919, Clare, Mich.
- 3946 Marian Irene Harrold, b. 15 July 1920, Clare, Mich.
- 3947 Ruth Elaine Harrold, b. 17 Feb. 1924, Clare, Mich.

3896. ROLLIE G. HARROLD⁵, (Ida L. Zink 3844), b. Napoleon, O. 27 Nov. 1895, m. 16 Nov. 1918, Loretta Lytle, b. 5 Nov. 1900 at Pontiac, Mich. He is with the N. Y. Life Ins. Co. at Royal Oak, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 3948 Rolland Edward Harrold, b. 30 Sept. 1919 at Clare, Mich.
- 3949 Patricia Jane Harrold, b. 28 July 1925, Royal Oak, Mich.

3897. ARTHUR L. HARROLD⁵, (Ida L. Zink 3844), b. Napoleon, O. 26 Sept. 1899, m. 4 Sept. 1919, Verna Breese, b. 5 Oct. 1899 at Dayton, O. Res. Pontiac, Mich.

CHILD

—3950 Barbara Jeanne Harrold, b. 2 Feb. 1923 at Rosebush, Mich.

3904. VALDA SARDONA ZINK⁵, (Charles Edwin 3848), b. Peru, Nebr. 30 Nov. 1905, m. at Council Bluffs, Ia. 12 Apr. 1924 to John Albert Hoehne, b. Sterling, Nebr. 25 Feb. 1898, son of Adolph Hoehne and Doretta Tecklenburg. Res. Lincoln, Nebr.

CHILDREN

—3951 Doretta Jeane Hoehne, b. 3 Nov. 1924, Lincoln, Nebr.

—3952 John Edwin Hoehne, b. 2 July 1927.

CHAPTER XIII

First Generation

3960. JOHN K. ZINK¹, (An Emigrant), b. 27 July 1818 at Millinburg, Germany, d. 15 May 1883 at Minonk, Ill., m. Margarette Eliza Martin, who was b. 26 Apr. 1819, d. 20 Aug. 1885. They sailed from Hamburg, Germany and landed in N. Y. City, 10 June 1844, remained there for a time, then moved to Waterbury, Conn. where John K. Zink worked for several years in the Seth Thomas Clock Works. They moved to Lawn Ridge, 20 mi. west of Peoria, Ill. About 1863 they moved to a farm near Minonk, Ill. Coming from Germany also were the following brothers and sister.

—3961 Christian Zink, lived and died at Lawn Ridge, Ill.

—3963 Henry Zink.

—3964 Catherine Zink, married ——— Roll.

CHILDREN OF JOHN K. ZINK

3965 Henry George Zink, b. 5 June 1844, d. 24 Aug. 1923.

—3966 Mary A. Zink, b. 17 Mar. 1846, d. 22 Nov. 1875.

—3967 Elizabeth E. Zink, b. 6 May 1849, m. Addison Gregory.
Res. David City, Nebr.

—3968 George H. Zink, b. 9 Aug. 1852, m. Bertha Roll. Res.
Alberta, Canada.

—3969 Julia C. Zink, b. 19 Sept. 1854, m. Henry Fritzer. Res.
San Diego, Calif.

Second Generation

3965. HENRY GEORGE ZINK², (John K. 3960), b. 4 June 1844 on the ocean, three days before reaching N. Y. City, m. at Minonk, Ill. 6 Mar. 1873, Mary Ann Tillingham, dau. of Levi and Margarette Tillingham, b. 8 Feb. 1851 at Minonk, d. 4 Mar. 1919 at Panama, Nebr. He lived on a farm near Minonk, Ill. until Jan. 1880, then near Bennett, Nebr. until 1915 when he went to Panama, Nebr. where he died 1923. As he was blind in one eye since childhood, he did not serve in any war.

CHILDREN

3970 George Henry Zink, b. 10 Dec. 1873.

3971 Frank Zink, b. 30 Jan. 1875.

3972 John Levi Zink, b. 19 Mar. 1876.

3973 Charles Edward Zink, b. 8 Nov. 1877.

3974 Harry Zink, b. 10 Mar. 1879.

3975 Margarette Eliza Zink b. 3 Dec. 1880.

- 3976 Minnie Naomi Zink, b. 29 Dec. 1885.
 3977 Edmund Zink, b. 11 Aug. 1887.
 3978 Arthur Benjamin Zink, b. 11 Nov. 1889.
 3979 Mary Elizabeth Zink, b. 13 Mar. 1894.

Third Generation

3970. GEORGE HENRY ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Minonk, Ill. 10 Dec. 1873, d. Panama, Neb. 11 Feb. 1925 of cancer. m. at Bennett, Neb. 22 Mar. 1898 to Hattie Tryphena Hendee, b. 15 Aug. 1877, dau. of Alfred Hendee. Res. a farm near Panama, later moving into Panama, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3980 Roscoe Maurice Zink, b. 5 Mar. 1899.
 3981 Loyal Milton Zink, b. 7 Dec. 1900.
 —3982 Gordon Forrest Zink, b. 22 Nov. 1902, unm. Served U. S. Navy 4 yrs. Res. Fort Leavenworth, A Guard.
 —3983 Velora Henrietta Zink, b. 29 Dec. 1904, m. 22 June 1927, Ira Divigne, Res. Havelock, Neb.
 —3984 Millie Mae Zink, b. 26 May 1907, m. 15 Feb. 1928, Wm. B. Housel, Res. Raymond, Neb.

3971. FRANK ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Minonk, Ill. 30 Jan. 1875, m. at Bennett, Neb. 31 Mar. 1897, Elizabeth Priscilla Hall, dau. of Henry Hall, b. 10 Oct. 1877. A farmer and carpenter. Res. near Panama and Orchard, now at Indianola, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3985 A son b. and d. in Mar. 1899.
 3986 Marion Clinton Zink, b. 24 June 1900.

3972. JOHN LEVI ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Minonk, Ill. 19 Mar. 1876, m. at Dorchester, Neb. 6 Aug. 1903, Catherine Evaline Roll, b. 29 Jan. 1881 at Dorchester, Neb., dau. of Charles and Amelia Roll. She is a graduate of the Fremont Normal School and taught school with her husband. He taught in Nebraska for twenty years and is now a banker at Hartman, Colo.

CHILDREN

- 3987 Maurice Wendall Zink, b. 25 Nov. 1913, Eustis, Neb.
 —3988 Breta Mae Zink, b. 11 Dec. 1916, Granada, Colo.
 —3989 Natalia Roll Zink, b. 10 Oct. 1921, Hartman, Colo.
 —3990 John Byron Zink, b. 30 Sept. 1923, Hartman, Colo.

3973. CHARLES EDWARD ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. 8 Nov. 1877 at Minonk, Ill. m. at Bennett, Neb. 22 Apr. 1903 to

Thea Boldt, dau. of Peter Boldt. A farmer near Bennett and Litchfield, Neb. Now a dealer in hardware and machinery at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILD

—3991 Charles E. Zink, b. and d. Oct. 1904.

3974. HARRY ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. 10 Mar. 1879, m. 14 Mar. 1900 at Indianola, Neb. to Lucy Belle Fry, b. 25 Sept. 1879 at Peoria, Ill., dau. of James and Lucy Fry. A farmer and carpenter near Panama and Indianola, Neb. Retired; Res. now is Indianola.

CHILD

—3992 Floyd Minden Zink, b. 19 July 1903 at Panama, Neb. m. 27 Mar. 1925, Nellie Roberts, b. at Gothenburg, Neb. 17 May 1908. Res. Indianola, Neb.

3975. MARGARETTE ELIZA ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Bennett, Neb. 3 Dec. 1880, m. 21 Aug. 1901 at Bennett to Orvil D. Hendee, son of Alfred Hendee, b. 4 Apr. 1879. A farmer and garage owner. Res. near Panama now at Lincoln, Neb.

CHILD

—3993 Olive Evelyn Hendee, b. 4 Feb. 1903, m. 24 Oct. 1924 to Spence Hartman, d. 4 Jan. 1926 at Lincoln, Neb.

3976. MINNIE NAOMI ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Bennett, Neb. 29 Dec. 1885, m. at Lincoln, Neb. 14 July 1909 to John Vermeer, b. 16 Sept. 1883 at Buffalo, N. Y. son of Frank Vermeer and Mary Bouma. Minnie attended Fremont Normal School and taught 2 years in Dakota Co. and 2 yrs. in Lancaster Co., Nebr. John Vermeer came to Hickman, Nebr. when 2 yrs. old, and remained there till 1918 when he moved to a farm 5 mi. south of Sterling, Neb.

CHILDREN

—3994 Orril Lyman Vermeer, b. 9 June 1910 near Bennett, Neb. Attended Wesleyan University. Res. Sterling, Neb.

—3995 Vida Naomi Vermeer, b. 26 July 1913, near Bennett, Neb.

3977. EDMUND ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Bennett, Neb. 11 Aug. 1887, m. at Panama, Neb. 16 Dec. 1908, Daisy Watson, b. 28 Dec. 1890, dau. of Wm. Watson and Tillie Krautz. Res. on farms near Panama and Indianola, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3996 Aulis Jay Zink, b. 23 Oct. 1909, Res. Indianola, Neb.
- 3997 Kenneth Raymond Zink, b. 7 Jan. 1911, Res. Indianola, Neb.
- 3998 Loren Lyle Zink, b. 31 Mar. 1915, Res. Indianola, Neb.

3978. ARTHUR BENJAMIN ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. Bennett, Neb. 11 Nov. 1889, m. Lincoln, Neb. 17 Feb. 1915 to Julia Sophia Baade, dau. of Adolph Baade. She was born at Bennett, Neb. 31 May 1895. Farmer residing near Bennett, now at Roca, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 3999 Wilma Elaine Zink, b. 25 Nov. 1917.
- 4000 Verne Leo Zink, b. 11 Dec. 1919.

3979. MARY ELIZABETH ZINK³, (Henry George 3965), b. 13 Mar. 1894, m. at Lincoln, Neb. 14 Aug. 1912, Edward C. Baade, b. 1 Apr. 1889 at Bennett, Neb. Son of Adolph Baade. Farmers. Res. Ceresco, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 4001 Zola Marie Baade, b. 14 Dec. 1912 at Bennett. Attending Wesleyan University.
- 4002 Elinor Baade, b. 1 Jan. 1914.
- 4003 Elmo Baade, b. 16 Oct. 1916.
- 4004 Marvin Baade, b. 23 Sept. 1918.
- 4005 Allen Baade, b. 21 Aug. 1920.
- 4006 Russell Baade, b. 17 Apr. 1923.

Fourth Generation

3980. ROSCOE MAURICE ZINK⁴, (George Henry 3970), b. 5 Mar. 1899, m. 9 Oct. 1920, Mamie Johnson. Res. Davey, Neb.

CHILDREN

- 4007 Hazel LaVerne Zink, b. 14 Jan. 1922.
- 4008 Eveline Zink, b. 11 Aug. 1928.

3981. LOYAL MILTON ZINK⁴, (George Henry 3970), b. 7 Dec. 1900, m. 9 Jan. 1928 to Wilda Maud Hoisington. Res. Indianola, Neb.

CHILD

- 4009 Ronald Zink, b. 1 Jan. 1929.

3986. MARION CLINTON ZINK⁴, (Frank 3971), b. 24 June 1900, m. at McCook, Neb. 11 Aug. 1920, Effie Morosic, b. 26 Oct. 1899. Res. Lincoln, Neb.

CHILD

—4010 Alice Lorain Zink, b. 2 Dec. 1923.

CHAPTER XIV

First Generation

4020. JOSEPH ZINK¹, (Emigrant). With his wife, who was Anna Maria Kanzig, he emigrated to America in 1830, and settled in Switzer Township, Monroe Co., O.

CHILDREN

4021 Felix Zink.

4022 Johann Ulrich Zink, b. 3 Aug. 1819.
Names of others not obtained.

Second Generation

4021. FELIX ZINK², (Joseph 4020), has a son.

CHILD

—4023 Dr. Henry Zink, Res. Bellaire, O.

4022. JOHANN ULRICH ZINK², (Joseph 4020), b. Niederbipp, Switzerland, 3 Aug. 1819, d. 11 Nov. 1899 at Powhatan Point, O. He was brought to Switzer Township, Monroe Co., O. in childhood and remained there until 1898, spending the last year of his life with his daughter at Powhatan Point. He was a farmer. Received his naturalization certificate the 21 Oct. 1851. The name was originally spelled Zinck and some of his papers have it Zingg, but the present generation spell it Zink. He m. in Monroe Co., O. on 11 Mar. 1845, Magdalena Stephan, b. 25 Mar. 1825 at Gersdorf, Alsace-Lorraine, dau. of George Stephan and Salome Vogt, who brought her to America in 1835. She died 12 Dec. 1907 at St. Clairsville, O. Buried at Powhatan Point.

CHILDREN

4024 Edward Zink, b. 23 June 1847.

4025 John William Zink, b. 10 Jan. 1851.

4026 Charles Zink, b. 4 Nov. 1854.

4027 Mary Rose Zink, b. 2 Sept. 1856.

4028 Henry Julius Zink, b. 13 Feb. 1860.

4029 Louise Caroline Zink, b. 9 Oct. 1867.

Third Generation

4024. EDWARD ZINK³, (Johann Ulrich 4022), b. Monroe Co., O. 23 June 1847, d. 12 Oct. 1929 in East Liverpool, O. m. at Powhatan Point, O., Annie McGrew.

CHILD

4030 George Zink, b. 10 Aug. 1877.

4025. JOHN WILLIAM ZINK³, (Johann Ulrich 4022), b. near Powhatan, O. 12 Jan. 1851, d. Greensboro, N. C. 26 Apr. 1920, m. (1) Elizabeth Nippert 23 May 1875, m. (2) 22 May 1886, Mary Augusta Kreiger; Res. in Monroe and Belmont Counties, O. until 1889 when he moved to Mount Holly, N. C. for a year then to Greensboro, N. C. where he died, his widow still living there. He was a farmer and dairyman. He was a member of the M. E. Church South. Organized the Zion Sunday School of Guilford Co. Was Superintendant for twenty years and from it grew the present Glenwood Methodist Church South of Greensboro, N. C.

CHILDREN

4031 Minnie Cleonora Zink, b. 18 Dec. 1877.

4032 Emma Louise Zink, b. 25 Sept. 1888.

—4033 Lena Zink, b. 28 Jan. 1893, m. 14 Jan. 1914, Wm. Thomas Purgason, Greensboro, N. C.

4034 Lillian Elizabeth Zink b. 10 Apr. 1899, (twin).

—4035 William Paul Zink, b. 10 Apr. 1899. Res. Greensboro, N. C., (twin).

4026. CHARLES ZINK³, (Johann Ulrich 4022), b. 4 Nov. 1854, d. in Moundsville, W. Va. 3 Oct. 1930, m. at Powhatan Point, O. to Katherine Nikolaus.

CHILDREN

4036 Harry E. Zink, b. 8 July 1879.

—4037 Wesley Zink, d. in infancy.

—4038 Albert Zink, b. 16 Sept. 1881, m. Flora Deborah Gibson, Res. Shadyside, O.

4039 Clara Zink.

4040 Benjamin Paul Zink, b. 9 Aug. 1892.

4027. MARY ROSE ZINK³, (Johann Ulrich 4022), b. 2 Sept. 1856, m. 1 Apr. 1880 in Monroe Co., O. to George Ramser. Res. Spokane, Wash.

CHILDREN

—4041 Emma Ramser, m. Frank Fowles. Res. Blaine, Wash.

—4042 Robert Ramser, m. Julia Boggs.

—4043 Benjamin Carl Ramser.

—4044 Mabel Ramser, Res. Spokane, Wash.

4045 Ernest Ramser.

—4046 William Ramser, Res. Spokane Wash.

4028. HENRY JULIUS ZINK³, (Johann Ulrich 4022), b. 13 Feb. 1860, m. at Powhatan Point, O., 15 Oct. 1885 to Amelia Ramser, present Res. Moundsville, W. Va.

CHILDREN

4047 Helen Elizabeth Zink, m. Wiley Wilson.

4048 Frederick Zink, m. Arminta Higgins.

4029. LOUISE CAROLINE ZINK³, (Johann Ulrich 4022), b. 9 Oct. 1867, m. at Powhatan Point, O., 21 June 1894 to George Arnold. Res. St. Clairesville, O.

CHILDREN

—4049 Minnie Magdalena Arnold, b. 1 Aug. 1895, Bellaire, O.
Res. St. Clairesville, O.

4050 Paul Edward Arnold, b. 20 Feb. 1897, St. Clairesville, O.

—4051 Esther Amelia Arnold, b. 13 Sept. 1899, Powhatan,
Point, O.

—4052 Charles Henry Arnold, b. 29 Oct. 1903, Powhatan, Point.

—4053 Ruth Louise Arnold, b. 15 May 1909, St. Clairesville, O.

Fourth Generation

4030. GEORGE ZINK⁴, (Edward 4024), b. East Liverpool, O. 10 Aug. 1877, m. at East Liverpool 27 May 1900 to Ada Hamilton. Their children were born in East Liverpool and reside there and the deceased ones died there.

CHILDREN

—4054 Delsie Zink, b. 28 May 1901—deceased.

—4055 George Zink, b. 13 Sept 1902—deceased.

—4056 Cecil Zink, b. 25 Dec. 1905.

—4057 Edward Zink, b. 26 Dec. 1907—deceased.

—4058 Violet Zink, b. 22 Aug. 1909.

—4059 Gail Zink, b. 7 Jan. 1913.

—4060 Anna Zink, b. 21 July 1915.

—4061 Archie Zink, b. 10 Apr. 1918.

—4062 Ruth Zink, b. 1 Aug. 1920—deceased.

4031. MINNIE CLEONORA ZINK⁴, (John William 4025), b. Belmont Co., O., 18 Dec. 1877, m. 24 Dec. 1903, Carl Cleveland Oakley. Res. Greensboro, N. C.

CHILDREN

4063 Minnie Mae Oakley.

4064 Clyde Cleveland Oakley.

4065 William Paul Oakley.

—4066 Lillian Pearl Oakley.

—4067 Marvin Craig Oakley.

—4068 Robert Wesley Oakley.

4032. EMMA LOUISE ZINK⁴, (John William 4025), b. Monroe or Belmont Co., O., 25 Sept. 1888, m. 23 Dec. 1908, William Charm Lambert. Res. Greensboro, N. C.

CHILDREN

—4069 Lois Lambert.

—4070 Reid Lambert.

4034. LILLIAN ELIZABETH ZINK⁴, (John William 4025), b. 10 Apr. 1899, m. 20 Oct. 1920, Arthur Bryant Bailiff. Res. Greensboro, N. C.

CHILDREN

—4071 Arthur Bryant Bailiff.

—4072 Rose Bailiff.

—4073 Jack Zink Bailiff.

4036. HARRY E. ZINK⁴, (Charles 4026), b. Switzer Twp., Monroe Co., 8 July 1879, m. Daisy Detweiler. Res. Bridgeport, O.

CHILDREN

—4074 Lawrence Zink, b. 25 Dec. 1903.

—4075 Carl Zink.

—4076 Lewis Zink.

4039. CLARA ZINK⁴, (Charles 4026), m. Claude Cookes. She d. at Bridgeport, O. Dec. 1924.

CHILD

—4077 Katherine Cookes, m. ——— Farmer.

4040. BENJAMIN PAUL ZINK⁴, (Charles 4026), b. Powhatan Point, O., 9 Aug. 1892, m. Vesta Ruble. Res. Moundsville, W. Va.

CHILD

—4078 Mary Jo Zink.

4045. ERNEST RAMSER⁴, (Mary Rose Zink 4027), m. Florence Cox.

CHILDREN

—4079 James Ramser.

—4080 Willa Ramser, (twin).

—4081 William Ramser, (twin).

—4082 Michel Ramser.

4047. HELEN ELIZABETH ZINK⁴, (Henry Julius 4028), b. Powhatan Point, O., 4 May 1895, m. 29 Oct. 1924 in Cameron,

W. Va. to Wiley Wilson. Res. Moundsville, W. Va.

4048. FREDERICK ZINK⁴, (Henry Julius 4028), b. Powhatan Point, O., m. Arminta Higgins. Res. Moundsville, W. Va.

CHILDREN

—4083 Betty Lou Zink, b. 1929.

—4084 H. Jay Zink, b. 1931.

4050. PAUL EDWARD ARNOLD⁴, (Louise Caroline Zink 4029) b. Bellaire, O., 20 Feb. 1897, m. 29 Oct. 1927 in Wooster, O. Present Res. St. Clairesville, O.

CHILDREN

—4085 Paul E. Arnold, b. 25 Aug. 1929, St. Clairesville, O.

—4086 Ray Hamilton Arnold, b. 23 Jan. 1931, St. Clairesville, O.

4063. MINNIE MAE OAKLEY⁴, (Minnie Cleonora Zink 4031), m. ——— Purcell.

CHILDREN

—4087 Doris Mae Purcell.

—4088 Hugh Carl Purcell.

4064. CLYDE CLEVELAND OAKLEY⁴, (Minnie Cleonora Zink 4031), m. Louise Shuler.

CHILD

—4089 Jerry Clyde Oakley.

4065. WILLIAM PAUL OAKLEY⁴, (Minnie Cleonora Zink 4031), m. Mildred Roberts.

CHILD

—4090 Barbara Ann Oakley.

CHAPTER XV

First Generation

4095. JOHN W. ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. 1 June at Wauchderbauch, near Cassell, Germany. Emigrated to U. S. in 1854, residing near Louisville, Ky., prior to the Civil War. Served 3 yr. 7 mo. U. S. Vol. 32nd Ind. Infantry. Re-enlisted Co. C as private under Col. Willick. Was wounded at Shiloh and at Missionary Ridge. After the war he owned a farm near Charleston, Clark Co., Ind. m. 24 Aug. 1869 at Charlestown to Mary Ellen Devine, b. Clark Co., Ind. 5 Nov. 1852, dau. of David Devine and Margaret Gray. She d. 2 Feb. 1917, Pasadena, Calif. John W. Zink d. 12 Dec. 1887 and is buried Soldiers National Cemetery at New Albany, Ind. German Lutherans.

CHILDREN

- 4096 Jacob Zink, d. in infancy.
- 4097 Charles Montgomery Zink, b. 30 Nov. 1872.
- 4098 Anna May Zink, b. about 1875.
- 4099 William Edgar Zink, b. 1877.
- 4100 John Henry Zink, b. about 1879.
- 4101 Mamie Margaret Zink, b. 1882, d. 1903.
- 4102 Louis L. Zink, b. 1883, d. young.

Second Generation

4097. CHARLES MONTGOMERY ZINK², (John W. 4095), b. 30 Nov. 1872, m. (1) 1893, Cora A. Ferris, d. 1917, m. (2) 5 June 1919, Charlotte Haig Ferguson. He is field supervisor Berkshire Life Ins. at Indianapolis, Ind.

CHILDREN

- 4103 Earl L. Zink, b. 1895, res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4104 Sara Marie Zink, b. 1898, m. ——— Parks, res. Los Angeles, Cal.
- 4105 Wm. Gordon Zink, b. 1900, res. Detroit, Mich.
- 4106 Mary Jane Zink, b. 1923, res. Indianapolis, Ind.

4098. ANNA MAY ZINK², (John W. 4095), b. about 1875, m. (1) 22 Dec. 1892 at New Albany, Ind., William H. Hood. Went to Calif. 1903 where he d. 1922. No children. She m. (2) in May 1928, Charles Powers. Res. La Canada, Calif.

4099. WILLIAM EDGAR ZINK², (John W. 4095), b. 1877, m. Jessie W. Winn in New Albany, Ind., 23 Mar. 1899. Conductor on A. T. & S. F. railway. Congregationalist and Mason. Res. Emporia, Kan.

CHILD

4107 Herbert Milton Zink, m. Res. Pueblo, Colo.

4100. JOHN HENRY ZINK², (John W. 4095), b. 1879, m. at New Albany, Ind., 16 June 1901 to Edith M. Lester. He is a conductor on the M. K. T. railway. Res. Muskogee, Okla.

CHILDREN

—4108 Two daughters deceased.

—4109 Another dau. Mrs. Dr. Hickman, Stiegler, Okla.

Third Generation

4107. HERBERT MILTON ZINK³, (William Edgar 4099), m. 4 June 1919 in Pueblo, Colo. to Eva Outhrine Wells, res. Pueblo.

CHILDREN

—4110 Dorothy M. Zink, b. 17 June 1920.

—4111 Virginia R. Zink, b. 4 Nov. 1921.

—4112 Harriette May Zink, b. 12 Dec. 1923.

—4113 Herbert Milton Zink, b. 11 May 1930.

CHAPTER XVI

Much of this chapter was copied from the "Corbett Family" published by C. E. Corbett in 1917 and the few whose address I obtained, were not enough interested to supply me with further information so, it is not brought to date.

First Generation

4120. SAMUEL M. ZINK¹, b. in Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 12 Sept. 1793, d. 20 June 1883 in Clarion Co., Pa. buried at Fryburg cemetery at Lineville (now called Venus) Pa. He m. 20 Feb. 1816 in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., Dorothea Kessler, b. 22 Feb. 1795 in Weisenbach, Germany; d. 19 Mar. 1852.

He was the son of J. ZINK and family tradition has the father's name as JOHN. A JOSEPH ZINK served as a private in Lancaster Co., Militia and the 1810 census gives a JOHN SINK of Lancaster Co. having two sons between 16 and 26 yrs. old. I think he may be the father of SAMUEL M. ZINK. In the War of 1812 at least two JOHN SINKS served from Lancaster Co. and I believe one of them was Smauel M Zink's brother but I have established no proof.

A granddaughter of his, said that the middle name was Immanuel, but as the initial is wrong, I presume that it was Manuel. He resided on a farm, three miles from Fryburg, coming there from Lancaster Co., where he was married. As a youth he was bound out to learn the blacksmiths trade. He married again after Dorothea's death but there is no family record of the wife's name and there were no children.

The records of the War Department show that one, Samuel Zink, served in the War of 1812 as a Sergeant in Capt. John Robinson's Co. of Inf., 3rd Reg. (LeFevre's) Pa. Militia. His service commenced 5 Sept. 1814 and ended 5 Dec. 1814. His place of residence was Lancaster Co. and we are convinced that he was Samuel M. Zink.

The Commission of Samuel M. Zink as Justice of the Peace, for Venango, Co. was dated Apr. 23, 1829. He held that office for twenty years or more, and was also twice Sheriff of Clarion Co. Pa.

SAMUEL SINK'S Commission as Captain.
PENNSYLVANIA, SS.

IN THE NAME AND BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE
COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA

J. ANDREW SHULTZ
GOVERNOR
OF THE SAID COMMONWEALTH

To SAMUEL ZINK of the County of Venango, Esquire, Greeting:
(SEAL) KNOW THAT YOU, the said Samuel Zink, being duly appointed and returned, are hereby commissioned Captain of the Ninth company of the Seventy-eighth Regiment of the Militia of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, in the Second Brigade of the Sixteenth Division, composed of the Militia of the counties of Beaver, Butler, Mercer, Crawford, Erie, Venango, and Warren: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD this commission, exercising all the powers, and discharging all the duties thereunto lawfully belonging and attached, until the third day of August, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight, if you shall so long behave yourself well, and perform the duties required by law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have set my hand, and caused the Less Seal of the State to be affixed to these presents, at Harrisburg, dated agreeable to law, the twenty-eighth day of August, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty-seven, and of the Commonwealth the fifty-second. By the Governor.

James Trimble
Deputy Secy.

From Pa. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol XVII. Oath of Allegiance of Foreigners, 1727-75. Foreign Arrivals 1786-1808. Passengers in Ship Varnay, Captain Elisha King, from Amsterdam, Sept. 5, 1805.

Andreas Kessler, b. in Weissenbach, aged 42.
Margretha, his wife, b. in Weissenbach, aged 45.
John Michael, his son, b. in Weissenbach, aged 7.
Anna Margretha, his dau., b. in Weissenbach, aged 18.
Catherine Elizabeth, dau., b. in Weissenbach, aged 15.
Dorothea, dau., b. in Weissenbach, aged 10.
Maria Catherine, dau. b. in Weissenbach, aged 4.
Margretha, dau. b. in Weissenbach, aged 1.
Andreas Kessler, his son, b. in Weissenbach, aged 14.

CHILDREN OF SAMUEL M. AND DOROTHEA ZINK

4121 Margaretta Zink, b. 15 Dec. 1816, m. Joseph Cheney
King.

—4122 Catherine Zink, b. 6 June 1820, m. Solomon Dale.

—4123 Josiah Zink, b. 1 Apr. 1822, m. Martha Wilcox.

4124 Henry Zink, b. 24 Mar. 1824, m. Sophia Schley.

—4125 John K. Zink, b. 1 Nov. 1826, m. Sarah Sloane.

—4126 Samuel Zink, b. 12 Oct. 1829.

- 4127 David Zink, b. 7 Mar. 1831, m. Eliza Jane Sedgwick.
 4128 Edith Zink, b. 3 Mar. 1835, m. Isaac Stewart.
 —4129 Curtis Zink, b. 20 Mar. 1839, unm., buried at Gettysburg.
 4130 Winfield Scott Zink, b. 21 May 1841.

Of the above sons; Josiah was a Captain in the Civil War, John was a Colonel, and Curtis was a First Sergeant, dying in the Field Hospital 10 Aug. 1862. He enlisted 1 Aug. 1861 in Co. F, 63 Pa. Vol.

Second Generation

4121. MARGARETTA ZINK², (Samuel M. 4120), b. 15 Dec. 1816 in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., d. 9 Nov. 1887, at Worthington, Armstrong Co., Pa., m. 19 Feb. 1835 in Clarion Co., Pa. by J. B. Hamilton, J. P. to Joseph Cheney King, b. 6 Dec. 1807 at Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa., d. 11 Sept. 1857 at Worthington, Pa. Son of John King and Hannah Cheney.

CHILDREN

- 4131 Esther Ann King, b. 22 Jan. 1837, m. Welcome W. Smith.
 4132 Catherine Sharpless King, b. 26 Sept. 1840, m. (1) Robt R. Herron, (2) Rev. S. S. Lawson.
 —4133 Phebe Ann King, b. 26 Sept. 1840, m. James Monroe.
 —4134 Edith Mendenhall King, b. 8 Sept. 1843, m. Wm. H. Miller.
 —4135 John King, b. 1 Jan. 1846, d. at birth.
 —4136 Joseph Cheney King, b. 8 Aug. 1848, d. 1869.
 —4137 Emma Morris King, b. 25 June 1852, m. Edwin Hill Rowe.
 —4138 Elizabeth Miranda King, b. 5 June 1855, m. John T. Lobaugh.
 —4139 Samuel Alfred King, b. 26 Jan. 1858, m. Annie Berline.
 4124. HENRY ZINK², (Samuel M. 4120), b. 24 May 1824, d. 27 July 1910, m. 18 June 1846, Sophia Schley, b. 9 Oct. 1828, d. 17 Aug. 1908, dau. of Thomas Schley, b. 1791, d. 1877, and Margaret Lott, b. 1790, d. 1875. Thomas was a Drum Major in the War of 1812 in Capt. Bernard's Co.

CHILDREN

- 4140 Curtis Scott Zink, b. 17 May 1847.
 —4141 Wilburn W. Zink, b. 17 Sept. 1849, d. 8 Sept. 1850.
 —4142 William Henry Zink, b. 23 Nov. 1850, d. 29 July 1902.
 4143 Mary M. Zink, b. 28 May 1852.
 4144 Anna A. Zink, b. 30 June 1854.

- 4145 George B. Zink, b. 26 Mar. 1857.
- 4146 Emma C. Zink, b. 26 May 1861.
- 4147 Emory Clark Zink, b. 26 Oct. 1862.
- 4148 Rulof Sherman Zink, b. 6 Apr. 1866.
- 4149 Thomas H. Zink, b. 3 Aug. 1867.
- 4150 Albert D. Zink, b. 9 Dec. 1872.
- 4151 Charles Baker Zink, b. 7 Aug. 1876.

4127. DAVID ZINK², (Samuel M. 4120), b. 12 May 1831, d. 21 Feb. 1913, m. Eliza Jane Sedgwick, b. 23 Nov. 1833, d. 23 Dec. 1884.

CHILDREN

- 4152 Carrie Zink, b. 14 Dec. 1868.
- 4153 Frank Zink, b. 9 Jan. 1870.

4128. EDITH ZINK², (Samuel M. 4120), b. 6 Mar. 1835, d. 12 Jan. 1909, m. 25 Apr. 1854 to Isaac Stewart, b. 30 Sept. 1827, d. 8 Jan. 1899.

CHILDREN

- 4154 William F. Stewart of Kane, Pa.
- 4155 Orval K. Stewart, of Washington, Pa.
- 4156 Mrs. James Hass, of Meadville, Pa.
- 4157 Mrs. John Haller, of Utica, Pa.

4130. WINFIELD SCOTT ZINK², (Samuel M. 4120), b. 21 May 1841, d. 7 Dec. 1906, m. 4 Feb. 1868.

CHILD

- 4158 Dorothy Zink, b. 18 Aug. 1871.

Third Generation

4132. CATHERINE SHARPLESS KING³, (Margaretta Zink 4121), b. 26 Sept. 1840 at Shippensburg, Clarion Co., Pa., d. 21 May 1928 in San Bernardino, Calif., m. (1) at Worthington, Armstrong Co., Pa., Sept. 2-1856 to Robert R. Herron, b. 1822 in Armstrong Co., the son of John Herron and Margaret Scott. He d. 11 Aug 1857. She m. (2) 19 Apr. 1860, to Rev. Samuel Smucher Lawson, a Chaplain during the Civil War and first Indian Agent at San Bernardino, Calif.

CHILDREN

- 4159 Robert Byron Herron, b. 31 July 1857.
- 4160 Margaretta C. Lawson, b. 1861, m. M. A. Webster.
- 4161 Annie B. Lawson, b. 10 Oct. 1864, m. Wm. James Guthrie.

4140. CURTIS SCOTT ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 17 May 1847, m. 12 Oct. 1871, Mary P. Gilmore, b. 12 Oct. 1852.

—4166 Robert Zink, b. 30 July 1874, d. in infancy.
—4167 Gertrude Zink, b. 24 Dec. 1875, d. 6 May 1890.
4168 William Park Zink, b. 23 May 1879.
—4169 Anna Pearl Zink, b. 26 Feb. 1886.
4170 Emma Gerry Zink, b. 30 Sept. 1890.

- # CHILDREN

- 4171 Grace Cummings, b. 4 Oct. 1875.
4172 Harry Cummings, b. 27 Dec. 1879.
4173 Hattie Cummings, b. 6 Nov. 1883.
4174 Mabel Cummings, b. 6 Mar. 1887.
—4175 Hazel Cummings, b. 4 Sept. 1890.
—4176 Ruth Cummings, b. 4 Nov. 1892, m. 29 Aug 1908 to
Harry Hagenbaugh.
—4177 John Cummings, b. 29 Oct. 1894.

- # CHILDREN

- 4178 Clyde A. Corbett, b. 28 July 1875.
4179 Harry T. Corbett, b. 18 Sept. 1877.
4180 E. Clark Corbett, b. 24 Nov. 1879.
—4181 Walter F. Corbett, b. 24 May, 1884, d. Feb. 1885.
4182 Emma Corbett, b. 28 Jan. 1886.
—4183 Amos Henry Corbett, b. 28 May 1889.
—4184 Helen Blanche Corbett, b. 1 Apr. 1892.

- ## CHILDREN

- 4185 Metta M. Zink, b. 24 Nov. 1882, m. 15 Apr. 1908 to
Ferman B. Leep.

—4186 Earl Brady Zink, b. 31 May 1887, m. 5 Mar. 1913, Mrs.
Mary B. Sheffler.

4187 Julia I. Zink, b. 14 Sept. 1891.

—4188 Emma Ruth Zink, b. 26 Sept. 1895.

4146. EMMA C. ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 26 May 1861, m. 25
Dec. 1879 to Clark W. Bolender, who d. Oct. 1928 at Akron, O.

CHILDREN

4189 Millie Bolender, b. 10 Oct. 1883.

—4190 Edith Bolender, b. 5 Feb. 1893.

4147. EMORY CLARK ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 26 Oct. 1862,
m. 15 Oct. 1884 to Etta G. Browning. Res. Akron, O.

CHILDREN

4191 Julia Leota Zink, b. 7 Jan. 1886.

—4192 Emory Lewis Zink, b. 20 Aug. 1894.

—4193 Clare B. Zink, b. 27 Dec. 1900.

4148. RULOF SHERMAN ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 6 Apr.
1866, m. 27 June 1888 to Carrie B. Foltz, b. 6 Apr. 1866, d. 14
Mar. 1916.

CHILD

—4194 Glen S. Zink, b. 29 Oct. 1890, m. 26 July 1916 to Bertha
Irene Point.

4149. THOMAS H. ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 3 Aug. 1867, m.
9 June 1897 to Emma Byers.

CHILDREN

—4195 Harold Schley Zink, b. 7 Sept. 1898.

—4196 Elsie May Zink, b. 28 June 1900.

—4197 Margaret Elizabeth Pearl Zink, b. 22 Apr. 1913.

4150. ALBERT D. ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 9 Dec. 1872, m. (1)
26 Sept. 1891 to Mayme Viers, who d. 18 Jan. 1911, m. (2) Mrs.
Mary Richmond.

CHILDREN

—4198 Ruth Zink, b. 22 May 1896.

—4199 Ariel Zink, b. 30 Sept. 1905.

4151. CHARLES BAKER ZINK³, (Henry 4124), b. 7 Aug. 1876,
m. Carrie Brown, Charles B. deceased.

CHILD

—4200 Evyline Zink.

4152. CARRIE ZINK³, (David 4127), b. 14 Dec. 1868, m. 20 June 1889, to E. R. E. Craig, b. 25 Apr. 1864. Res. DuBois, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 4201 Ruth Craig, b. 28 Dec. 1890.
- 4202 David Craig, b. 24 Feb. 1892.
- 4203 Beatrice Craig, b. 26 Oct. 1896.

4158. DOROTHY ZINK³, (Winfield Scott 4130), b. 18 Aug. 1871, m. 15 Aug. 1907 to Josiah H. Wickam, b. 1 Aug. 1856.

CHILD

- 4205 Arthur Kenneth Wickam, b. 27 Oct. 1908.

Fourth Generation

4159. ROBERT BYRON HERRON⁴ (Katherine Sharpless King 4132), b. 31 July 1857 at Worthington, Pa. m. at San Bernardino, Calif. 19 Sept. 1889 to Lucinda Foy, b. 16 Feb. 1864, at Los Angeles, d. 1 Jan. 1892 at San Bernardino, Calif. Dau. of John Moran Foy and Louisa Macy. A Nautralist and Taxidermist. Res. Los Angeles.

CHILD

- 4206 Robert Foy Herron, b. 1 July 1890.

4160. MARGARETTA C. LAWSON⁴, (Catherine Sharpless King 4132), b. Brookfield, O., 1861, d. 21 June 1916 at Chicago, Ill. M. Monroe A. Webster, 30 Oct. 1879.

CHILDREN

- 4207 Charles Webster, b. Sept. 1880, d. Aug. 1918..
- 4208 Heath Webster.

4161. ANNIE B. LAWSON⁴, (Catherine Sharpless King 4132), b. 10 Oct. 1864, m. William James Guthrie, 30 Oct. 1884 at Colton, Calif. He was b. 22 Oct. 1859 at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN

- 4209 William Guthrie, b. 1 Nov. 1886.
- 4210 James Alan Guthrie, b. 14 Sept. 1888.
- 4211 Howard Monroe Guthrie, b. 7 Apr. 1890, m. Jane LaRue.

4162. WILLIAM E. LAWSON⁴, (Catherine Sharpless King 4132), b. 12 July 1869 at Leesville, O. m. Mildred Waters 30 Aug. 1906 at San Bernardino, Calif.

CHILDREN

—4212 William Lawson, b. 29 June 1907, at Los Angeles.

—4213 Katherine Louise Lawson, b. 1 Jan. 1916 at Stockton, Calif.

4163. HOWARD H. LAWSON⁴, (Catherine Sharpless King 4132), b. LaSalle Co., Ill. 1 Feb. 1872, d. 14 Apr. 1917 at Salt Lake City, Utah. m. Louise "Tad" Beasley 1 Jan. 1902. She d. 8 Apr. 1920.

CHILDREN

4214 Robert M. Lawson, b. 1 Oct. 1902, (twin).

4215 Howard Beasley Lawson, b. 1 Oct. 1902, (twin).

4165. CLARA DENHART LAWSON⁴, (Catherine Sharpless King 4132), b. 6 Apr. 1878 at Morristown, Ill. m. Oct. 1905 at Salt Lake City, Utah, to Frederic Anderson Bull, who d. 26 July 1926 at Culiacan, Mexico. He served in the Spanish American War. She lives in Hollywood, Calif.

CHILDREN

4216 Frederic Lawson Bull, b. 14 July 1907, at San Francisco.

— Richard Edwin Bull, b. 11 Nov. 1919 at San Mateo, Calif.

4168. WILLIAM PARK ZINK⁴, (Curtis Scott 4140), b. 23 May 1879, m. 1903, Carrie Paup.

CHILDREN

—4217 Twila Zink.

—4218 Harold Zink.

—4219 Mary Zink.

—4220 Kenneth Zink.

4170. EMMA GERRY ZINK⁴, (Curtis Scott 4140), b. 30 Sept. 1890, m. 17 Sept. 1914, Emmet Carnahan, b. 22 Feb. 1884.

CHILD

—4221 Glen Curtis Carnahan, b. 5 Nov. 1915.

4171. GRACE CUMMINGS⁴, (Mary M. Zink 4143), b. 4 Oct. 1875, m. 3 Oct. 1895 to Henry H. Fasuacht.

CHILDREN

—4222 Mabel Fasuacht.

—4223 Dewey Fasuacht.

—4224 Esther Fasuacht.

—4225 Dorothy Fasuacht.

—4226 Armenia Fasuacht.

—4227 Margaret Fasuacht.

4172. HARRY CUMMINGS⁴, (Mary M. Zink 4143), b. 27 Dec. 1879, d. 11 Sept. 1906, m. Apr. 1902, Susie Spielman.

CHILD

—4228 Robert Cummings.

4173. HATTIE CUMMINGS⁴, (Mary M. Zink 4143), b. 6 Nov. 1883, m. 27 Jan. 1902 to Gus Hernick.

CHILDREN

—4229 Beatrice Hernick.

—4230 Thelma Hernick.

4174. MABEL CUMMINGS⁴, (Mary M. Zink 4143), b. 6 Mar. 1887, m. 4 Apr. 1903 to Edward McCormick.

CHILD

—4231 Norvel McCormick.

4178. CLYDE A. CORBETT⁴, (Anna A. Zink 4144), b. 28 July 1875, m. 20 Nov. 1899 to Eva Wilson, b. 6 Sept. 1874.

CHILDREN

—4232 Margaret Corbett, b. 19 July 1900.

—4233 Elizabeth Corbett, b. July 1900, d. in infancy.

—4234 Sara Corbett, b. 10 July 1901.

—4235 Clyde Wilson Corbett, b. 22 Nov. 1909.

—4236 James Curtis Corbett, b. 16 Oct. 1914.

4179. HARRY T. CORBETT⁴, (Anna A. Zink 4144), b. 18 Sept. 1877, m. 9 Apr. 1912 to Lena Brinkley, b. 26 Oct. 1883.

CHILD

—4237 Flora Leone Corbett, b. 4 Jan. 1914.

4180. E. CLARK CORBETT⁴, (Anna A. Zink 4144), b. 24 Nov. 1879, m. 27 June 1914 to Edith Williams, b. 11 Oct. 1891. Res. Maywood, Cal.

CHILD

—4238 Anna Ruth Corbett, b. 26 Sept. 1915.

4182. EMMA CORBETT⁴, (Anna A. Zink 4144), b. 28 Jan. 1886, m. 15 June 1912, Oliver A. Culbertson.

CHILDREN

- 4239 Thomas John Culbertson, b. 18 Oct. 1913.
- 4240 Edward William Culbertson, b. 31 Jan. 1915.
- 4241 Robert Culbertson, b. 15 July 1916.

4187. JULIA I. ZINK⁴, (George B. 4145), b. 14 Sept. 1891, m. 26 Oct. 1910, Clifford E. Rempes.

CHILD

4242 Elizabeth Louise Rempes, b. 25 Sept. 1911.

4189. MILLIE BOLENDER⁴, (Emma C. Zink 4146), b. 10 Oct. 1883, m. 28 Aug. 1906, Chester MacTammany.

CHILD

—4243 Dorothy MacTammany.

4191. JULIA LEOTA ZINK⁴, (Emory Clark 4147), b. 7 Jan. 1886, m. 12 Dec. 1905, Frank S. Prior.

CHILD

—4244 Jeannette Adeline Prior, b. 12 Jan. 1912.

4201. RUTH CRAIG⁴, (Carrie Zink 4152), b. 28 Dec. 1890, m. 8 June 1915 to Charles P. Weart.

CHILD

—4245 Merrian Jane Weart, b. 19 July 1916.

Fifth Generation

4206. ROBERT FOY HERRON⁵, (Robert Byron 4159), b. 1 July 1890 at San Bernardino, Calif. m. 19 Aug. 1916 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Helen Mar Taylor, b. 18 Sept. 1893 at Sturgis, S. D., dau. of David Alexander Taylor and his wife Cyrena Farwell, who is descended from four of the MAYFLOWER PILGRIMS.

CHILD

—4246 Robert Fremont Herron, b. 3 Feb. 1918 at Los Angeles, Calif.

4209. WILLIAM GUTHRIE⁵, (Annie B. Lawson 4161), b. 1 Nov. 1886, San Bernardino, Calif. m. Mary H. Ham.

CHILD

—4247 Elizabeth Guthrie.

4210. JAMES ALAN GUTHRIE⁵, (Annie B. Lawson 4161), b. 14 Sept. 1888, San Bernardino, Calif. m. Grace Kelly, b. San Bernardino, Calif.

CHILDREN

—4248 James Kelly Guthrie, b. San Bernardino, Calif.

—4249 Kathleen Guthrie, b. San Bernardino, Calif.

4214. ROBERT M. LAWSON⁵, (Howard H. Lawson 4163), b. Salt Lake City, 1 Oct. 1902, m. Afton McDonald at Salt Lake City, Utah.

CHILDREN

— William Lawson, b. Los Angeles. (twin).

— Robert Lawson, b. Los Angeles. (twin).

4215. HOWARD BEASLEY LAWSON⁵, (Howard H. Lawson 4163), b. 1 Oct. 1902 at Salt Lake City, m. 22 Feb. 1928 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Jean Casenave.

CHILD

— Howard Lawson, b. Los Angeles.

4216. FREDERIC LAWSON BULL⁵, (Clara Denhart Lawson 4165), b. 14 July 1907 at San Francisco, Calif. m. 15 June 1929 at Los Angeles to Sara Winifred Fargo.

CHILD

— Sally Jean Bull, b. June 1931 at Los Angeles, Calif.

MANY SHORT RECORDS

CHAPTER XVII

First Generation

4250. DR. WALTER HENRY ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. 22 Mar. 1841 in Nuremberg, Bavaria. "The family was of ancient and distinguished lineage in Germany." The above quotation is the beginning of the article in Vol. 2, Connecticut Genealogy, pub. by Lewis Historical Pub. Co. in 1911, from which this information is gleamed.

The grandfather of the above, DR. PHILIP ZINK, was a physician of prominence in Bavaria, and was physician to King Maximilian 11; His son **Dr. Charles Edwin Zink**, was also physician to King Maximilian 11, of Bavaria and held the office of forest master in the Province of Nuremberg, Germany. Of his sons and grandsons, no less than twenty-nine entered the medical profession. His wife was Anna Maria Ernst. **Dr. Walter Henry Zink**, a son, was thoroughly educated in his native country, passing through the preparatory schools with credit, in 1858 he entered the University of Wiirzburg, from which he was graduated in medicine with honors in 1862. In the fall of 1863 he came to America. Took a post-graduate course at Columbia University.

He became surgeon in the 30th Reg. N. Y. National Guard, in the Fifth Army Corps, under General Warren, in the Civil War. He filled his position with ability for two years, gaining valuable experience in medicine and surgery in the field. While attending the wounded, he was struck in the eye by a bullet, but continued the operation in which he was engaged and lost the sight of the eye. His courage and devotion to duty, won the admiration of all. He was exceedingly popular with the soldiers under his care.

He returned to New York City and practiced there 12 yrs. making his home in Newtown, Long Island, where he was health officer for eleven years. He practiced a year in Trenton, N. J. then went to Branford, Conn. where he was keenly interested in public affairs and filled many offices of trust and honor. He was a member of Knights of Pithias, Odd Fellows, Free Masons, and Grand Army of the Republic of which he was Post Surgeon of the state department for twelve years prior to his death. Also member of the New Haven Medical Society, Connecticut Medical Society and American Medical Association.

He died 26 Aug. 1900. He married 25 Sept. 1864, Caroline

A. Milling, dau. of Philip and Katherine Milling, granddaughter of Lord Sminke (Lord Henry Milling). Her parents were born in Germany and came to New York.

CHILDREN

4251 Louisa Augusta Zink, b. 17 Jan. 1870.

4252 Dr. Charles Edwin Zink, b. 7 Dec. 1873.

—4253 Walter Raymond Zink, b. 5 July 1888 at Branford, Conn.
He is an electrician at Branford, Conn.

Second Generation

4251. LOUISA AUGUSTA ZINK², (Dr. Walter Henry 4250), b. at Winfield, Long Island, 17 Jan. 1870, m. Benjamin F. Hosley, a contractor and builder, of Branford, Conn.

CHILDREN

—4254 Caroline Augusta Hosley, b. 1897.

—4255 Flora Hosley, b. 1898, d. 1903.

4252. CARLES EDWIN ZINK², (Dr. Walter Henry 4250), b. 7 Dec. 1873 at Winfield, L. I., m. 1 Jan. 1900, Sarah Alice Clark, b. 25 Oct. 1879, dau. of Frank and Alice (Dean) Clark of Branford, Conn. Charles Edwin graduated from the University of N. Y. Attended the University of Vermont and the medical school of Baltimore University, where he became an M. D. in 1900. Practiced his profession in Maryland General Hospital and in Brooklyn, N. Y. Two years in Owensborough, Ky., two years in New Haven, Conn., after which he located at Durham, Conn., where he remained. He is public spirited and associated in the societies in which his father was interested, and many more. He is a Methodist and a democrat. From time to time he has contributed articles to medical journals.

CHILDREN

—4256 Walter Henry Zink, b. 18 Oct. 1900.

—4257 Stanley Milling Zink, b. 5 July 1906.

—4258 Helen Zink, b. 17 Jan. 1908.

CHAPTER XVIII

First Generation

4260. ABRAHAM ZINK¹, Little known about him. He lived near Des Moines, Iowa and went to Oregon about 1868 to live with his son. Pa. Archives has Abraham Zink living in Berks Co., Pa. in 1783.

CHILDREN

- 4261 Benjamin Franklin Zink, b. 1830.
 —4262 Ed Zink, living near Scio, Linn Co., Ore.

Second Generation

4261. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ZINK², (Abraham 4260), b. in Iowa in 1830, d. 29 Dec. 1886 in Kings Valley, Polk Co., Ore. m. in 1856 near Jefferson City, Marion Co. Ore. to Manurva Wood. In 1872 moved to Philomath, Benton Co., Ore. Had 12 children, all dead except 2 daughters and son.

CHILD

4263 A. M. Zink, b. 9 Feb. 1866.

Third Generation

4263. A. M. ZINK³, (Benjamin Franklin 4261), b. near Jefferson City, Marion Co., Ore. 9 Feb. 1866, m. 7 May 1890 to Irene McKinley, who d. 26 Nov. 1924 near Lexington, Ore. Present res. Ione, Ore.

CHILDREN

- 4264 George E. Zink, b. 2 Apr. 1891 at Corvallis, Benton Co., Ore.
 —4265 Nelse Zink, b. 14 Sept. 1892 at Corvallis, d. 1905, Lexington.
 4266 Vido Zink, b. 14 Sept. 1895, at Hopewell, Yamhill Co., Ore.
 4267 Everett Zink, b. 9 Feb. 1897, at Cottage Grove, Umatilla, Co.
 4268 Addie Zink, b. 2 Jan. 1900, at Warren Station, Umatilla, Co.
 —4269 Elda Zink, b. 16 Mar. 1906, at Lexington, Morrow Co., Ore. m. Viola Anderson 1928 at Portland, Ore.

Fourth Generation

4264. GEORGE E. ZINK⁴, (A. M. Zink 4262), b. 2 Apr. 1891, m. in 1927 at Portland, Ore., Miss Jessie Williams. He served in the World War eighteen months.

CHILD

—4270 A daughter, b. 3 May 1930.

4266. VIDO ZINK⁴, (A. M. 4262), b. Yamhill Co., Ore., 14 Sept. 1895, m. 12 Nov. 1914 to E. C. Heliker.

CHILDREN

- 4271 A son b. 16 June 1915.
- 4272 A daughter b. 16 Oct. 1916.

4267. EVERETT ZINK⁴, (A. M. 4262), b. Lane Co., Ore., 9 Feb. 1897, m. at Portland, Ore. 15 Dec. 1919 to Nellie Foster.

CHILDREN

- 4273 A daughter, b. 1920.
- 4274 A daughter, b. 1922.

4268. ADDIE ZINK⁴, (A. M. 4262), b. Umatilla Co., Ore. 2 Jan. 1900, m. 1915 to Claude Devine.

CHILDREN

- 4275 A son, b. 1917.
 - 4276 A dau., b. 1919.
 - 4277 A dau., b. 1928.
- A nephew of (A. M. Zink 4262) resides at Drewsey, Ore.
- 4278 Claud Zink.

CHAPTER XIX

4280. SOLOMAN ZINK. Resided at Lexington, N. C., was killed in the War of the Rebellion in 1863 and buried at Richmond, Va. m. in 1853 at Lexington, N. C., Eliza Clodfelter, who d. 1872 at Liverpool, Pa., having moved there in 1863. She had married Josiah Sweezy and had two daughters by him.

CHILDREN

- 4281 William D. Zink, b. 1854, resides in Pa.
- 4282 Samuel J. Zink, b. 1858, resides in N. C.
- 4283 David C. Zink, b. 1862, m. Nettie E. Hunter of Pa.
Resided in Hall Co., Neb., now living at Portland, Ore.

OTHERS

- 4284 Mrs. J. A. Craver resided R. F. D. 3 Lexington, N. C. She was a Zink and her granddaughter said she would answer my inquiries but she didn't, and likewise her brothers failed to answer.

THE BROTHERS

- 4285 John G. Zink, res. Sweet Springs, Mo.
- 4286 W. E. A. Zink, res. Lamont, Mo.
- 4287 L. L. Zink, res. Chicago, Ill., the youngest of 10 children.

CHAPTER XX

First Generation

4290. HAVER ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Gaisbach, at Oberkirch, Germany, d. 30 Apr. 1893 at California, Ky. A farmer. He came to U. S. in 1847 and located in Cincinnati, O., about 1850 he m. Miss Beckley, who was born in Swarswold, Baden, Germany. She died 8 Oct. 1879 at California, Ky.

In 1848 he and some of his neighbors rendered great aid to humanity, when Cholera was epidemic in Cincinnati. No doctors and no help of any kind and people dropping like flies. He helped bury the dead and cared for others all he could. He always considered that God's blessing was upon them as they sometimes had 7 or 8 coffins at one load and when they got to the cemetery, would sometimes find the grave digger dead in the grave. They had fire in every square continuously and he did not take the Cholera. About 1852 they moved to California, Ky.

CHILDREN

- 4291 Elizabeth Zink, deceased.
- 4292 Joseph Zink, deceased.
- 4293 William Zink.
- 4294 John Zink, deceased.
- 4295 Bernard Zink.
- 4296 Frank X, Zink.

Second Generation

4291. ELIZABETH ZINK², (Haver 4290), m. Joseph Geiger, resided at Mentor, Ky.

CHILDREN

- 4297 Agnes Geiger, m. — Rust, res. Mentor, Ky.
- 4298 Maria Geiger, m. — Rust, res. Mentor, Ky.
- 4299 Freda Geiger, unm., res. St. Ann School, Covington, Ky.
- 4300 Philomena Geiger, unm., res. St. Ann School, Milburn, Ky.

4292. JOSEPH ZINK², (Haver 4290), m. Mary Honecker. Res. Indianapolis, Ind. Both deceased.

CHILDREN

- 4301 Harry Zink, m. Lillian ———. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4302 Albert Zink, m. Rosa ———. Res. Indianapolis, Ind.
- 4303 Mamie Zink, unm.

4293. WILLIAM ZINK², (Haver 4290), m. Rosa Kohler, res. R. F. D. 2, California, Ky.

CHILDREN

—4304 Katy Zink, m. ——— Geiger, res. Newport, Ky.

—4305 Lena Zink, unm. Res. California, Ky.

4294. JOHN ZINK², (Haver 4290), m. Mary Berzold. Res. Norwood, O. Both deceased.

CHILDREN

—4306 Edward Zink, m. Dora ———. Res. Norwood, O.

—4307 Charles Zink, m. Cora ———. Res. Norwood, O.

—4308 Francis Zink, m. ——— Kripnee. Res. Norwood, O.

—4309 Maria Zink, m. ——— Nickols. Res. Norwood, O.

4295. BERNARD ZINK², (Haver 4290), m. Emma Rebholz. Res. Marion, O. She is deceased.

CHILDREN

—4310 Carl Zink, m. Res. Marion, O.

—4311 Clara Zink, m. ——— Cusack. Res. Marion, O.

—4312 Geneve Zink, unm. Res. Marion, O.

—4313 Bernard Zink, unm.

4296. FRANK X ZINK², (Haver 4290), m. Mary Rebholz. Res. R. F. D. 2, California, Ky.

CHILDREN

—4314 Simon B. Zink, m. Georgia ———. Res. Winterset, Ia.

—4315 Frank J. Zink, m. Frances ———. Res. Coldspring, Ky.

—4316 Ferdinand Zink, m. Mildred ———. Res. Newport, Ky.

—4317 William Zink, unm. Res. California, Ky.

—4318 Dorothea Zink, unm. Res. California, Ky.

CHAPTER XXI

First Generation

4320. WILLIAM ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. 9-18-1852 in Witlenburgh, Germany, the son of John Zink, d. 12-11-1924 at Payne, O. m. 13 Nov. 1879 at Sandusky, O., to Libby Holt, dau. of Christ and Mary (Spatholf) Holt, b. 11 Apr. 1856 at Witlenburgh, Germany, d. 14 Nov. 1905 at Sandusky, O. He was a farmer and woodworker. Res. Sandusky, O. till 1890, then Payne, O.

CHILDREN

- 4321 Emma Marie Zink, b. 4 Nov. 1881, m. Mathew L. Webster. Res. Payne, O.
 4322 William F. Zink, b. 15 July 1884.
 —4323 Edith Alice Zink, b. 30 Oct. 1886, m. M. G. Mobin. Res. Cincinnati, O.
 —4324 Edward C. Zink, b. 13 Sept. 1890. Res. Payne, O.
 —4325 Lewis A. Zink, b. 27 Nov. 1893, m. Alo Steele. Res. Jerome, Mich.

Second Generation

4322. WILLIAM F. ZINK², (William 4320), b. Sandusky, O. 15 July 1884, m. Vera M. Schubert.

CHILD

- 4326 Herman W. Zink, b. 25 Sept. 1908. Res. Willard, O.

CHAPTER XXII

First Generation

4330. KARL HEINRICH ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. 4 Aug. 1858 in Thamesbruck, Germany. Son of Tobias Zink reared in Ballstedt, near Gotha. Emigrated to America in the fall of 1875, made his home in Cincinnati, O., after 1878. m. in 1884, Elizabeth Kirstein of Pomeroy, O.

CHILDREN

- 4331 Ferdinand Zink, b. 24 Sept. 1884.
 4332 Carl S. Zink, b. 4 July 1886.
 —4333 Hilda Zink, b. 11 Sept. 1892, m. 1920, L. A. Dailey.

Second Generation

4331. FERDINAND ZINK², (Karl Heinrich 4330), b. 24 Sept. 1884, d. 12 Oct. 1930, m.

CHILDREN

- 4334 Ralph Zink.
 —4335 Earl Zink.

4332. CARL S. ZINK², (Karl Heinrich 4330), b. 4 July 1886, m.

CHILDREN

- 4336 Carl Zink, Jr.

- 4337 George Zink.
- 4338 Raymond Zink.

CHAPTER XXIII

4340. REINHART ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Eschenbach, Baden, 1 Apr. 1841, d. in Cincinnati, O., 4 Dec. 1869. m. at Cincinnati, to Amelia Meier, b. 1 Aug. 1842 in Baden, d. 14 Oct. 1907 in Cincinnati. He was a cooper and killed by accident, at his occupation. He served in the 108th Ohio Infantry in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

- 4341 Caroline Zink, b. 1866. Res. Cincinnati, O.
- 4342 George Zink, b. 1869. Res. Cincinnati, O.

CHAPTER XXIV

First Generation

4343. GEORGE ZINK¹, (no information concerning parents), m. Rosa Kieffer.

CHILD

4344 Charles Victor Zink, b. 14 Mar. 1888.

Second Generation

4344. CHARLES VICTOR ZINK² (George 4343), b. Canton, O. 14 Mar. 1888, m. at Detroit, Mich. 28 Nov. 1916, Marion Murphy, b. 21 June 1898, at Bay City, Mich. dau. of Joseph Murphy and Carrie Smith. Went to Detroit 28 Sept. 1910. Pres. of Peoples Cleaning and Painting Co. Served one year in Aircraft in the World War.

CHILDREN

- 4345 Charle Victor Zink, b. 1920 at Detroit.
- 4346 Jean Francis Zink, b. 1922, at Detroit.
- 4347 Robert Zink, b. 1924, at Detroit.
- 4348 John Zink, b. 1929, at Detroit.

CHAPTER XXV

4350. FRIEDRICH ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Germany, m. Justina Klatt. He lost one son in the old country and left five sons and three daughters. Lutherans.

SOME OF THE SONS

- 4351 Charles Zink, d. 10 Oct. 1930 in Davidson, Canada.
 - 4352 William Zink, res. Brandon, Manitoba, Canada.
 - 4353 Adolph Zink, res. Portland, Ore.
 - 4354 Julius Zink, res. Portland, Ore.
4354. JULIUS ZINK², (Friedrich 4350), m. Ida Kirsh. Res. Portland, Ore.

CHILDREN

- 4355 Wilfred Zink.
- 4356 Eleanore Zink.
- 4357 Alice Zink.
- 4358 Ruth Zink.
- 4359 Marguerite Zink.
- 4360 Esther Zink.
- 4361 Henrietta Zink.

CHAPTER XXVI

4365. JOHN B. ZINK¹, (Conrad Zink), b. 12-4-1848 at Latrobe, Pa. m. at Latrobe, 23 June 1874 to Amanda P. McGuire, b. 1849 at New Derry, Pa., dau. of Philip McGuire and Mary Ransel. She d. 22 May 1886 at Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.

CHILDREN

- 4366 Charles Jerome Zink, b. 10 Nov. 1875 at Latrobe, Pa.
m. Ellen Brooks, in 1914.
- 4367 Bernard F. Zink, b. 7 May 1877 at New Derry, Pa. m.
17 June 1903, Anna McNamara. Res. Pittsburgh, Pa.
- 4368 Joseph Lawrence Zink, b. 9 Mar. 1879, Latrobe, Pa.
- 4369 James A. Zink, b. 11 Mar. 1883, Crabtree, Pa.
- 4370 Rose Marie Zink, b. 29 May 1884, d. 16 Feb. 1887.
- 4371 Phillip S. Zink, b. 3 Mar. 1886, Crabtree, Pa. Res. West
Latrobe, Pa.

CHAPTER XXVII

MAY BE RELATED TO JACOB (2387)

4375. JACOB ZINK¹, (son of Michael and Sarah, natives of Pa.) b. in Northampton Co., Pa. in 1814, m. in 1841, Sarah Graver, who d. 1875, second wife Sarah Davis, b. 1834, dau. of Samuel and Mary Davis. In 1845 moved to Wisconsin and settled at Verona. Presbyterian.

CHILDREN

- 4376 Adaline Zink, deceased.
- 4377 George Zink, b. 1844 in Pa.
- 4378 William Zink.

4377. GEORGE ZINK², (Jacob 4375), b. 1844 in Pa., m 1869, Mary Black.

CHILDREN

- 4379 William S. Zink, b. 2-1-1874.
- 4380 George H. Zink, b. 9-5-1877.
- 4381 Eveline B. Zink, b. 6-5-1880.

CHAPTER XXVIII

BELIEVE THIS JOHN IS ONE OF THE SONS OF GEORGE.

(3245)

4385. GEORGE W. ZINK, (son of John and Mary Zink), b. La-Crosse, Wis. 1 Jan. 1873, m. at Roswell, N. Mex. 24 Nov. 1899, to Gertrude Wheelock.

CHILDREN

- 4386 John Harold Zink, b. 1902, m. 1926, May Kemp.
- 4387 Gertrude Margaret Zink, b. 1904.
- 4388 Georgia Marie Zink, b. 1906, m. 1929, H. Bruce Griffith.
- 4389 Paul Zink, b. 1909.

CHAPTER XXIX

First Generation

4390. CHARLES ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. 14 Mar. 1871 in Wurttemberg, Germany, son of Andreas Simon Zink, Came to America in 1887 arriving at New York, worked as cake baker (Conditor) until 1899 when he started in business for himself in a bakery-lunch. Was a bakers supply salesman from 1914 to 1923, now retired. m. 7 June 1896 at New York to Josephine Ahlback, b. at Wiesbaden, Germany, 4 Oct. 1877, dau. of John and Anna Ahlback. Res. 1128 Almstead, Ave., New York. Has 3 brothers in bakery business in N. Y., 1 in Calif.

CHILDREN

- 4391 Andrew J. Zink, b. 4 Oct. 1898.
- 4392 William J. Zink, b. 20 June 1901.

Second Generation

4391. ANDREW J. ZINK², (Charles 4390), b. in New York, 4 Oct. 1898, m. 4 June 1922 in N. Y., Anna Schmelzer. He is a baker. He was drafted in the World War but it was finished before he got over there.

CHILD

—4393 Josephine Zink, b. 5 May 1923.

4392. WILLIAM J. ZINK², (Charles 4390), b. N. Y. 20 June 1901, m. 17 July 1930 in New York to Dorothea Phillips, a teacher in the public school in N. Y. He is an agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., at New York.

CHAPTER XXX

First Generation

4395. FRANK OR FRANZ ZINK¹, (Emigrant), b. in Germany 19 Nov. 1866, son of Ferdinand Zink and Katherine Zielke. Left Germany, 18 Mar. 1892, settled in Chicago 13 Apr. 1892. m. in Germany 12 Feb. 1892, Maria Kennf. Shoemaker, retired.

CHILDREN

—4396 Otto A. Zink, b. 9 Nov. 1893, m. Martha Karl.

4397 Paul H. Zink, b. 15 Feb. 1895.

4398 Ida L. Zink, b. 18 Apr. 1897.

4399 William E. Zink, b. 13 July 1900.

4400 Agnes Zink, b. 23 Apr. 1905.

Second Generation

4397. PAUL H. ZINK², (Frank 4395), b. Chicago, Ill. 15 Nov. 1895, m. Dora Maurer.

CHILDREN

—4401 Leona Zink, d. 9 July 1920.

—4402 Hortense Zink.

—4403 Deloris Zink.

—4404 Arliss Zink.

4398. IDA L. ZINK², (Frank 4395), b. Chicago, Ill. m. (1) Charles Stemly, 1918, d. 1920, m. (2) Edward P. Katt.

CHILDREN

—4405 Marie Stemley, b. 22 June 1919.

—4406 Norman Katt, b. 1 Aug. 1923.

—4407 Clarence Katt, b. 2 Jan. 1925, d. 20 Jan. 1925.

4399. WILLIAM E. ZINK², (Frank 4395), b. Chicago, Ill. 13 July, 1900, m. Edna M. Pergande.

CHILDREN

—4408 Robert A. Zink.

—4409 Betty M. Zink.

—4410 Warren E. Zink.

—4411 Norma Zink.

4400. AGNES ZINK², (Frank 4395), b. Chicago, Ill. 23 Apr. 1905, m. Fred Schultz.

CHILD

—4412 Gertrude Schultz, b. 29 June 1926, d. in infancy.

CHAPTER XXXI

PROBABLY RELATED TO ABRAHAM (4260)

4413. SAMUEL ZINK, was born in Pa. A blacksmith. Res. in Plymouth and Milford, Ia., d. Sioux Falls, S. D. Buried at Milford, Ia. m. Mary Greybern, b. in England, d. at Milford. He served in the Civil War.

CHILDREN

—4414 Emma Zink, m. ——— Kessey.

—4415 Willis Zink, twin to Emma.

—4416 Annie Zink, m. Perry Barber. Res. No. Dakota.

—4417 Clara Zink, m. ——— Knudtson. Res. Seattle.

—4418 Lettie Zink, m. ——— Emmerson. Res. Spencer, Ia.

—4419 Wm. M. Zink, A nephew was reared as a son, resides
Omaha, Neb.

CHAPTER XXXII

4420. JOHN ROBERTSON ZINK¹, m. Charlotte McCollum.

THEIR SON

4421 Allen Ross Zink, b. 14 Mar. 1880.

4421. ALLEN ROSS ZINK², (John Robertson 4420), b. Nashville, Tenn. 14 Mar. 1880, m. 25 Dec. 1902 at Tracy City, Tenn., Julia Sisk, b. 10 July 1882, at Tracy City, dau. of Joseph Sisk

and Sarah Mulloy. He is installation foreman of Southerb Bell Tel. & Tel. Co., residing at Nashville, Tenn., Florence, Alabama, Dallas, Tex., and present residence, Atlanta, Ga. Volunteered in Spanish American War. Member of Telephone Pioneers of America and International Order of Odd Fellows.

CHILDREN

- 4422 William Dempsey Zink, b. 13 Feb. 1904, m. Helen Smith,
1 Nov. 1929.
- 4423 Johnnie Ross Zink, b. 6 Sept. 1906.
- 4424 Charles Lamont Zink, b. 9 Oct. 1908.
- 4425 Sarah Jewel Zink, b. 4 June 1912.
- 4426 Lewis Meshell Zink, b. 2 Apr. 1914.
- 4427 Virgil Davis Zink, b. 4 Sept. 1916.

CHAPTER XXXIII

4430. HENRY ZINK¹, (Probably brother of John K 3960), b. 1824 in Germany, m. Margaret Schamber. He died 1862 in Battle of Antietam in Civil War and was buried at field of battle. Res. Buffualo, N. Y. it is a family tradition that he came to America with four brothers.

A CHILD

4431 Henry Zink.

Second Generation

4431. HENRY ZINK², (Henry 4430), m. at Buffalo, N. Y. in 1870, Christine C. Neber, dau. of Valentine Neber.

CHILDREN

- 4432 Mildred Zink.
- 4433 Henry A. Zink.
- 4434 Walter M. Zink.
- 4435 Grace Zink.
- 4436 Albert H. Zink.

Third Generation

4432. MILDRED ZINK³, (Henry 4431), m. Robert Magner.

CHILDREN

- 4437 Robert Magner.
- 4438 Harry Magner.

4433. HENRY A. ZINK³, (Henry 4431), b. Mar. 1874, m. Florence Crump, May 1901. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILD

4439 Cynthia Zink, b. June 1914.

4434. WALTER M. ZINK³, (Henry 4431), b. July 1876, m. Laura Daniels. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

—4440 Gretchen Zink.

—4441 Harry Zink.

4435. GRACE ZINK³, (Henry 4431), m. Edgar Smead. Res. Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN

—4442 Dorothy Smead.

—4443 Elizabeth Smead.

4436. ALBERT H. ZINK³, (Henry 4431), m. Charlotte Guild.

CHILDREN

4444 Kate Zink, m. 13 Nov. 1928, Samuel E. Fry, of Omaha, Neb.

—4445 Christine Zink.

—4446 Albert Zink.

SOME UNCONNECTED DATA.

HENRY M. ZINK, b. 1816, d. 1871 or 4 at Monmouth, Ill., had a son TALBOT S. ZINK, who now resides at Indianola, Iowa.

FROM THE TUCKER FAMILY HISTORY

HARRY ZINK, m. Alberta Tucker, b. about 1861, dau. of Asa Tucker, b. 6-14-1831 and his second wife Clotilda Roberts, b. 6-28-1836, m. 9-28-1857. The Tucker family resided near Paris, Ill. and the history carried back to 1738.

CHILDREN

Chester Zink.

Paul Zink.

Carl Zink.

Garnet Zink.

FROM BIOGRAPHICAL ANNALS OF MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

Catherine Zink, daughter of Henry Zink, married John C. Hamel, a native of Amsterdam, Holland. He was drafted into

the French Army under Napoleon. Preferring freedom he deserted to America, landing in N. Y. thence to Philadelphia. First entering a packing house and after some years engaged in business. He died in Philadelphia in 1854 in his 65 yr. Catherine was born 22 Jan. 1785, died at Jenkintown, 13 Feb. 1880.

CHILDREN

Margaret Hamel, m. Daniel Williams.

Henry W. Hamel.

George Hamel, a respected citizen of Edge Hill, Pa.

Amanda L. Hamel, m. Robert Zane.

Emeline Hamel, died young.

John C. Hamel.

ALSO MONTGOMERY CO. PA.

Isaac C. Hunsicker, b. 3 Oct. 1819, d. 1896 at Souderton, married Mary Garges, who d. 1890. She was the daughter of a well known farmer of Upper Safford whose wife was a MISS ZINK. The brothers and sisters of Mary Garges were William Garges, John Garges of Norristown, Sarah (Mrs. Boyer), Phebe (Mrs. Keyser), Mrs. Heist, Mrs. Brey. The Garges family were members of the Reformed Church.

FROM ELLIS FAMILY HISTORY

GEORGE W. ZINK, of Buffalo, N. Y., m. Helen M. Lincoln, b. 1843, dau. of Thomas L. Lincoln, b. 18 Nov. 1808 in Byron, Genesee Co., N. Y., m. 21 Sept. 1834 at Springville, N. Y. to Julia Rhodes, b. Sempronius, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1812. She m. (1) Mr. Eggert; (2) G. W. Zink. They have a son George W. Zink, Jr.

FROM NEBRASKA STATE JOURNAL 1929

Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Coleman announce the engagement and approaching marriage of their daughter, Joanna Loder, to Charles E. Zink, son of Dr. and Mrs. George W. Diehl of Athens, W. Va. The ceremony will take place in early June at the bride's home. Miss Coleman is a graduate of Cotner college and Smith college at Northampton, Mass. Mr. Zink is a graduate of the Virginia Polytechnical Institute at Blacksburg, Va. and also of Concord college at Athens, W. Va. of Which Dr. Diehl is president, and is at present attending the University of West Virginia at Morgantown, W. Va.

WILLS, LANCASTER CO., PA.

John Zink of Rapho Twp., Will 30 Apr. 1867-27 July 1867, my wife and six children.

Samuel Zink.

John Zink.

Barbara Zink, wife of Joseph Trout.

Jacob Zink.

Rebecca Zink, wife of Martin Stoll.

Katherine Zink.

Ellen Zink, only child and dau. of my son Henry Zink,
(deceased).

Book T-1-P 138, Elizabeth Zink, spinster, of Manor Twp.

Brother, Jacob Zink.

Sister, Rebecca Zink.

Sister, Catherine Zink.

Sister, Mary Zink.

Sister, Sarah Zink.

Henry Zink of Donegal Twp., Entestate.

Catherine Zink renounced dower to sons-in-law, 22 Feb. 1814.

Francis Thorne, Donegal Twp., dated 11 Apr. 1774 proved 1774. Mentions children, MARIA ZINCK, Elizabeth Reinhard, Catherine.

WILL BOOK Y. P. 715 CITY OF PHILADELPHIA

GODLIP SINK of Charlotte Street, in Campington, in the Northern Liberties of the City of Philadelphia. Dated 12 Aug. 1801, proved 23 July 1802. Gives to wife Katherine Sink, my house and lot. Order the girl Katy Sink given her freedom and she shall be set free and at her liberty at the expiration of the term of her time. Wife sole executor.

Signed, GOTTLIEB ZINK.

Witnesses, Jacob Swab and Nicholas Armbruster.

BOOK 1 P. 72, PHILADELPHIA CO., PA.

Will of Jacob Sink of Pasyunk Township. Yeoman.

Dated 10 Jan. 1803, proved 29 Jan. 1803.

Item. As my present wife Catherine Sink, late Ohler, has been a great trouble and expense to me since our unfortunate marriage, I conceive that in Justice and equity she ought not to have or claim any Dower or part of my estate whatsoever. But as the law of my country entitles a widow, whether deserving or not, to her Dower or Thirds in the Real Estate of her deceased husband, therefore, as I can not do otherwise, I will

direct that she, my said wife, Catherine, shall have and receive during the term of her natural life, the one third part **only** of the neat, clear Tenements etc.

To the youngest children, Christopher Sink and Margaret Sink, \$400, cash by request of their mother allotted to me for them, to be divided equally and placed at interest by my son John Zink and esteemed friend, Thomas Bristol:

My nine children, Catherine Coppel, John Sinks, Hannah Testain, Jacob Sink, Susanna Miller, Rosina Haines, Caroline Hoffner, Christopher Sink, Margaret Sink. I recommend all to be kind and affectionate and do all in their power to render comfortable their aged aunt, Hannah Fetter.

Executors: John Sink and Thomas Bristol.

WILLS IN AUGUSTA CO., VA.

PHILIP ZINK, Will. Made 21 June 1845, probated 27 Oct. 1845. Devised to wife Christina the plantation I now live on for her life, with all personal estate.

To son **Jackson**, the same plantation, after her death, he to pay the other children as follows:

To son Jackson, to have full use of my two stills and shop tools and benefit of my orchard, except so much as my wife and daughter Polly may need. Dau. Polly \$200; Son David \$50, together with the debt of \$60, which he owes me; Son John \$1.00 etc.; Son William 55 acres in Nelson Co. etc.; Son Samuel \$50; Dau. Betsy \$50; Dau. Sarah \$50. Jackson Zink executor. Inventory made 18 Dec. 1845 by Samuel McGuffin, John Brown and David Fauver. Account completed by Andrew J. Zink 1847.

WILL OF MARY ZINK, (POLLY)

Made 21 Sept. 1869, probated 25 July 1870, provides for burial at Mt. Carmel Church. Mentions:

To Mary Margaret Morrison, Saddle, bridle etc; to Niece wife of Wm. McCormick, large falling-leaf table; to brother Andrew J. Zink, bureau and clock; to brother Samuel Zink, red heifer; to brother David Zink, table cloth, etc.

Balance of property to be sold and plain tombstones be put to graves of father, mother and sisters Sarah Collins and Betty Groah. \$10 to Mt. Carmel church to repair enclosure around graveyard, balance to be paid toward enclosing the old Zink graveyard.

Witnesses.

John H. Rush.

William Rush.

Joseph I. McCormick.

John Summers, Sr. Will (in German) mentions sons Samuel, George, Andrew, Philip, John, deceased, (his son and daughter mentioned), daughters Christina Sinck, Juliana Fauver, Sarah Summers and dau., Elizabeth Grass's children. Executors, sons Andrew and Philip Summers and Philip Sink. Date of Will, 9 May 1806.

HIGHLAND CO., O.

(Will of Enoch Zink.)

Dated 4 Mar. 1840, probated 20 Mar. 1841 in Highland Co., O. Bequests made to wife, Mary Zink; daughters Elizabeth and Mariah Zink; sons Milton and Cyrus Wilson Zink; children of my son John Zink, deceased; balance to be divided equally among my children, Samuel, Elizabeth, David K., Sarah Davis, Thomas Zink, Eli Zink, Mariah Zink, Milton Zink and Cyrus Wilson Zink.

David K. Zink, named executor.

CHESTER CO., PA.

MICHAEL ZINK, of Coventry Twp., left no will, letters of administration taken 30 May 1775 by MARY AND JACOB ZINK.

1806 PETER ZINK witness to will of Mary Sowder, Coventry Twp.

Jacob Stager, will Sept. 18-1818, Coventry Twp., mentions daughter Elizabeth wife of PETER ZINK.

MONTGOMERY CO., PA.

Will of LUDWIG ZINK dated 22 May 1846, proved 28 Feb. 1847, mentions wife Julian, dau. Susannah Small. Remaining children and daughter Catherine's children.

FREDERICK CO., MD.

HENRY ZINK, Oct. 15-1823. Will mentions JACOB ZINK.

JACOB ZINK, Feb. 19-1838. Will mentions JACOB ZINK.

Will of Fred Millsfeldt, Dec. 28-1775, proved Feb. 12-1776, one of witnesses was Jacob Zink.

BEDFORD CO., PA.

JOHN ZINK, administratrix ELIZABETH ZINK, bond dated Jan. 29-1800.

ELIZABETH ZINK, Hopewell Twp. Will dated 15 Jan. 1814, proved 3 Feb. 1814. William Zink and Samuel Zink, Executors. Mentions:

Son, Enoch Zink.
Son, William Zink.
Son, Samuel Zink.
Dau., Hannah Zink.
Son, John Zink.
Son, Joseph Zink.
Brother, Joseph How.

CHURCH RECORDS

Philadelphia, St. Michols and Zion Church.

ZINK Records.

Zink—Joh: Peter son of Christian Zink and Margretta, b. Nov. 15, 1754, Bapt. Nov. 28. Sponsors, Peter Martin and Cathrina Andreas Zinck.

Zinck, Christina Catharine, dau. Gottlieb Zinck and Catharina, b. March 27, 1758. Bapt. May 14. Sp. Conrad Jung—Catharina Jungin.

Zinck, Jacob son of Hans George Zinck and Maria, b. June 18, 1759, Bapt. June 24. Sp. Jacob Klauss and wife Maria—Rosina Knaustin.

Zinck, Wilhelm, son of Christian and Margaretha, b. Aug. 12-1759. Bapt. Oct. 21-1759. Sp. Wilhelm Perferath, Hans-George Straub, Dorothea Perferath.

Zink, Tobias, son of Gottlieb Zink and wife Ann Maria, b. Apr. 19, 1753. Bapt. Apr. 22. Sp. Tobias Bube and wife Maria Barbara Bubin.

Zink, Geo. Abraham, son of Christian Zinck and Maria, Bapt. Aug 15-1762. Sp. Georg Beck and wife Urusla Catharine.

Zinck, Johna Georg, son of Christopher Zinck and Magdalena, b. Jan. 23-1765. Bapt. Jan. 27. Sp. Christoph Heibrecht and Magdalena.

Zinck, Johan Georg—4 yrs. old. Dorothea, b. Apr. 6, Bapt. Oct. 6. 1765. Children of Gottlieb Zinck and Catherine. Sp. parents.

Zinck, Hans Jurg Zinck, single was sponser and Ann Maria Height, 1764.

Zinck, Catharine Rebecca, dau. Christian Zinck and Catharine-Margaretha, b. July 9-1766. Bapt. Sept. 7. Sp. Johannes Lamparter and Lawrence Marins, (?) and wife Margaretha.

Zinck, Johan Dan: and Hermannin, Agnesa, married May 9, 1764, wife of Georg Zinck from East Jersey.

Jan. 8, 1767. Juliana wife of John Georg Zinck (56 years, 1 mo.) dau. of late Johan George Kock, b. at Sulback in der Landgrafschaft-Hessen Hanan. Came to this land, 1754.

Zinck, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher and Magdalena, b. Nov. 18-1770. Bapt. Dec. 2.

Zinck, Jacob, son of Johan Georg Zinck and wife Ania Dorothea, b. June 19-1771. Bapt. July 28. Sp. Jacob Zinck and wife, Catharine.

Zink, Johan Jacob Gottlieb, son of Christoph Zink and Magdalena, b. Sept. 12-1766. Bapt. Sept. 28, Sp. Georg Christ. Webrecht and widow Margreth Zinkin.

Zink, Lorentz, son of Jacob Zink and Catharine, b. Dec. 9. Bapt. Dec. 16-1770. Sp. Maria Eva Feldsin.

Sept. 29-1768. Johan Georg, a son of the late Ulrich Zinck from Freudrnsstadt am Schwartzwald in Wurtemberg, born Feb. 15-1701. Entered into wedlock for the first time, 1728 and begat ten children. Married a second time, and begat six. This was his best marriage. He took sick of a burning fever and died. Aged 67 yrs., 7 mos., 1 week, 5 days.

Jan. 24, 1769. Margreth Zinck, wife of the late Andreas Zink and daughter of the late Andreas Kuhl. She was born in Ober Eselingen Amt Deutschnam, Mar. 20-1697. Entered into

wedlock 1728, was blessed with eight children, viz; six sons and two daus. Three died in Germany, and with the five others she came to this land 1754. She lost her husband and for fifteen years remained a widow. Was buried with a text selected by herself.

PHILADELPHIA MARRIAGES
NEW HANOVER, LUTHERAN

Dec. 17-1760. Margaretha Zink and William Sland.
Nov. 11-1784. Elizabeth Zinck and George Bonhaus.
Jan. 30-1789. John Zink and Elizabeth Rasher.
Nov. 30-1806. Henry Zink and Maria Fuchs.

PENNYPACK BAPTIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA CO., PA.

Dec. 2-1787. Gotlieb Zink and Catherine his wife, witnesses at a baptism.

Feb. 19-1792. Maria Baptized—dau. of Jacob Zink and Elizabeth.

Sept. 17-1792. Johannes Zink, sponser and Barbara Zink.

May 23-1820. Bapt. Rachael, dau. Jacob and Elizabeth Zink. Ludwig and Maria Zink, Sponsors.

Nov. 23-1784. Johan George Gauklin married Dorothea Zink, dau. of Gotlieb.

TRAPPE, MONTGOMERY CO., PA.
AUGUSTUS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH

George, son of Gottlieb Zink, confirmed 21 June 1778.

MARRIAGES

(From County Records)

From Index of Marriage Records of Probate Judge
(Highland Co., O.)

John Zink and Jane Graham, m. 3-29-1827.

Philip Zink and Eliza Leatherwood, m. Dec. 19-1833.

Samuel Zink and Eliza Knisely, m. Jan. 8-1835.

David Kilpatrick Zink and Angelina Miller, m. 3-26-1835.

Samuel Zink and Jane Miller, m. 9-15-1836.

Sarah Ann Zink and James Davis, m. 9-8-1835.

Eli Zink and Lavinia Ayres, m. 11-4-1847.

Allen Zink and Barbara Maurer, m. 3-12-1854.

Samuel Zink and Mariah Fenner, m. 1-6-1857.

James Zink and Clarissa Murphy, m. 12-22-1857.

RECORD IN GEORGETOWN COURT

Milton Penn Zink and Mary Jane Beasley were married in Brown Co., O. 9-26-1855.

ADAMS CO., O.

Dolly Zink to Aaron Hibbs, 11 Sept. 1817, by Curtiss Cannon, J. P.

Mary Zink to Samuel Nicely, 30 Nov. 1815, by Curtiss Cannon, J. P. Recorded Dec. 16-1815.

Katherine Zink, m. William Ogle, Oct. 11-1821, by Thomas C. Collins, J. P.

WASHINGTON CO., IND.

Daniel Zink and Sarah Keller, 11-18-1816.

Jacob Zink and Sally Seals, 9-15-1817.

Peter Zink and Nelly Hicks, 12-3-1822.

Lydia Zink and George Simpson, 8-19-1823.

Elizabeth Zink and Mathew Gee, 5-19-1825.

Fanny Mary Zink and Albert G. Parish, 8-16-1825.

Jacob Zink and Polly Miller, 8-6-1829.

Susanna Zink and Wm. T. Mitchell, 2-5-1835.

Nancy Zink and John Keller, 2-8-1836.

SOME OLD TOMBSTONES

A gravestone in Jefferson Co., Ky., is inscribed "Mary M. Zink, 7-2-1836 aged 60 yrs., 3 mo., 10 days. Consort of Jacob, Minister of the Gospel, who departed this life 2-13-1829 and sleeps at Zions Church near Salem, Ind." The above was sent to me as a quotation from a Jefferson County book, read in the Newberry Library in Chicago.

In 1933 a committee of Zinks searched the old stones near Salem.

In Fulmer Graveyard, on the Rutherford farm, near Harris-town, Washington Co., Ind., is a broken tombstone reading "Jacob Zink died 13 Feb. A. D. 1829, aged 72 yr., 8 mo., 3 da. A minister of the gospel from his 25th year till his death."

In the old grave yard on the Abel Bower's farm near Salem, Ind., the stones are piled under a tree amid heavy underbrush, but a few Zink inscriptions were found.

Peter, son of Elizabeth Zink died Apr. 21-1848, aged 9 yr., 6 mo.. Isaac, son of Elizabeth Zink died May 10-1848, , aged 25 yr., 6 mo.. John Zink—dates obliterated, two letters very dim were "Ar" followed by "my of Mexico," making "Army of Mexico."

DEEDS

BEDFORD CO., PA.

Deed of Jacob Sink and wife to Joseph and John Sink, dated 21 Apr. 1809 for land in St. Clair Twp.

Deed of William Sink, blacksmith, from Sink heirs, dated 10 Sept. 1815.

Deed of Joseph Sink and wife of Frederick Co., Md., to John Sink of St. Clair Twp., dated 10 Jan. 1814.

Deed of Jane Sink, of St. Clair Twp., dated 1819.

Deed of James Malone to James Zink, dated 2 Feb. 1844.

Deed of John Dickey et ux, to James S. Zink, of the State of Illinois.

DEEDS

WASHINGTON CO., VA. RECORDS OF DEEDS, NO. 1

(Annals of Southwest Virginia.)

11 Apr. 1791. Jacob Fleenor to JACOB ZINK, 190 Acres on the headwaters of Beaver Creek. (P. 1311).

17 July 1795. John Taylor and Elizabeth, his wife, to Peter Zink, 240 Acres on the waters of Beaver Creek, a north branch of Holston River. (P. 1319).

20 Dec. 1796. Peter Zink and Elizabeth, his wife, to John Rush, 90 Acres on the waters of Beaver Creek. (P. 1319).

DEEDS

ADAMS CO., O.

Vol. 10 p. 273, Alexander Hamilton and wife Rebekah, to heirs of Philip Zink, deceased, 5 May 1818.

Vol. 12 p. 30, Curtiss Cannon and Rebecca, his wife, of the Co. of Adams, State of Ohio, to Zink heirs; Elizabeth Smith, Daniel Zink, Mary Knisely, Dorothy Hibbs, Catherine Ogle, Samuel Zink and Philip Zink, heirs of Philip Zink, deceased, 152½ acres. 16 Dec. 1823. It is understood that the widow Zink is entitled to her one third during lifetime.

DEEDS

AUGUSTA COUNTY, VA.

24 June 1824. John Bright and Susan. 132 Acres in Augusta Co., to DAVID ZINK of Augusta Co., Va. (47-593).

27 Mar. 1828. DAVID ZINK to John B. Breckenridge of Augusta Co., Va., to secure Adam Schultz in \$158.47. Two tracts of land in Augusta Co., Va. 1 containing 135 acres whereon David Zink resides, adjoining land of Stephen Bright and John Bright, the other containing 120 acres, adjoining land of John Berry and Campbell's heirs on headwaters of Price River. (50-343).

4 May 1828. George Campbell and Mary to David Zink. Land in Augusta Co., adjoining lands of Robert and Joseph Campbell, 119 acres. (55-387).

DAVID ZINK to John Churchman, Mortgage. (55-404).

11 July 1837. John Churchman to David Cork, recites conveyance by DAVID ZINK, dated 24 June 1834 to said Churchman of 135 acres whereon Zink resides and bought of John Bright on the headwaters of South River that enters into the James

River, also 123 acres on headwaters of Price River, which was executed for the securing payment of a sum of money therein mentioned for which DAVID ZINK stood partly indebted to PHILIP ZINK and whereas said debt has been fully paid, thereupon executes this release. (58-494).

13 June 1838. John Newton and Amanda, his wife, to DAVID ZINK, 53 acres in Augusta Co., on waters of South River. (59-411).

11 Aug. 1838. DAVIID ZINK to Isaac Newton, to secure indebtedness to John Newton of \$696.04. (49-412).

SOME QUOTATIONS FROM PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

SECOND SERIES, VOL. 2, P. 493

Michael Sink—22, German, July 11-1746, Captain John Dumer's return of company, specifying the day of each enlistment—Sept. 1746.

2ND SERIES, VOL. 14

Names of persons who took the oath of allegiance to the State of Pa., in the city of Philadelphia, from 11 day of July 1778 to the 10 day of Dec. 1779, before me. Plunkett Fleeson.

JACOB ZINCK signed Sept. 15.

JACOB ZINK, of Mayamensing, took the test of Benj. Paschal in Jan. 1777; was constrained to that of the British, and now before me renounces the later.

FIFTH SERIES

Vol. 3. p. 919. ABRAHAM ZINK, Pottsgrove, Pa. Aug. 1-1778, Provost Guard, Continental Line.

Pages 924-927-929. ABRAHAM ZINK, enlisted 3 yr., private, Capt. Von Heer's Dragoons: Raised Sept. 16-1780.

Page 149. PETER ZINK, private, received depreciation pay, Continental Line.

Pages 357 and 672 also mention PETER ZINK in Soldiers of the Revolution.

Vol. 8 in Muster Roll Abraham Horn's Militia 1782.

P. 169. PETER ZINK, Class 2, Apr. 16 to 14 June.

Page 538. PETER ZINK, private, County of Northampton. Capt. Rundio's Co.. Northampton Co. Flying Camp, 1776.

Also in Pa. in Rev. War. Vol. 1-p. 562. Peter Zink, private in 5th Pa.

2ND SERIES, Vol. 14 lists Capt. Jacob Sinch—Synk, and on page 434, Capt. Jacob Zink, 10 Aug. 1780.

6TH SERIES, Vol. 1. TOBIAS ZINK in Capt. Geo. Forepaugh's Co., also. page 349, TOBIAS ZINK (Sink) in 5th Battalion, Capt. Philip Wagoner; and on page 779, TOBIAS ZINCK,

4th class of Capt. Michael Gaugler's Co., and page 794, GEORGE ZINCK and TOBIAS ZINK, 6th Co. under Capt. Henry Boyer; page 592, GEORGE ZINCK, in Capt. George Honey's Co. Northern District of City Guards—12-3-1776.

PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES

6th Series, Vol. 1 pages 44, 82, 119, 210, 418. GEORGE SINK, private in Capt. Robert Smith's Co., 1st Battalion.

6th Series, Vol. 1 p. 119. GEORGE SINK, "enlisted June 25, 1777, in Capt. JACOB ZINK'S Co."

6th Series, Vol. 1 JACOB SINK, Captain, Sixth Company, Second Battalion, Col. Sharp Delany, Esq., Philadelphia Militia, commissioned June 25, 1777. Pages 118, 290, 395, 396, 423, 433, 434, 437.

6th Series, Vol. 1, p. 278. WILLIAM SINK, Sergeant, appointed Sept. 13, 1777, left sick at Philadelphia. In Capt. Charles Peale's Company of Philadelphia Militia, 4th Battalion.

6th Series, Vol. 1, p. 487. FREDERICK SINK "substitute, on guard." 3d class, Capt. William Smith's Company of Philadelphia Militia, Regiment of Foot.

5th Series, Vol. 8, p. 250. PETER SINK, private, in Capt. Paul Knauss (Knows) Company, May 1, 1781, Lieut. Co'll Kerns Esq. Northampton County.

2nd Series, Vol. 10, pages 37 and 328. JACOB ZINK (Zinck), 1st Lt. enlisted Lancaster Co., Pa., arrived at Cambridge, 8-18-1775-Capt. James Rass' Co. Resigned 1 Oct. 1776. Resided in Lancaster Co., still there in 1814.

Also Vol. 13, p. 249. ABRAHAM ZINK—Revolutionary soldier. HEITMAN, page 611 also tells of JACOB ZINCK, 1st. Lieut. of Thompson's Pa. Co. Rifle Battalion, First Continental Infantry, 1-1-1776, resigned 8-25-1776.

CENTENIAL HISTORY says a JACOB ZINK resided in Monroe Twp., Washington Co., Ind., in 1810.

SIXTH SERIES, PA. ARCHIVES

Vol. 8, p. 1069. JOHN ZINK, private under Capt. John Robinson, Muster Roll of Capt. John Robinson, Fifth Battalion, First Brigade, Pa. Militia under Major McFarland. In service of United States. York, 1812.

Vol. 9, p. 408. Pensions and gratuities 1812-14. MARTHA ZINK, widow JOHN ZINK, Private.

Vol. 9, p. 505. Martha Zink, widow of John, served under Col. McFarland, Rapho, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Vol. 9, p. 605. Martha Zink, certificate No. 2478, Dec. List, 1868. Inquiry at Rev. and 1812 Section, Department of Interior, gave little information, as there were several John and Martha Zinks.

One JOHN ZINK who received 1812 Pension had wife Martha who had been a widow, Martha Campbell when he m. her, moved to Kansas.

FROM FIRST CENSUS, OF PA., 1790

Tobias Zink lived in Montgomery Co.

Jacob Zinck lived in Montgomery Co.

SERVICE RECORDS

The following from "Journal of the House of Burgesses of Virginia," 1766-1769, page 294:

"Session of Nov. 25, 1769, in the 10th year of the Reign of George III.

The several claims presented of William Westfall, Michael Bush, John Robinson, Henry Dellow, Samuel Pringle, Daniel Shohan, Jr., David Corn, Edward Corn, Jr., George Miller, John Bell, Garrett Reasner, John Ratan, JACOB SINKES, and Abraham Blue, of the Hampshire Militia, for their Pay as Scouts employed on the Frontiers, this present year, by order of the Council of War, held in pursuance of the Invasion-Act; and also,

Several Claims of William Foreman, Andrew Corn, Job Wilson, and JACOB SINKES, for provisions furnished the Scouts ordered out on the Frontiers, from the Hampshire Militia this present Year.

It was ordered by the Council that said Claims be referred to the consideration of the Committee of Public Claims."

In the "Public Service Claims" of Shenandoah County, West Va., I find the following:

"Shenando County, Octobtr 20, 1782.

This may Certify that CUTLIP SINK hath furnished one Beef that is adjudged four hundred and twenty pounds at five pence per pound, to be paid with the Depreciation, for the use of the Continental Army. Witness my hand.

Samuel Porter, Com.

No. 26. "

Provision Law."

CENSUS RECORD

In the "First Census for the State of Maryland," taken in 1782, and published in 1790, on page 63, I find:

"FREDERICK COUNTY, MD."

JACOB SINK; 1 white male over 16 yrs., in family; 2 white males under 16 yrs.; 2 white females, including head of family; no slaves.

GEORGE SINK; 1 white male over 16 yrs.; 2 white males under 16 yrs.; 2 white females, including head of family; no slaves.

INDEX

ABBOTT—

Allison - - - - - 168
Marjorie Christena - - 168, 169

ADAIR—

Robt. - - - - - 12

ADAMS—

Clara Z. - - - - - 67, 126
Dora - - - - - 29
Frank J. - - - - - 67, 126
Freddie S. - - - - - 67
Geneva M. - - - - - 126
Geneva P. - - - - - 126
Glen D. - - - - - 126
Helen Louise - - - - - 138
James - - - - - 5
James H. - - - - - 67, 126
John F. - - - - - 134
Lena P. - - - - - 67, 125
Mamie M. - - - - - 67
Martin T. - - - - - 134
Mary - - - - - 9
Mary C. - - - - - 134
Mary F. - - - - - 39
Neomia E. - - - - - 126
William J. - - - - - 67

ADGIE—

Joan - - - - - 85
Ronald - - - - - 85

ADKINS—

Mary E. - - - - - 204

AHLBACH—

Anna - - - - - 300
John - - - - - 300
Josephine - - - - - 300

AISENBRAY—

Margaret - - - - - 213

ALB—

Emma - - - - - 101

ALEXANDER—

Octus B. - - - - - 145
Stanley - - - - - 145

ALLEN—

Addie Wilson - - - - - 185
Arlene - - - - - 185
Aundey Davis - - - - - 185
Carson - - - - - 33
Chlona, - - - - - 184
Clare - - - - - 74
David - - - - - 184
Emmett - - - - - 74

Lawrence Gordon - - - - - 184
Lida Pearl - - - - - 185
Lillie - - - - - 184
Lina Birdie - - - - - 184
Margaret - - - - - 75
Mattie Lillian - - - - - 185
Perry David - - - - - 185
Phoebe - - - - - 199
Ray - - - - - 74
Rosa Auston - - - - - 184
Ruby Dale - - - - - 185
Ruth - - - - - 74, 133
Shirley Marie - - - - - 139
William - - - - - 139

ALLGOR—

Henry - - - - - 214

ALLISON—

Evaline - - - - - 195
John Bratton - - - - - 195

ALTMAN—

Alfred - - - - - 252
Marjorie - - - - - 252

AMOTH—

Elizabeth - - - - - 218

ANDERSON—

Annis Gale - - - - - 139
Bela - - - - - 88
Eleanor June - - - - - 167
Glenda Grace - - - - - 88
Glenn - - - - - 139
James W. - - - - - 22
John Lemuel - - - - - 88
Joseph Bela - - - - - 88
Katherine Sue - - - - - 88
Kenneth Otto - - - - - 167
Lottie - - - - - 22
Nancy Jane - - - - - 22
Neva Elaine - - - - - 167
Noah - - - - - 22
Otto P. - - - - - 167
Robert Clarke - - - - - 88
Ruth Evelyn - - - - - 167
Sarah - - - - - 97
Soporrah - - - - - 12
William D. - - - - - 88

ANGLE—

Jemima - - - - - 259

ANKLEBRANDT—

Mr. - - - - - 240

ARBAGAST—

Louisa - - - - - 12

ARCHER—

Alma	- - - - -	54
Alta	- - - - -	54
Alvora	- - - - -	20, 53
Catherine	- - - - -	9, 19
Cecil	- - - - -	54, 117
Daniel Edward	- - - - -	9, 20
Edward	- - - - -	9
Elizabeth	- - - - -	5
Elizabeth Ann	- - - - -	9, 19
Elizabeth Levher Allison	- - - - -	9
Ellsworth	- - - - -	20, 54
Elmer	- - - - -	20, 54, 118
Glendean	- - - - -	118
Harriett Alma	- - - - -	20, 54
Harry	- - - - -	54
Helen Iris	- - - - -	118
John C.	- - - - -	5, 6
John Jefferson	- - - - -	19, 50
John Wesley	- - - - -	9, 19
Katherine	- - - - -	20, 53
Mae	- - - - -	20
Mary May	- - - - -	54, 118
Milburn	- - - - -	20
Naomi	- - - - -	54, 118
Opal Irene	- - - - -	118
Pearl	- - - - -	54, 118
Rev. John C.	- - - - -	16
Rev. John Clark	- - - - -	9
Ruth	- - - - -	118
Ruth Maris	- - - - -	118
Susie Ethlyn	- - - - -	50
Victoria	- - - - -	20, 53
William	- - - - -	54

AREHART—

Mr.	- - - - -	180
-----	-----------	-----

ARGABRITE—

Charlotte	- - - - -	182
Mary	- - - - -	182
Mr.	- - - - -	182

ARMBRUSTER—

Nicholas	- - - - -	306
----------	-----------	-----

ARMENTROUT—

Eva	- - - - -	220
-----	-----------	-----

ARMISTEAD—

John H.	- - - - -	168
Mary Alice	- - - - -	168

ARNOLD—

Birch	- - - - -	193
Charles Henry	- - - - -	273
Esther Amelia	- - - - -	273
George	- - - - -	273
Mark	- - - - -	33
Martha	- - - - -	33
Minnie Magdalena	- - - - -	273
Paul E.	- - - - -	275

Paul Edward	- - - - -	273, 275
Ray Hamilton	- - - - -	275
Ruth Louise	- - - - -	273

ARTERBURN—

Ada	- - - - -	46, 102
Ada Josephine	- - - - -	103
Allen	- - - - -	17, 47
Betty Lou	- - - - -	103
Brent Alden	- - - - -	47, 104
Bruce	- - - - -	45
Carl	- - - - -	103
Clara Belle	- - - - -	18
Claude Allen	- - - - -	46
Denver E.	- - - - -	103
Donald	- - - - -	104
Early	- - - - -	46, 103
Edgar	- - - - -	46, 103
Edwin	- - - - -	18, 47
Effie Dodd	- - - - -	47, 104
Elizabeth Joan	- - - - -	104
Emma Catherine	- - - - -	103, 140
Esther Ruth	- - - - -	103
Evelyn	- - - - -	18
Frederick Hays	- - - - -	46
George W.	- - - - -	103
Glenn Richard	- - - - -	47
Guy Denver	- - - - -	47, 104
Harrison	- - - - -	17, 46
Henry Allen	- - - - -	46, 103
Henry Edgar	- - - - -	103
Hugh Eldon	- - - - -	103
Huldah Ann	- - - - -	47, 103
James Brown	- - - - -	46
Joe	- - - - -	103
John Allen	- - - - -	37, 103
Kenton	- - - - -	47
Leatha	- - - - -	47, 103
Lillian	- - - - -	47
Luella	- - - - -	46
Magdeline	- - - - -	100
Marion	- - - - -	47
Martha Ellen	- - - - -	103
Martha Estelle	- - - - -	103
Mary Jane	- - - - -	103
Norben Charles	- - - - -	103
Oda Harrison	- - - - -	46
Paul	- - - - -	103
Peyton	- - - - -	103
Robert	- - - - -	103
Rosecrans	- - - - -	18, 47
Rose Violet	- - - - -	103
Ruth Emily	- - - - -	47, 104
Vance	- - - - -	45
Willington	- - - - -	17, 46
Winifred Jane	- - - - -	104
Zink	- - - - -	45, 100

ASHBY—

Victoria	- - - - -	215
----------	-----------	-----

ASHLEY—	
Margaret P. - - - - -	127
Ralph W. - - - - -	126
Wilma Mae - - - - -	127
ATKINSON—	
Dayton Clifford - - - - -	39
Mrs. Zella W. - - - - -	I
AULT—	
Frank - - - - -	17
AUSTIN—	
Russell - - - - -	41
AYRES—	
Lavinia - - - - -	154, 311
Lavinia Ann - - - - -	155
Nathan - - - - -	155
BAADE—	
Adolph - - - - -	268
Allen - - - - -	268
Edwrad C. - - - - -	268
Elinor - - - - -	268
Elmo - - - - -	268
Julia Sophia - - - - -	268
Marvin - - - - -	268
Russell - - - - -	268
Zola Marie - - - - -	268
BAILEY—	
Daphne - - - - -	210
Margaret - - - - -	213
Meda Mai - - - - -	110, 143
Velma Bernadine - - - - -	110
Vera Beatrice - - - - -	110
William Francis - - - - -	110
BAILIFF—	
Arthur Bryant - - - - -	274
Jack Zink - - - - -	274
Rose - - - - -	274
BAIN—	
Philip - - - - -	205
BAIR—	
Frank - - - - -	60
BAKER—	
Alice Elizabeth - - - - -	40
Dr. Erasmus Shanks - - - - -	40
Dr. Samuel Ray - - - - -	92
Mary Josephine - - - - -	92
Polly Harriett - - - - -	40, 92
Samuel Bruce - - - - -	92
Samuel Ray - - - - -	40, 92
BALDWIN—	
Wm. - - - - -	71
BALES—	
Jennie Leah - - - - -	256
Philip - - - - -	256
BALL—	
Amelia - - - - -	232

BALLARD—	
Charles - - - - -	160
Chauncey - - - - -	160
Edith - - - - -	160
Elmer - - - - -	160
Harry - - - - -	160
John - - - - -	160
BANDY—	
Helen Jane - - - - -	67
Leroy Byron - - - - -	67
Martha - - - - -	123
BANKS—	
Eliza - - - - -	37
Mary Elizabeth - - - - -	31
BARBEE—	
Ione - - - - -	90
BARBER—	
Perry - - - - -	302
BARDO—	
Anna - - - - -	215
BARNET—	
Mary J. - - - - -	31
BARRETT—	
Bruce E. - - - - -	68
Charles L. - - - - -	128
Charles W. - - - - -	69
Clara Maye - - - - -	68
Clarice D. - - - - -	69, 128
Cletus C. - - - - -	69
Fern C. - - - - -	68
Finley W. - - - - -	69, 128
Glena June - - - - -	128
Hiram W. - - - - -	68
Kenneth - - - - -	69
Martha M. - - - - -	128
Ona B. - - - - -	68
Orpha E. - - - - -	69, 127
Oscal M. - - - - -	68
Paul C. - - - - -	69, 127
Wilbur M. - - - - -	69
BARTHOLOMEW—	
Alice - - - - -	38
BARTHOLEMEW—	
Homer - - - - -	96
BARTLEY—	
Audrey - - - - -	142
William G. - - - - -	52
BASHER—	
Nancy Catherine - - - - -	71
BATT—	
Dorothy D. - - - - -	127
Ellis A. - - - - -	127
Lorene F. - - - - -	127
BAUER—	
Elizabeth - - - - -	40

BAXTER—		
Rev.	- - - - -	148
BAYNES—		
Dorothy Luella	- - - - -	94
Edward Roberts	- - - - -	94
Isaac Edward	- - - - -	94
Wanda Jean	- - - - -	94
BEACH—		
Mary Eugenia	- - - - -	165
BEALS—		
Arthur Holland	- - - - -	108, 142
Arthur Marion	- - - - -	142
B. A.	- - - - -	108
Burton Mose	- - - - -	142
Clara Ava	- - - - -	108
Doris Winifred	- - - - -	108
Earnest Nall	- - - - -	108, 142
Eldon Martin	- - - - -	142
Florence Louise	- - - - -	108
Gladys Marie	- - - - -	108, 142
Henry Lester	- - - - -	108
Mary Elizabeth,	- - - - -	108
Thresa May	- - - - -	142
BEARD—		
Ruth	- - - - -	190
BEASLEY—		
John Sutton	- - - - -	155
Louise	- - - - -	283
Louise "Tad"	- - - - -	286
Mary Jane	- - - - -	154, 155, 311
BEATTY—		
Elizabeth	- - - - -	21, 58
George R.	- - - - -	21
Hattie	- - - - -	21, 58
Lucinda Rebecca	- - - - -	225
BAEZA—		
Mr.	- - - - -	84
BECK—		
Charity Ann	- - - - -	224
Georg	- - - - -	309
John	- - - - -	224
Ursula Catherine	- - - - -	309
BECHTEL—		
Tobias	- - - - -	172
BECKER—		
Clarence	- - - - -	220
BELL—		
John	- - - - -	315
BENDY—		
Allie	- - - - -	37
BENHAM—		
Reta P.	- - - - -	129
BENNISON—		
Ida	- - - - -	219
BENQUETTE—		
Wm.	- - - - -	172
BENSON—		
Bessie	- - - - -	100
Catherine Ellen	- - - - -	133
Dempsey	- - - - -	133
BENTLEY—		
John	- - - - -	142
Martha	- - - - -	142
Velma Ruth	- - - - -	142
BENTON—		
Elmon	- - - - -	123
Mary Joan	- - - - -	123
BERCAW—		
Chloe	- - - - -	124
John	- - - - -	60
BERG—		
Bruno	- - - - -	249
Carl	- - - - -	249
Catherine	- - - - -	249
Edward	- - - - -	249
Hilda	- - - - -	249
Hugo	- - - - -	249
Joseph	- - - - -	249
Mathilda	- - - - -	249
Veronica	- - - - -	249
BERGMAN—		
Andrew	- - - - -	172
BERGTHOLDT—		
Mrs. David	- - - - -	160
BERKEY—		
Lera	- - - - -	86
BERLINE—		
Annie	- - - - -	281
BERRY—		
John	- - - - -	313
BERTNER—		
Naomi	- - - - -	107
BERZOLD—		
Mary	- - - - -	296
BESWICK—		
Iselene	- - - - -	94
BEVERIDGE—		
Dr. Chas.	- - - - -	149
BEYETTE—		
Ada Belle	- - - - -	97
John Louis	- - - - -	97
BICHNELL—		
Dona F.	- - - - -	128
John F.	- - - - -	128
John H.	- - - - -	128
BICKFORD—		
Blake	- - - - -	244
Edwin	- - - - -	244
Sally	- - - - -	244

BIERLEIN—

Carl A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Delbert L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Irma E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Iva A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Lauren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234
Ruth A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	234

BIGGS—

Wm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BILESCHIK—

Goldia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BILLMEYER—

Fred	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
Helen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	235

BIRCH—

Orvin Lawrence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BIRD—

Harriett Louise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88
-----------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BIRDSELL—

Theodore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
Victor Calvin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144

BISHOP—

Amanda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
Talma May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128

BIXBY—

Albert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
Curtis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
Elijah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
Emma Naomi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
Eva Margaret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258, 261
Naomi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
Rolla	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258

BLACK—

Frank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300

BLAINE—

Bessie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
Charles E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
Lewis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
Myrtle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161

BLAIR—

Arnold W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
Bertha Marie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
Chester Arnold	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
Hugh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
Mabel Lylieth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
Venia Alice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110, 143
Wendall Austin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122

BLANCHARD—

Lottie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BLOOM—

Golda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BLOYER—

Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BLUE—

Abraham	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
Nina	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120

BOEHM—

Hattie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BOERSTLER—

Minnie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	156
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BOGGS—

Betha Ann	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
Edward Logan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
James	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
James Carlos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
Julia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
Lillian Jean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
Lynn L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
Mary Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
Mildred	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
Robert Lewis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126

BOITNOTT—

Sissy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BOLAND—

Vincent D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BOLDT—

Peter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267
Thea	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267

BOLENDER—

Clark W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
Edith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
Millie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284, 288

BOLING—

Cora Olive	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Earl Eugene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
Gladys Irene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82
Tilford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	82

BOLTON—

Burton Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
Clarence M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167
Rebecca Laurine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	167

BONENBERGER—

Louise T.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	216
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BONHAM—

G. D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BONHAUS—

George	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	311
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BORDEN—

Carl	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BORING—

Lora Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BORUM—

Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

BOST—

Bessie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	258
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

BOSTON—

Harry	- - - - -	125
Jack Allen Perisho	- - -	125
Zelma G.	- - - - -	133

BOTT—

Alvena	- - - - -	94
Catherine	- - - - -	15
Capt. Rheinhart	- - -	15
Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	15

BOUMA—

Mary	- - - - -	267
------	-----------	-----

BOUSLOG—

Beatrice	- - - - -	119
Velesta Alice	- - - - -	164

BOWER—

A. Oliver	- - - - -	105
Arthur Elzeberry	- - -	26, 62
Arthur Oliver	- - - - -	62, 125
Dora Louise	- - - - -	125
Lou Emily	- - - - -	62
Marianne	- - - - -	105, 125
Oliver C.	- - - - -	26
Rosa May	- - - - -	110
William Millard	- - - - -	62
Willie P.	- - - - -	26

BOWERS—

Charles L.	- - - - -	159
Mable	- - - - -	78, 146
Ida Belle	- - - - -	159

BOWIE—

Rosa Auston	- - - - -	184
-------------	-----------	-----

BOWLES—

Emma	- - - - -	166
Geneva	- - - - -	74

BOWSKY—

Lillian	- - - - -	41
---------	-----------	----

BOYARS—

Clara	- - - - -	103
George Washington	- - -	189
Reginald H.	- - - - -	189

BOYER—

Capt. Henry	- - - - -	314
-------------	-----------	-----

BOYES—

Albert	- - - - -	28, 65
Anna	- - - - -	28
Charlotte	- - - - -	28
Doris	- - - - -	65
Jennette	- - - - -	28, 65
Louisa	- - - - -	27
Mary Kate	- - - - -	28
Preston	- - - - -	27
Theodore	- - - - -	65
Vernon	- - - - -	65
William	- - - - -	28

BRADEN—

Bessie	- - - - -	37
Jennie	- - - - -	49

BRADFORD—

Bert	- - - - -	99
Emily Erline	- - - - -	99, 140

BRADLEY—

Ella	- - - - -	183
Ephriam	- - - - -	183
Frank	- - - - -	183
Glenna B.	- - - - -	144
Lottie	- - - - -	183
Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	184
Minnie	- - - - -	183
Nellie	- - - - -	183
Signora	- - - - -	183
Stella	- - - - -	183
William	- - - - -	183

BRADY—

Elizabeth	- - - - -	57
Stella	- - - - -	104

BRAINER-BRUNER—

Betsy	- - - - -	7
John	- - - - -	7

BRATTON—

Elizabeth	- - - - -	195
-----------	-----------	-----

BRAUN—

Genevieve	- - - - -	248
Robert	- - - - -	248, 251

BRECKENRIDGE—

John B.	- - - - -	313
---------	-----------	-----

BREEDING—

Nancy M.	- - - - -	25
----------	-----------	----

BREESE—

Verna	- - - - -	264
-------	-----------	-----

BRENNAN—

Eleanor M.	- - - - -	256
------------	-----------	-----

BRETT—

Emil	- - - - -	239
Harold	- - - - -	239
Herman	- - - - -	239
Virginia	- - - - -	239

BREUHAN—

Andrew E.	- - - - -	239
Carl George	- - - - -	239
Ernest	- - - - -	239
Louise C.	- - - - -	239

BRIDGEFORD—

Lucy M.	- - - - -	53
---------	-----------	----

BRIDGEWATER—

Ruth A.	- - - - -	126
---------	-----------	-----

BRIGHT—

John	- - - - -	313
Stephen	- - - - -	313
Susan	- - - - -	313

BRINKERHOFF—

Charley	- - - - -	98
George Annie	- - - - -	54
Leona	- - - - -	98

BRINKLEY—

Lena	- - - - -	287
------	-----------	-----

BRISCOE—

Nora Belle	- - - - -	49
------------	-----------	----

BRISTOL—

Thomas	- - - - -	307
--------	-----------	-----

BRITTON—

Mrs. Sarah J.	- - - - -	148
---------------	-----------	-----

BROCK—

Catherine	- - - - -	3
Mrs. George	- - - - -	3
Gerald Robert	- - - - -	245
Warren Kinsey	- - - - -	245

BRONSON—

Haskel	- - - - -	150
Isaiah Jackson	- - - - -	150
Ollie	- - - - -	184
Robert Donovan	- - - - -	150

BROOKS—

Ada Belle	- - - - -	51, 111
Alta	- - - - -	113
Amy Iona	- - - - -	110
Arthur Eugene	- - - - -	51, 111
Belva Bernadine	- - - - -	111
Bernice Ruth	- - - - -	111
Betty Isabelle	- - - - -	112
Beulah Myrtle	- - - - -	110
Cecil Hubert	- - - - -	111
Cleo Arnold	- - - - -	110
Cleta Ferne	- - - - -	51, 112
Dennis Hubert	- - - - -	51, 111
Earl Leroy	- - - - -	111
Edna Irene	- - - - -	111
Ellen	- - - - -	299
Florence Rossella	- - - - -	110
Harold Eugene	- - - - -	112
Harry Bertram	- - - - -	110
Herbert Wayne	- - - - -	111
James Thomas	- - - - -	51, 110
Jay LaVern	- - - - -	111
John Woodworth	- - - - -	51, 110
Kenneth Lloyd	- - - - -	112
Levina Belle	- - - - -	110
Lydia May	- - - - -	51
Lylieth Mabel	- - - - -	51, 111
Margaret Elizabeth	- - - - -	51, 110
Marjorie Pauline	- - - - -	111
Mayme Florence	- - - - -	110
Nina Opal	- - - - -	110
Orville Eugene	- - - - -	111
Richard Levi	- - - - -	51
Richard Raymond	- - - - -	111
Royal Levi	- - - - -	111

Ruby Marie	- - - - -	111
Sarah Deborah	- - - - -	51, 110
Vera Annis	- - - - -	110
Victor Levi	- - - - -	51, 111
Wanda May	- - - - -	112
Winifred Caroline	- - - - -	111
Zella Mae	- - - - -	111

BROTHERS—

Daisy	- - - - -	114
-------	-----------	-----

BROWN—

Carrie	- - - - -	284
Ella	- - - - -	45
John	- - - - -	305
Katie	- - - - -	215
Lillie Jeane	- - - - -	251
Lizzie	- - - - -	43
Malissa	- - - - -	34
Rev. John	- - - - -	174
Sue	- - - - -	188
Sylvia	- - - - -	245

BROWNING—

Etta G.	- - - - -	284
---------	-----------	-----

BRYAN—

Pearl	- - - - -	242
-------	-----------	-----

BRYANT—

Harry Edwin	- - - - -	88
Harry Emanuel	- - - - -	37, 88
Katherine Lenore	- - - - -	88
Robert C.	- - - - -	37
Robert James	- - - - -	88
Robert Newton	- - - - -	37
Roy James	- - - - -	37, 88

BUBE—

Tobias	- - - - -	309
--------	-----------	-----

BUBIN—

Maria Barbara	- - - - -	309
---------------	-----------	-----

BUECHLER—

Clara E.	- - - - -	238
Edna K.	- - - - -	238
Floyd	- - - - -	239
Geo.	- - - - -	238
Herbert C.	- - - - -	238
Lee C.	- - - - -	238
Leola A.	- - - - -	238
Leonard G.	- - - - -	238
Loretta	- - - - -	238
Robert J.	- - - - -	238
Roy G.	- - - - -	238

BUELL—

Capt.	- - - - -	30
-------	-----------	----

BULL—

Frederic	- - - - -	283
Frederic Anderson	- - - - -	286
Frederic Lawson	- - - - -	286, 289
Richard Edwin	- - - - -	286
Sally Jean	- - - - -	289

BULLINGTON—						
Sarah Louise	-	-	-	-	-	77
BUMPLE—						
Bessie	-	-	-	-	-	100
BUNDAY—						
Lefa	-	-	-	-	-	75
BUNDY—						
Chester M.	-	-	-	-	-	80
Ernest F.	-	-	-	-	-	80
Roger L.	-	-	-	-	-	80
Trestle M.	-	-	-	-	-	80
Vance E.	-	-	-	-	-	80
BUNNELL—						
Emma	-	-	-	-	-	54
BUNTING—						
Effie	-	-	-	-	-	90
June	-	-	-	-	-	242
BURGETT—						
Blanche	-	-	-	-	-	53
Charley	-	-	-	-	-	60
Clarence	-	-	-	-	-	60
Hila	-	-	-	-	-	60
Homer	-	-	-	-	-	53
Inez	-	-	-	-	-	53
James	-	-	-	-	-	53
Jonas	-	-	-	-	-	53
Lillie	-	-	-	-	-	53
Ora	-	-	-	-	-	53
William	-	-	-	-	-	53
BURKE—						
Frank	-	-	-	-	-	162
BURKHARDT—						
Charles	-	-	-	-	-	92
Lewis Baker	-	-	-	-	-	92
BURRESS—						
Susan	-	-	-	-	-	147
BURTON—						
Gordon Lee	-	-	-	-	-	108
Lester	-	-	-	-	-	97
BUSH—						
Clifford F.	-	-	-	-	-	236
Estelle E.	-	-	-	-	-	236
Fannie E.	-	-	-	-	-	261
Frank	-	-	-	-	-	236
Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	247
Kathryn	-	-	-	-	-	236
Lois Elinor	-	-	-	-	-	90
Michael	-	-	-	-	-	316
Raymond L.	-	-	-	-	-	236, 244
Stuart Norman	-	-	-	-	-	244
BUSTETTER—						
Anna	-	-	-	-	-	251
BUTTER—						
Charles Leroy	-	-	-	-	-	102
Francis Marion	-	-	-	-	-	102
Rosella	-	-	-	-	-	102

BYERS—						
Barabara Jean	-	-	-	-	-	167
Betty Jane	-	-	-	-	-	167
Elvin Glen	-	-	-	-	-	167
Emma	-	-	-	-	-	284
Joan Laurine	-	-	-	-	-	167
BYRD—						
Fern	-	-	-	-	-	141
CAMPBELL—						
David	-	-	-	-	-	4
George	-	-	-	-	-	173, 312
Homer D.	-	-	-	-	-	102
Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	312
Martha	-	-	-	-	-	316
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	312
Robert	-	-	-	-	-	312
Robert Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	102
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	102
CANNON—						
Curtiss	-	-	-	-	-	311, 313
Rebecca	-	-	-	-	-	313
CANTWELL—						
Anna	-	-	-	-	-	165
CARDER—						
Clinton S.	-	-	-	-	-	105
Edna Florence	-	-	-	-	-	105
George Horton	-	-	-	-	-	105
Gladys Adelia	-	-	-	-	-	105
John Clinton	-	-	-	-	-	105
Richard Williams	-	-	-	-	-	105
CAREY—						
John H.	-	-	-	-	-	160
CARLISLE—						
Frank R.	-	-	-	-	-	209
Glenn Raymond	-	-	-	-	-	209
Gordon Carl	-	-	-	-	-	209
Lorraine Avis	-	-	-	-	-	209
Ray Valentine	-	-	-	-	-	209
CARNAHAN—						
Emmet	-	-	-	-	-	286
Glen Curtis	-	-	-	-	-	286
CARNINE—						
Daisy Velma	-	-	-	-	-	107
CARNE—						
Bethel Merilyn	-	-	-	-	-	166
Douglas B.	-	-	-	-	-	165
Ethel Carolyn	-	-	-	-	-	166
George Albert	-	-	-	-	-	165
Gerald Glen	-	-	-	-	-	165
John Boyd	-	-	-	-	-	166
Rosella Dee	-	-	-	-	-	166
CARNS—						
Foss	-	-	-	-	-	149
CARPER—						
Adah C.	-	-	-	-	-	167
Jacob S.	-	-	-	-	-	161

John H. - - - - -	161	James Edward - - - - -	133
Nellie - - - - -	161	Kelso - - - - -	78, 146
William B. - - - - -	161	Lotus E. - - - - -	77, 135
William S. - - - - -	161	Martha Ellen - - - - -	76, 133
CARR—		Mary - - - - -	74, 146
James Lincoln - - - - -	88	Nora Essie - - - - -	42
CARRIER—		Ollie Gladys - - - - -	76, 133
Amanda - - - - -	180	Pearl - - - - -	95
Florence - - - - -	180	Peggy Lou - - - - -	135
James - - - - -	179, 180	Robert Lee - - - - -	135
Josiah - - - - -	180	Roy - - - - -	77, 135
Mary L. - - - - -	180	Ruth J. - - - - -	78, 135
Sarah - - - - -	180	Stella A. - - - - -	77
William - - - - -	180	Thelma Faye - - - - -	76, 133
CARRINGTON—		Tobby Jean - - - - -	135
Alfred - - - - -	187	Virginia V. - - - - -	135
Catherine Elizabeth - - -	187, 191	CAVE—	
Samuel V. - - - - -	187	Zoa - - - - -	129
Thomas - - - - -	187	CHAMBERS—	
W. W. - - - - -	187	R. F. - - - - -	220
Wm. W. - - - - -	187	Pauline - - - - -	220
CARSON—		CHANDLER—	
Hannah - - - - -	158	William Jackson - - - - -	186
CARTER—		CHANEY—	
Bruce - - - - -	107	Audry M. - - - - -	127
Charles Argle - - - - -	107	Naomi D. - - - - -	68
John W. - - - - -	94	Velma - - - - -	241
Marguerite - - - - -	131	CHAPMAN—	
Marie - - - - -	92	Elizabeth Sovern - - - - -	51
Martha Madeline - - - - -	94	George Washington - - - - -	51
Mary Jane - - - - -	31	Marley - - - - -	52
William Roberts - - - - -	94	Rosa Caroline - - - - -	51
CASENAVE—		CHASE—	
Jean - - - - -	289	Arthur - - - - -	204
CASEY—		CHASTAIN—	
Thelma G. - - - - -	136	Gayle - - - - -	129
CASH—		L. Fern - - - - -	206
Anna Laurie - - - - -	184	Noble - - - - -	72
Arlene - - - - -	185	CHENEY—	
Jacob Fauber - - - - -	184	Hannah - - - - -	281
CASTOR—		CHERRY—	
Joseph - - - - -	195	Eugene Spottwood Varner - -	190
CAUBLE—		James Robert Varner - - -	190
Anna Bell - - - - -	68	James Woodruff - - - - -	190
Bonnie - - - - -	146	CHESTNUT—	
Edward O. - - - - -	75	Allan Russell - - - - -	209
Elbert Ray - - - - -	76, 133	Alvan Joseph - - - - -	209
Elsie Ivalou - - - - -	135	Charles B. - - - - -	209
Eltie Grace - - - - -	75	Crawford Russell - - - - -	209
Frances E. - - - - -	135	Mary Susan - - - - -	209
Flora Etta - - - - -	41	Warren Frell - - - - -	209
Fred - - - - -	74	Wayne Charles - - - - -	209
Harold E. - - - - -	135	CHILDRESS—	
Helen Estelle - - - - -	86	W. L. - - - - -	18
Jacob P. - - - - -	77	CHILES—	
Jacob Woodrow - - - - -	78	Burnes - - - - -	249

CHISHOLM—	
Truman R. - - - - -	42
CHRIST—	
Sarah - - - - -	178
CHURCH—	
Lucille - - - - -	104
CHURCHMAN—	
John - - - - -	313
CITTELL—	
Harry - - - - -	243
Jean Helen - - - - -	243
CLAPP—	
Audrey Elizabeth - - - - -	67
Calvin C. - - - - -	57
Lena Huston - - - - -	57, 122
Virgil Glenn - - - - -	67
CLARK—	
Alice Dean - - - - -	292
Elizabeth E. - - - - -	196
Esther - - - - -	58
Frank - - - - -	200, 292
Helen Y. - - - - -	106
James Waldo - - - - -	200
Sarah Alice - - - - -	292
Mrs. Sarah Jane Strickler -	180
William - - - - -	200
William O. - - - - -	196
CLARKE—	
Frank N. - - - - -	37
Fred N. - - - - -	37
Grace J. - - - - -	37, 88
Minnie Belle - - - - -	39
Myrtle H. - - - - -	37, 88
Nelle A. - - - - -	37
Susan Berkey - - - - -	37
William M. - - - - -	37
CLARKSON—	
George J. - - - - -	26
CLAY—	
Anna - - - - -	164
CLAYCOMB—	
Fred - - - - -	95
Mabel Larie - - - - -	95
CLAYPOOL—	
Nancy - - - - -	65
Nancy Elizabeth - - - - -	28
CLEMENT—	
Mabel - - - - -	71
CLEVELAND—	
Fern H. - - - - -	136
CLIFCORN—	
Lizzie - - - - -	218
CLINE—	
Andrew - - - - -	6
Elizabeth - - - - -	4, 5

CLINTON—	
Frances Jane - - - - -	9
CLODFELTER—	
Eliza - - - - -	294
CLOVER—	
Rev. J. B. - - - - -	259
CLYMER—	
Lt. Col. Daniel - - - - -	2
COCHRAN—	
Catherine - - - - -	157
CODLING—	
Adeline Blanche - - - - -	263
Arthur - - - - -	263
Harold Edward - - - - -	263
Ida Mae - - - - -	263
Rollin Arthur - - - - -	263
COFFEY—	
John Gilbert - - - - -	183
Lamkin - - - - -	183
COKER—	
Charles Ervin - - - - -	129
Charles Meredith - - - - -	129
Morton Marmaduke - - - - -	129
Russell Colglazier - - - - -	129
COLCHIN—	
Julia - - - - -	248
COLE—	
Jacob - - - - -	4
Minnie - - - - -	105
COLEMAN—	
Dale Martin - - - - -	94
Elsie - - - - -	49
H. D. - - - - -	305
Joanna - - - - -	305
Lawrence - - - - -	94
Melba Elizabeth - - - - -	94
Olive - - - - -	139
COLEY—	
Arthur Burton - - - - -	83
Charles Martin - - - - -	83
Martin H. - - - - -	83
Virgil Stanley - - - - -	83
Zella Ruth - - - - -	83
COLGAN—	
Rev. J. K. - - - - -	256
COLGLAZIER—	
Alvin Roscoe - - - - -	69, 129
Anna Catherine - - - - -	130
Anna Ethel - - - - -	70
Arthur Gail - - - - -	88
Bert M. - - - - -	87
Bernard T. - - - - -	81, 136
Beverly Ann - - - - -	130
Byron Reed - - - - -	69, 130
Chester Zink - - - - -	88
Claris Jean - - - - -	127

Dr. E. E.	- - - - -	81	John Frederick	- - - - -	60
Elenore Benham	- - - - -	130	Leonettie	- - - - -	160
Elizabeth Pauline	- - - - -	70	Mabel	- - - - -	60, 125
Ernest	- - - - -	127	Nellie Pauline	- - - - -	60
Florence M.	- - - - -	87	Ruby	- - - - -	60, 124
Fred	- - - - -	87	Zella	- - - - -	60, 124
Gale Dawson	- - - - -	82	Zona	- - - - -	60
H.	- - - - -	73	CONNELY—		
Harold	- - - - -	88	Samuel	- - - - -	6
Helen Elizabeth	- - - - -	81	CONNER—		
Herbert	- - - - -	80	Chas. Emile	- - - - -	237
Herbert R.	- - - - -	80	Morrison Lloyd	- - - - -	237
Herman E.	- - - - -	33	CONNERY—		
John	- - - - -	69	Della M.	- - - - -	56
John Morton	- - - - -	69	CONNETT—		
John Warren	- - - - -	130	Fannie	- - - - -	96
John William	- - - - -	129	CONRAD—		
Josie Lillian	- - - - -	69, 129	John	- - - - -	67
Kathleen L.	- - - - -	127	Logan Wayne	- - - - -	67
Laura Mae	- - - - -	70, 130	CONWELL—		
Lela Grace	- - - - -	69, 129	Barbara Yetive	- - - - -	103
Lewis Lemuel	- - - - -	88	Harold	- - - - -	104
Lillie	- - - - -	31	Sue Annette	- - - - -	104
Mabel A.	- - - - -	80	Walter	- - - - -	104
Madge	- - - - -	136	Walter B.	- - - - -	103
Mansford	- - - - -	95	COOK—		
Marshall Ray	- - - - -	70	Chase	- - - - -	43
Mary Catherine	- - - - -	136	G. B.	- - - - -	52
Mary Madge	- - - - -	70, 130	Leander	- - - - -	97
Maurice	- - - - -	95	Leander Paul	- - - - -	43
Minnie A.	- - - - -	78	Lulu Belle	- - - - -	43, 97
Minnie Grace	- - - - -	81	Margaret	- - - - -	52
Murl	- - - - -	87	COOKES—		
Patricia	- - - - -	139	Claude	- - - - -	274
Richard Glenn	- - - - -	129	Katherine	- - - - -	274
Russell William	- - - - -	69, 130	COOPER—		
Virgil Teddy	- - - - -	69, 130	Horace Edward	- - - - -	117
Vivian Waneta	- - - - -	130	Marcella	- - - - -	224
Waneta Fay	- - - - -	70	Victor F.	- - - - -	224
Webster G.	- - - - -	87, 138	Victor Z.	- - - - -	224
William Curtis	- - - - -	82	COPP—		
William Teddy	- - - - -	130	Andrew	- - - - -	172
William Vance	- - - - -	82	Michael	- - - - -	172
Winchell	- - - - -	88	COPPEL—		
Zorvs Patterson	- - - - -	130	Catherine	- - - - -	307
COLLIER—			CORBETT—		
Gilbert Henry	- - - - -	189	Amos Henry	- - - - -	283
Sarah Elizabeth	- - - - -	34	Anna Ruth	- - - - -	287
COLLINS—			Clyde A.	- - - - -	283, 287
Calvin	- - - - -	178	Clyde Wilson	- - - - -	287
Russell	- - - - -	257	Curtis F.	- - - - -	283
Sarah	- - - - -	307	E. C.	- - - - -	279
Thomas C.	- - - - -	312	E. Clark	- - - - -	283, 287
COMPTON—			Elizabeth	- - - - -	287
Benjamin	- - - - -	81	Emma	- - - - -	283, 287
CONLEY—			Flora Leone	- - - - -	287
James Lincoln	- - - - -	60			
James Russell	- - - - -	60			

Harry T. - - - - -	283, 287	Louise Jessie - - - - -	50
Helen Blanche - - - - -	283	Lulu (Foreman - - - - -	9, 47
James Curtis - - - - -	287	Luther Zink - - - - -	19, 50
Margaret - - - - -	287	Maxine Harriett - - - - -	50
Sara - - - - -	287	Paul Andrew - - - - -	50
Walter F. - - - - -	283	Robert - - - - -	4
CORN—		Ruth - - - - -	285, 288
Andrew - - - - -	316	Russell Livingston - - - - -	50
Edward Jr. - - - - -	316	CRAVER—	
David - - - - -	316	Mrs. J. A. - - - - -	294
CORNWELL—		CRAWFORD—	
Earl Zink - - - - -	38	Margaret (Ashens) - - - - -	31
John Emery - - - - -	38	CRIM—	
John Ralph - - - - -	38	Edmund F. - - - - -	40
Josephine Zink - - - - -	I	Essie Leta - - - - -	40, 93
June Ruth - - - - -	89	Heber Herman - - - - -	40, 93
Katherine Lucille - - - - -	38	Kathryn Etta - - - - -	93
Margaret Edith - - - - -	89	Margaret Ann - - - - -	93
Paul Emery - - - - -	38, 89	Martha E. - - - - -	36
Robert Luther - - - - -	38, 89	CRISMAN—	
Ruth - - - - -	38	Ada C. - - - - -	162
COTTON—		Clarence W. - - - - -	162
Edwin - - - - -	234	Howard W. - - - - -	162
COUNCILMAN—		Merton A. - - - - -	162
Phrania - - - - -	223	Myrle L. - - - - -	162
COUSINO—		Tracey E. - - - - -	162
Edmund - - - - -	229	William A. - - - - -	162
COUSINS—		CRISWELL—	
Mrs. Eliza - - - - -	160	Alvada Mabel - - - - -	73, 131
COURTWRIGHT—		Irene Ruth - - - - -	73
Gertrude - - - - -	127	Lawrence - - - - -	73
COX—		Leo Russell - - - - -	73
Beulah May - - - - -	111	Marie Ethel - - - - -	132, 145
Dora E. - - - - -	79	Mary Kathern - - - - -	73
Florence - - - - -	274	Owen Mayfield - - - - -	132
Lena M. - - - - -	79	Reid - - - - -	132
Nancy Elma - - - - -	79	Zola Ovean - - - - -	73
CRABB—		CROMER—	
John V. - - - - -	184	Ethel - - - - -	82
Martha - - - - -	184	CROPPER—	
Mary Ann - - - - -	184	Emma Lucille - - - - -	88
CRAIG—		CROWE—	
A. J. - - - - -	47	Georgina - - - - -	294
Andrew J. - - - - -	18	CROWELL—	
Arthur Emanuel - - - - -	19, 50	George - - - - -	28
Beatrice - - - - -	285	CRUMP—	
David - - - - -	4, 285	Florence - - - - -	303
E. R. E. - - - - -	285	CULBERTSON—	
Florence Marceline - - - - -	50	Edward William - - - - -	288
Frances Elizabeth - - - - -	50	Oliver A. - - - - -	287
Frank Hale - - - - -	19, 50	Robert - - - - -	288
Gladys Isabelle - - - - -	50, 107	Thomas John - - - - -	288
Helen Celeste - - - - -	50	CUMMINGS—	
Ida - - - - -	119	Eula Bernice - - - - -	200
Ida May - - - - -	48	Gerald William - - - - -	200
Isaac N. - - - - -	18	Grace - - - - -	283, 286

Harry - - - - -	283, 287	James K. - - - - -	120
Hattie - - - - -	283, 287	Katherine - - - - -	124
Hazel - - - - -	283	Katherine Pauline - - - - -	188
John - - - - -	283	Lawrence Allen - - - - -	191
Mabel - - - - -	283, 287	Lewis - - - - -	262
Melvin C. - - - - -	200	Lewis H. - - - - -	104
Robert - - - - -	283, 287	Lewis Howell - - - - -	104
Ruth - - - - -	283	Lorene - - - - -	120
Vollie Leroy - - - - -	200	Lou Emily - - - - -	26, 63
CURL—		Luella - - - - -	54
Cleta - - - - -	64	Mabel - - - - -	60, 124
William - - - - -	64	Mable - - - - -	98
CVENGROSS—		Mable E. - - - - -	135
Mary - - - - -	105	Mable Pearle - - - - -	26
DAILEY—		Margarette Agnes - - - - -	262
L. A. - - - - -	297	Martha - - - - -	219
DALE—		Mary - - - - -	299
Edward - - - - -	197	Mary Ellen - - - - -	104
Sarah - - - - -	197	Minnie Rose - - - - -	26, 62
Solomon - - - - -	280	Roy - - - - -	60
DALTON—		Sallie - - - - -	20
Melvin - - - - -	41	Samuel - - - - -	299
DANIELS—		Sarah - - - - -	299, 308
Laura - - - - -	304	Vivian - - - - -	120
DARNALL—		DAVITTE—	
Barbara - - - - -	101	Return - - - - -	44
Blanch - - - - -	101	DAY—	
Della - - - - -	101	Gladys Ida - - - - -	204
Flora Eveline - - - - -	101	DEFFENBAUGH—	
Hal H. - - - - -	101	Elizabeth - - - - -	98
Harvey Glen - - - - -	101	DEGRAW—	
Hortence - - - - -	101	Earl J. - - - - -	115
Martha - - - - -	101	Jack - - - - -	115
DARNOLD—		Norma - - - - -	115
Ada - - - - -	29	Park - - - - -	115
DAUCHEY—		William - - - - -	115
Carrie - - - - -	250	DELAMATER—	
DAVIDSON—		Leatha - - - - -	88
Blaine T. - - - - -	160	DELANY—	
Thomas L. - - - - -	197	Col. Sharp - - - - -	315
Matilda - - - - -	197	DELAP—	
DAVIS—		Earl O. - - - - -	61
Barbara Jene - - - - -	191	John Herbert - - - - -	61
Bessie Elizabeth - - - - -	60	Willis Harvey - - - - -	61
Charles Arterburn - - - - -	104	DELOW—	
Dennis - - - - -	59, 123	Henry - - - - -	316
Elizabeth - - - - -	21	DENMAN—	
Elmer - - - - -	124	Vera or Verda L. - - - - -	234, 243
Ethel - - - - -	124	DENNING—	
Eugene - - - - -	120	George Henry - - - - -	87
George - - - - -	59	DENNIS—	
George C. - - - - -	191	Lois W. - - - - -	62
G. O. - - - - -	26	DENTON—	
Hattie - - - - -	60, 124	Mr. - - - - -	55
Herbert S. - - - - -	188	DeSANTIS—	
James - - - - -	154, 311	Addie Wilson - - - - -	185

DETWEILER—		
Daisy - - - - -	274	
DEVINE—		
Claude - - - - -	294	
David - - - - -	277	
Mary Ellen - - - - -	277	
DEXHEIMER—		
Helen - - - - -	96	
Ruth - - - - -	96, 140	
William R. - - - - -	96	
DIAL—		
Ida - - - - -	22	
DICKERMAN—		
Amanda Louise - - - - -	158	
Charles K. - - - - -	166	
Paul - - - - -	166	
Mary Jane - - - - -	166	
DICKERSON—		
Ida May - - - - -	149	
DICKEY—		
Hannah - - - - -	156	
DIEHL—		
Dr. George W. - - - - -	305	
DILL—		
James A. - - - - -	98	
James E. - - - - -	98	
Jesma A. - - - - -	98	
DILLMAN—		
Cora - - - - -	43	
DILLON—		
Pauline - - - - -	95	
DISCHER—		
Anna Schmeltz - - - - -	234	
DIVIGNE—		
Ira - - - - -	266	
DIXON—		
Ann Hughes - - - - -	25	
Bonnie Sue - - - - -	58	
Elmer - - - - -	231	
Elton - - - - -	21, 58	
Elton Lee - - - - -	58	
John - - - - -	21	
Margaret - - - - -	231	
Marie - - - - -	231	
DOBBINS—		
Ruth - - - - -	137	
DOLAN—		
Anna M. - - - - -	161	
DOROTHY—		
John Jay - - - - -	107	
Myrta Elsie - - - - -	107	
DOUGHERTY—		
Everett Abner - - - - -	181	
DOUGLAS—		
Anna Katherine - - - - -	86	
Otho - - - - -	86	
Winchell Zink - - - - -	86	
DOWLING—		
Earl - - - - -	77	
Edna O. - - - - -	134	
DOWNEY—		
I. A. - - - - -	202, 203	
Ida B. - - - - -	203	
Robert - - - - -	22	
DOWNS—		
Charles L. - - - - -	46	
Ethel May - - - - -	46, 102	
Hazel - - - - -	46, 102	
Martha - - - - -	46	
Mary - - - - -	140	
Mary Francis - - - - -	46, 102	
Tessie M. - - - - -	62	
Velma - - - - -	46, 102	
DOYLE—		
Lillie - - - - -	184	
DRAISE—		
Rev. S. A. - - - - -	259	
DRAKE—		
Bonnie - - - - -	119	
DRAPER—		
Dortha A. - - - - -	187	
Evelin - - - - -	187	
Helen - - - - -	187	
Nona Ruth - - - - -	187	
DREAUX—		
Paul - - - - -	230	
DREHER—		
Dorothea Allen - - - - -	230	
Edwina Alexandrine - - - - -	230, 239	
Fred - - - - -	230	
Ruth - - - - -	230, 240	
DRINKHAHN—		
Edna - - - - -	239	
Ernest - - - - -	239	
Helen - - - - -	239	
Theo. C. - - - - -	239	
DRISKELL—		
Clara - - - - -	118	
DRUMM—		
Elizabeth - - - - -	216	
DUELL—		
Edward - - - - -	250	
Francis - - - - -	250	
George - - - - -	250	
Henry - - - - -	250	
John - - - - -	250	
Martin - - - - -	250	
Roland - - - - -	250	

DUGAN—	
Martha - - - - -	115
DULGAR—	
Winnie - - - - -	142
DUMER—	
Capt. John - - - - -	314
DuMOND—	
Bessie Hazel - - - - -	54, 117
Charles William - - - - -	54
Eston Franklin - - - - -	117
George William - - - - -	117
Harry Franklin - - - - -	54, 117
Muriel Alma - - - - -	117
DUNCAN—	
Frank - - - - -	69
Nellie - - - - -	69
DUNGAN—	
Alada Houser - - - - -	51
Thurza J. - - - - -	200
DUNLAP—	
Belle - - - - -	156
Catherine - - - - -	156
George - - - - -	156
Henry - - - - -	156
James - - - - -	156
Jennie - - - - -	156, 160
John - - - - -	156
Joseph - - - - -	156
Levi - - - - -	156
Mary - - - - -	156
Samuel - - - - -	156
Sarah - - - - -	156
Susan - - - - -	156
William - - - - -	156
DUNN—	
Casmander - - - - -	28
DUNSFOR—	
Elizabeth Evelyn - - - - -	56
John R. - - - - -	56
DURNIL—	
Roma - - - - -	32
DUTOIT—	
Alton Rex - - - - -	71
Earl Morris - - - - -	71
Eck - - - - -	71
Emile Charles - - - - -	71
Harold Eugene - - - - -	71
Mary Louise - - - - -	71
Ralph Alex - - - - -	71
Raymond Washington - - - - -	71
Winnie Evalena - - - - -	71
Winona Estalene - - - - -	71
DYER—	
Lawrence - - - - -	99
Velma - - - - -	258

DYNES—	
Dorothea Ethel - - - - -	240
Lorna - - - - -	240
Robert R. - - - - -	239
Ruth Roberta - - - - -	240
EARNEST—	
Alfred Wayne - - - - -	107, 141
Alma F. - - - - -	107
Bernice M. - - - - -	108
Clyde Joseph - - - - -	108, 142
Dale B. - - - - -	108
Dewey R. - - - - -	107
Edna Pearl - - - - -	108, 142
Esther Catherine - - - - -	109
Eugene K. - - - - -	108
Eunice E. - - - - -	108
Floyd Wayne - - - - -	141
George Isaac - - - - -	51, 108
Harry N. - - - - -	107
Hazel Delphia - - - - -	109
Iva Delle - - - - -	108
James Harvey - - - - -	51, 108
John Bitner - - - - -	50, 107
Juanita Anne - - - - -	109
Marjorie - - - - -	142
Mary - - - - -	50, 108
Maurice - - - - -	142
Myrtle Esther - - - - -	109
Neva June - - - - -	141
Obed Dorris - - - - -	109
Ora O. - - - - -	107, 141
Royal Harrison - - - - -	109
Sarah Louise - - - - -	51, 108
Sarah Lucinda - - - - -	108, 142
Thomas Albert - - - - -	51, 109
Thomas Jefferson - - - - -	50
Verna Beatrice - - - - -	109
Victor Morris - - - - -	109
Wallace Herbert - - - - -	109
Wealthy Elizabeth - - - - -	51
William Harrison - - - - -	51, 109
Willis Holand - - - - -	109
Zola Winifred - - - - -	51, 109
EASTMAN—	
Almina - - - - -	256
EASTON—	
Nancy - - - - -	12
EATON—	
Imogene - - - - -	125
John - - - - -	125
EDWARDS—	
Jane - - - - -	7
EGGERT—	
Helen M. - - - - -	305
T. A. - - - - -	159
EHLENFELT—	
Elmer W. - - - - -	237

Karl F. - - - - -	237	Isabel - - - - -	101
Myra C. - - - - -	237	Melvin - - - - -	101
William - - - - -	237	Pearl - - - - -	45, 101
EINSTEIN—		FAILS—	
Ada - - - - -	188	John Edward - - - - -	237
ELDREDGE—		FALLIS—	
Eugenie - - - - -	56	Miss - - - - -	124
ELLIOT—		FALLON—	
Andrew J. - - - - -	73	Owen - - - - -	240
Charles Johathan - - - - -	133	FANCHER—	
Eldred Andrew - - - - -	132	Charles D. - - - - -	85
Elmo - - - - -	73, 132	Howard W. - - - - -	85
Fern Edith - - - - -	73, 132	FANNING—	
Ola O. - - - - -	73, 132	Howard - - - - -	204
Roxie M. - - - - -	73, 132	FARGO—	
Ruby Mabel - - - - -	73, 132	Sara Winifred - - - - -	289
Versie - - - - -	73, 132	FARLEY—	
ELROD—		Edward - - - - -	108
Edna - - - - -	41	Lucinda S. - - - - -	19
ELWANGER—		Serena - - - - -	65
Charles - - - - -	214	FARMER—	
Elizabeth - - - - -	214	Katherine - - - - -	274
Mae Anna - - - - -	214	FARWELL—	
ENGLAND—		Cyrene - - - - -	288
B. E. - - - - -	166	FASIG—	
George William - - - - -	166	Ella - - - - -	24
John Milton - - - - -	166	FASUACHT—	
Robert Evert - - - - -	166	Armenia - - - - -	287
EPPERSON—		Dewey - - - - -	286
Asa - - - - -	38	Dorothy - - - - -	286
Hazel Ophelia - - - - -	38	Esther - - - - -	286
ERHARDT—		Henry H. - - - - -	286
Eunice - - - - -	263	Mabel - - - - -	286
ERNEST—		Margaret - - - - -	287
Margarette - - - - -	103	FATH—	
ERNST—		Alice B. - - - - -	209
Anna Maria - - - - -	359	Carl Henry - - - - -	209
EUBANK—		Charles David - - - - -	210
Nora - - - - -	109	George - - - - -	209
EVANS—		George W. - - - - -	209
A. N. - - - - -	228	Rosemary - - - - -	210
George - - - - -	259	FAUBER—	
Jeanette Ellinor - - - - -	259	Lina Birdie - - - - -	184
M. G. - - - - -	29	Mary Ann "Polly" - - - - -	178
Mary - - - - -	47	FAUVER—	
EVERMAN—		David - - - - -	307
Henry - - - - -	247	Juliana - - - - -	308
EWALD—		FEE—	
Clara - - - - -	248	Dr. Francis M. - - - - -	155
FADLEY—		FENNER—	
David - - - - -	172	Mariah - - - - -	311
FAILLIN—		FERGUSON—	
David W. - - - - -	45	Charlotte Haig - - - - -	277
Elizabeth - - - - -	45	FERRIS—	
Frank - - - - -	45, 101	Cora A. - - - - -	277

FETTER—		
Hannah	- - - - -	307
FIDLER—		
Bessie	- - - - -	43
George	- - - - -	97
Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	97
Morris B.	- - - - -	97
FIEDLER—		
Andrew John	- - - - -	230
Elizabeth Augusta Clara	-	230
Emma Elizabeth	- - -	230, 239
Helen Julia	- - - -	230, 239
Irene Henrietta	- - -	230, 239
John George	- - - - -	230
Margaret Isabella	- - - -	230
Mary Sabina	- - - -	230, 239
FIERSTEIN—		
Rose	- - - - -	232
FILLINGHAM—		
Eliza	- - - - -	168
FINLAYSON—		
Florence	- - - - -	50
FINN—		
Katherine	- - - - -	108
FINZEL—		
Margaret	- - - - -	229
FISCHER—		
Christine	- - - - -	248, 251
FISHER—		
Bertha	- - - - -	134
Burrell Jackson	- - - - -	93
Carl	- - - - -	55
Charles Norman	- - - - -	191
Clair Roberts	- - - - -	93
Dale Melvin	- - - - -	191
Harry Omar	- - - - -	93
Henry Leroy	- - - - -	190
Irene Melba	- - - - -	190
Jacob	- - - - -	55
Ora	- - - - -	55
Margaret Ann	- - - - -	118
Marion Leroy	- - -	186, 190
Roy	- - - - -	55, 118
Sallie	- - - - -	54
Solomon Leroy	- - - - -	186
FISHHOOL—		
Jessie	- - - - -	83
FITZGERALD—		
Irene	- - - - -	125
Margaret Ann	- - - - -	28
FLACH—		
Bertha Carlotta	- - - - -	231
Chas. W.	- - - - -	231
Henrietta Louise	- - - - -	231
Jim	- - - - -	231
FLEENOR—		
Audrid	- - - - -	36
Jacob	- - - - -	312 3
FLEESON—		
Plunkett	- - - - -	314
....FLEMING—		
Nathan Cary	- - - - -	50
FLICKNER—		
Bercvhie	- - - - -	120
FLINT—		
Emma	- - - - -	46
FLOREA—		
Albert E.	- - - - -	204
Cecil Otis	- - - - -	204
Claud Alfred	- - - - -	201
Dorothy Grace	- - - - -	204
Eva Pet	- - - - -	204
Joshua	- - - - -	204
Mary Jane	- - - - -	204
Mary Susan	- - - - -	204
Teddy Virgil	- - - - -	204
FOLTZ—		
Carrie B.	- - - - -	284
FORD—		
L. E.	- - - - -	56
FORDER—		
Clara	- - - - -	30, 69
James	- - - - -	30
FOREMAN—		
Isaac Earle	- - - - -	47
Isaac Pratt	- - - - -	47
Lulu Belle	- - - - -	47
William	- - - - -	316
FORTNEY—		
Milton	- - - - -	255
FOSTER—		
Basil	- - - - -	153
Mary	- - - - -	153
Nellie	- - - - -	294
Preston	- - - - -	249
FOULK—		
Duane Alfred	- - - - -	138
Vernon W.	- - - - -	138
FOWLES—		
Frank	- - - - -	272
FOX—		
George	- - - - -	199
FOY—		
John Moran	- - - - -	285
Lucinda	- - - - -	285
FRADEWELL—		
Helen May	- - - - -	116
FRAKER—		
Lidia E.	- - - - -	256

FRANCIS—	
Dortha A.	182
FRAZIER—	
Arthur	120
Arthur O.	55, 119
Bertha	61
Bertha Lue	55, 119
David W.	169
Dora Ellen	119
Grace Evaline	55, 119
Jacob Edgar	55
James B.	55, 119
John Edgar	120
John Zimmerly	55
Lawrence Rice	55, 120
Norma Jane	119
Pearl	55
FREEMAN—	
Jessie Belle	188
FRENCH—	
Robert J.	162
FREY—	
Charles	233
Edwin	233
Emerson	233
Otto	233
FRIEDLIN—	
F. J.	186
George	186
Samuel	186
FRITZER—	
Henry	265
FRIZZELL—	
Raymond A.	224
FROST—	
Susie B.	32
FRY—	
Alice Ogle	204, 210
Beverly R.	210
Bonny Louise	210
Carl Alvin	203, 209
Elizabeth Leta	203, 209
Frank	204
George	203
George Arch	203, 209
Hazel Dell	204
Ivan J.	203, 210
James	267
Kenneth Waldo	209
Leslie Hanby	204
Lucy	267
Lucy Belle	267
Ralph R.	203, 210
Ray Francis	204, 210
Samuel E.	304

FRYMAN—	
Virgie M.	262
FUCHS—	
Maria	311
FUENTES—	
Amanda	168
FULLER—	
Aden C.	117
Charles	205
Donald Wayne	117
Ethel	206
Paul F.	205
Raymond A.	117
Robert Eugene	117
William Hanby	205
FULMER—	
Charles W.	83
Effie Mae	83, 137
FUNK—	
George W.	199
Georgie M.	199
FUNKHOUSER—	
Eleanor	4
John	4
Orval	50
GALLAGHER—	
Blanche	202
GAMBLE—	
Leland	191
Leland Gene	191
Peggy Joan	191
GANG—	
Docia	209
GARDNER—	
Mildred	45
GARGES—	
John	305
Mary	305
Phebe (Mrs. Keyser)	305
Sarah, (Mrs. Boyer)	305
William	305
GARRIOTT—	
Betty Ann	75
James Lee	75
Leonard	75
Marjorie	75
GAUGLER—	
Capt. Micheal	314
GAUKLIN—	
Johan George	311
GATTI—	
Marie	241
GEE—	
Mathew	312

GEIGER—

Agnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295
Freda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295
Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295
Maria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295
Philomena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	295

GEIS—

Marie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GEORGE—

Charles Beatrice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
Katherine E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
Reuben B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
Virginia May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137

GERICK—

Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
William G.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239

GERSTACHER—

Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	230
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GIBBONS—

Bonnie Wharton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Fred	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31, 70
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
John Z.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58, 123
Kathryn Ann	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Lucy Lanelli Jeane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
Maggie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Marcy C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Marguerite Kathleen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
Nellie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Ruth Estelle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
Thomas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
Quenton Plamon Marshall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
William E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57

GIBSON—

Flora Deborah	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	272
---------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GIDEON—

Bruce Eugene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Edwin Douglas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204, 210
Mary Edith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Ruth Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
Willard Eldon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204

GILBERT—

C. Guy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
Edith June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261
Kenneth Guy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	261

GILL—

Mary C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GILLIATT—

James Price	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
-------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GILMER—

James	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GILMORE—

Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Laverne Allenson	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
Mary P.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	283
May Maxine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141

GILSTRAP—

Dora Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Eva Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Harold Leland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
John Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
John William	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
Oris Leland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34, 81
Stella Myrtle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34

GINTHER—

Dr. Lawrence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
--------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GLEASON—

Pearl	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	236
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GLECKLER—

Orin J.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GLISPIA—

Ruth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GODDARD—

Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GOETZ—

Emma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GOFF—

LaVerne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250
Mabel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71

GOLD—

Emma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GOLFKE—

Amelia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GOODPASTURE—

Florence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
Grace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35, 85
James William	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
Leo W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35

GOODSPEED—

Thomas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	195
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GORBY—

Allan H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

GORTNEY—

Martha Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
Mary Helen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Mildred Alice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Oscar Evens	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Wm. Marshall	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129

GORTON—

Helen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
James	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164

GOSTLOW—

Ethel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

GOTNEY—

Irene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

Mary W.	- - - - -	10
T. W.	- - - - -	23
Zona	- - - - -	23
HAGENBAUGH—		
Harry	- - - - -	283
HAHN—		
George Dawson	- - - - -	86
Joe Henley	- - - - -	86
Joseph Emory	- - - - -	86
Philip Eugene	- - - - -	86
HAINES—		
Donald Blair	- - - - -	263
Melvin	- - - - -	263
Rosina	- - - - -	307
HALBURT—		
Mr.	- - - - -	183
HALEY—		
Beatrice T.	- - - - -	135
Betty J.	- - - - -	135
Boyd L.	- - - - -	135
Noble	- - - - -	135
HALL—		
Elizabeth Priscilla	- - - - -	266
Eva	- - - - -	66
Henry	- - - - -	266
Ila	- - - - -	225
Richard	- - - - -	44
Ruel Eldon	- - - - -	50
HALLER—		
Mrs. John	- - - - -	282
HALLUM—		
Bert A.	- - - - -	99
Bertrand A.	- - - - -	44, 98
Earl Y.	- - - - -	44, 98
Lota P.	- - - - -	44, 98
Lynn A.	- - - - -	44, 98
Lynn Earl	- - - - -	98
Marjorie Joe	- - - - -	99
Dr. R. A. R.	- - - - -	44
Virginia Belle	- - - - -	98
HAM—		
John	- - - - -	172
Mary	- - - - -	172
Mary H.	- - - - -	288
HAMEL—		
Amanda L.	- - - - -	305
Emeline	- - - - -	305
George	- - - - -	305
Henry W.	- - - - -	305
John C.	- - - - -	304, 305
Margaret	- - - - -	305
HAMIL—		
Charles	- - - - -	199
HAMILTON—		
Ada	- - - - -	273
Alexander	- - - - -	313

Charles	- - - - -	58
David C.	- - - - -	87
Helen Patricia	- - - - -	138
Rebekah	- - - - -	313
Sarah	- - - - -	12
Willis Beatty	- - - - -	58
Winchell	- - - - -	87, 138
HAMM—		
George	- - - - -	217
Margaret	- - - - -	217
Minnie	- - - - -	217
Wilhelmina	- - - - -	217
HAMMER—		
Joseph	- - - - -	201
Sarah Elizabeth	- - - - -	201
HAMPWELL—		
Cecil M.	- - - - -	112
HANAWALT—		
Catherine	- - - - -	154
Henry	- - - - -	154
Margaret	- - - - -	154
HAND—		
Bessie H.	- - - - -	162
Henrietta Schlotte	- - - - -	162
James	- - - - -	162
HANDLEY—		
Annie	- - - - -	97
HANGAR—<i>Should be Haugar</i>		
Caress	- - - - -	76
Hattie Marie	- - - - -	77
Kenneth Leroy	- - - - -	76
Lester Ivan	- - - - -	77
HANKS—		
Amy Kathleen	- - - - -	45
Asa	- - - - -	45, 100
Delilah	- - - - -	45
Doral Dexter	- - - - -	100, 140
Emanuel Zink "Pet"	- - - - -	17, 45
Emily Jane	- - - - -	17, 44
James	- - - - -	17
James Alfred	- - - - -	100
Jessie	- - - - -	45, 100
L. V.	- - - - -	45, 100
Mary	- - - - -	45, 101
Mary Delilah	- - - - -	17, 44
Rose Mary	- - - - -	140
Sarah Angeline	- - - - -	17, 45
Usher Carner	- - - - -	100
Usher Linder	- - - - -	17, 45
HANNA—		
Will	- - - - -	229
HARDEN—		
Esther Mae	- - - - -	208
HARDIN—		
Bruce	- - - - -	48

HARGIS—

Charles - - - - - 252
 Mary Lou - - - - - 252

HARMETIAUX—

Ermal Bell - - - - - 169
 Eugene Melvin - - - - - 169
 Marie Lucille - - - - - 169
 Melvin C. - - - - - 169

HARMON—

Arthur - - - - - 124
 Beulah Floe - - - - 76, 134
 Betty Ellen - - - - - 124
 Cleo G. - - - - - 106
 Della May - - - - - 72
 DeMet Verle - - - - - 106
 Dora - - - - - 73
 Edna - - - - - 65
 Ernest Ray - - - - - 76
 George - - - - - 65
 Harley E. - - - - - 76
 Horace Earl - - - - - 76
 Knoefel Grant - - - - 76
 Laura - - - - - 72
 Margaret - - - - - 214
 Marian Pauline - - - - 106
 Nell - - - - - 31
 Paul - - - - - 65
 Zetta A. - - - - - 33

HARPER—

Edna - - - - - 71

HARR—

Simon - - - - - 193

HARROLD—

Anna Blanche - - - - 259, 262
 Arthur L. - - - - - 259, 264
 Barbara Jeane - - - - 264
 Charles Edward - - - - 263
 Donald Dewey - - - - 259, 263
 Dorothy Jane - - - - - 263
 John Henry - - - - - 259
 John William - - - - 259, 262
 Marian Irene - - - - - 263
 Max William - - - - - 262
 Milton Edward - - - - - 259
 Nellie Dot - - - - - 259, 262
 Patricia Jane - - - - - 263
 Paul Dean - - - - - 262
 Ray H. - - - - - 259, 263
 Robert Leroy - - - - - 259
 Robert William - - - - 263
 Rolland Edward - - - - 263
 Rollie G. - - - - - 259, 263
 Ruth Elaine - - - - - 263
 Tessie E. - - - - - 259, 263
 Winnie M. - - - - - 259, 263

HARSHBARGER—

Hazel - - - - - 169

HART—

Irving Harlow - - - - - 216
 Mary Leota - - - - - 216

HARTMAN—

Leland Nicholas - - - - 237
 Norman Nicholas - - - - 237
 Spence - - - - - 267

HARTZ—

Alice - - - - - 237
 Donald - - - - - 237
 Dorothy Kathryn - - - - 237
 Elizabeth Ernestine - - - 245
 Frederick - - - - - 237, 245
 Frederick Allen - - - - - 245
 Gustave O. - - - - - 237, 245
 Kenneth - - - - - 237
 Louis A. - - - - - 237
 Margaret Ruth - - - - 237, 245
 Marian Eleanor - - - - - 237
 Marilyn Ruth - - - - - 244
 Mary L. - - - - - 237
 Norman Joseph - - - - 237, 244
 Walter - - - - - 237
 William Russell - - - - 245

HARVEY—

Lulu A. - - - - - 130

HASKINSON—

Mattie - - - - - 79

HASS—

Mrs. James - - - - - 282

HATCH—

Charles - - - - - 26

HATHAWAY—

Edward - - - - - 237
 John - - - - - 237

HATTER—

Jesse - - - - - 180
 Susan E. - - - - - 180

HAUN—

R. H. - - - - - 220

HAVERCROFT—

Albert - - - - - 43
 Elizabeth - - - - - 97
 Elsie - - - - - 97
 Evelyn - - - - - 97
 Harold - - - - - 97
 Homer - - - - - 43, 97
 Jennie - - - - - 97

HAWORTH—

George Wayne - - - - - 259

HAYEN—

Parmelia - - - - - 23

HAYES—

Alley - - - - - 148
 Florence - - - - - 84
 Mary - - - - - 162

HEADRICK—			
Carloss	- - - - -	90	
Bobby	- - - - -	90	
Dean Marvin	- - - - -	90	
William Vanscoy	- - - - -	90	
HEBBARD—			
James W.	- - - - -	30	
HECK—			
Pauline	- - - - -	60	
HEES—			
Dora Mae	- - - - -	258	
HEFKE—			
Betty June	- - - - -	263	
Fred E.	- - - - -	262	
Lois Jean	- - - - -	263	
Margaret Eileen	- - - - -	263	
HEIBRECHT—			
Christoph	- - - - -	310	
Magdalena	- - - - -	310	
HEIHT—			
Anna Maria	- - - - -	310	
HEINLEIN—			
Barbara	- - - - -	65	
HEIST—			
Mrs.	- - - - -	305	
HELIKER—			
E. C.	- - - - -	293	
HELMING—			
Josephine Xavia	- - - - -	111	
HELNER—			
Ella	- - - - -	240	
HELTSLEY—			
Arthur Bennett	- - - - -	38	
HELTZEL—			
Cella Heath	- - - - -	201	
HENDEE—			
Alfred	- - - - -	266, 267	
Hattie Tryphena	- - - - -	266	
Olive Evelyn	- - - - -	267	
Orvil D.	- - - - -	267	
HENDRICKS—			
Doyle B.	- - - - -	126	
Glenn D.	- - - - -	126	
Jess J.	- - - - -	126	
Ray H.	- - - - -	126	
Robert L.	- - - - -	126	
HENDRICKSON—			
Laura	- - - - -	224	
HENDRIX—			
Malinda	- - - - -	23	
HENKEL—			
Rev. Paul	- - - - -	174	
HENN—			
Earl	- - - - -	97	
Elsie	- - - - -	42	
Flora	- - - - -	42	
Frank	- - - - -	42, 97	
J. Harry	- - - - -	42, 97	
John	- - - - -	42	
Sidney	- - - - -	97	
Summer	- - - - -	97	
HENRY—			
Mary	- - - - -	225	
HENSON—			
Arthur	- - - - -	66	
Carlisle	- - - - -	66	
Clone	- - - - -	66	
Jefferson	- - - - -	66	
Louise	- - - - -	66	
Maud E.	- - - - -	66	
Millie	- - - - -	66	
Zepher	- - - - -	66	
HERING—			
Alyce	- - - - -	143	
HERNICK—			
Beatrice	- - - - -	287	
Gus	- - - - -	287	
Thelma	- - - - -	287	
HERR—			
Rev. F. M.	- - - - -	174	
HERRICK—			
Mary Ann	- - - - -	62	
HERRON—			
John	- - - - -	282	
Robert Byron	- - - - -	282, 285	
Robert Foy	- - - - -	285, 288	
Robert Fremont	- - - - -	288	
Robert R.	- - - - -	281, 282	
HEYD—			
John	- - - - -	214	
Phoebe	- - - - -	214	
HIATT—			
Gussie	- - - - -	150	
HIBBARD—			
Jane	- - - - -	32	
HIBBS—			
Aaron	- - - - -	194, 312	
Ann	- - - - -	195	
Dorothy	- - - - -	313	
Dorothy Jane	- - - - -	198	
Jeremiah M.	- - - - -	195	
Katherine	- - - - -	195	
Mary	- - - - -	195	
Rebecca	- - - - -	195	
Samuel Knisley	- - - - -	195, 198	
Sarah	- - - - -	195	
Theresa	- - - - -	195	
HICKS—			
Nellie	- - - - -	312	

HIGGINS—									
Arminta	-	-	-	-	-	-	273,	275	
HIGHTS—									
Julia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179	
HILL—									
Allen Winship			-	-	-	-	-	242	
Dorothy Ann	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	
Geo. Gordon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	
Henry Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	
James Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	
John W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	
Mildred	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	
HILLBRANT—									
Goldie O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	
HILLERY—									
Esther	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	
Low M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	
Roy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
HILTMAN—									
Anna Margaretha			-	-	-	-	-	253	
HILTON—									
Benjamin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Carol Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Martha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
HINCHEY—									
Clara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	
HINDS—									
Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,	54
Anna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
Charles Arthur			-	-	-	-	-	98	
Emanuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Ethel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	
Everett James			-	-	-	-	-	43,	98
Everett S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	
Flora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	
Glen William	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43,	98
Harriett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,	55
Hattie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
I. Milton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,	54
Jacob	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,	55
Jessie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,	55
John Albert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	
John Oliver	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,	124
Jonathan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
Joyce	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	
Lula Rose	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	
Mable	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,	118
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,	55
Mary Elizabeth			-	-	-	-	-	98,	124
Max	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98	
Naomi Lydia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98,	124
Rosa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54,	118
Roy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55,	119
Sara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	

Susan Harriett	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
Warren W.	-	-	-	-	-	20,	54
William	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
William Alonzo	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
HINES—							
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
Mrs. M. J. Ratts	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
HITCHCOCK—							
Lydia Ura	-	-	-	-	-	-	259
Nickolious F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	259
HITE—							
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Sarah Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
HOAR—							
Blanch Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Ralph Zink	-	-	-	-	-	81,	136
Robert Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
Robert Ott	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
HOBART—							
Sarah	-	-	-	-	-	-	199
HOBBS—							
Hope	-	-	-	-	-	-	218
HOEHNE—							
Adolph	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
Doretta Jeane	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
John Albert	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
John Edwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	264
HOERNER—							
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	235
HOFFMAN—							
Lillie	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
HOFFNER—							
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
HOISINGTON—							
Wilda Maud	-	-	-	-	-	-	268
HOLLAND—							
DeLouis	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
HOLLINGSWORTH—							
Bonnie Marie	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Chauncy R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Robert O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Wanda Lorene	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
HOLSINGER—							
Ada May	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
Eliza Ann	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
Martin Luther	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
HOLT—							
Christ	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
Lena	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Libby	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
Mary Spothalf	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
HOLZAPFEL—							
Lester M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	35

HOMAN—

Audrey Marie	- - - -	258, 262
Catherine Jane	- - - -	255
Edith Irene	- - - -	258
Elizabeth R.	- - - -	255, 258
Ellen	- - - -	255
Emma	- - - -	255
Ethel Jane	- - - -	258
Eva Lucinda	- - - -	255
Eva Margueretta	- - - -	253
Frances Lillian	- - - -	258
George Valentine	- - - -	255
John Martin	- - - -	255, 257
Leo	- - - -	257
Lester	- - - -	262
Mary Ann	- - - -	255, 257
Pauline Lucy	- - - -	258
Paul Jay	- - - -	258
Pearl Naomi	- - - -	258
Ross	- - - -	257
Roy	- - - -	257, 262
Ruth	- - - -	257
Samuel	- - - -	254
Samuel Ray	- - - -	258
Samuel Zink	- - - -	255, 258
Thomas Earl	- - - -	255, 258
William	- - - -	255
Wilson	- - - -	258

HONECKER—

Mary	- - - -	295
------	---------	-----

HONEY—

Capt. George	- - - -	2, 314
--------------	---------	--------

HONNOLD—

Burr M.	- - - -	60
Chester Paul	- - - -	61
Erza Eugene	- - - -	61
Harlan	- - - -	61
Isaac Preston	- - - -	61
Paul J.	- - - -	61
Wilbur L.	- - - -	61

HOOD—

William H.	- - - -	277
------------	---------	-----

HOPPMAN—

A. C.	- - - -	217
-------	---------	-----

HORN—

Abraham	- - - -	314
---------	---------	-----

HORNBERGER—

Anne	- - - -	191
Hazel	- - - -	188, 191
Joe	- - - -	188, 191

HORNEY—

Alta Cora	- - - -	163
Christena Elizabeth	- - - -	163
Jeffrey C.	- - - -	163
Robinson Philip	- - - -	163

HORSLEY—

Clara M.	- - - -	53, 115
----------	---------	---------

Harry H.	- - - -	53, 115
James	- - - -	53
James A.	- - - -	53, 115
Lena E.	- - - -	53, 115
Leroy M.	- - - -	53
Paulina A.	- - - -	115
Pauline E.	- - - -	115
Virginia	- - - -	115

HORTON—

Adaline	- - - -	157
Alice K.	- - - -	157, 162
Alice V.	- - - -	162
Allen	- - - -	157
Catherine Wealthy	- - - -	157, 161
Harvey	- - - -	157, 162
Harvey A.	- - - -	162
Lola A.	- - - -	157
Lola I.	- - - -	162
Mary Elizabeth	- - - -	157, 161
Roy D.	- - - -	162
Samuel	- - - -	157
Septimus I.	- - - -	157, 161
William A.	- - - -	161

HOSKIN—

Frank	- - - -	141
Nola Mae	- - - -	141
Wilma Josephine	- - - -	141

HOSLEY—

Benjamin F.	- - - -	292
Caroline Augusta	- - - -	292
Flora	- - - -	292

HOTCHKISS—

Stella	- - - -	164
--------	---------	-----

HOTTEL—

Hoyt Clarke	- - - -	88, 139
Louis	- - - -	88, 139

HOUSE—

Dorothy	- - - -	233
---------	---------	-----

HOUSEL—

Wm. B.	- - - -	266
--------	---------	-----

HOUSTON—

Margaret	- - - -	100
----------	---------	-----

HOW—

Joseph	- - - -	153, 309
--------	---------	----------

HOWE—

Elizabeth	- - - -	153
-----------	---------	-----

HOWELL—

Guy N.	- - - -	204
--------	---------	-----

HOWERTON—

Etta	- - - -	121
------	---------	-----

HOWLAND—

Edwin	- - - -	169
Harriett Augusta	- - - -	163, 168
James K.	- - - -	163
John Arnold	- - - -	163, 168
John Marshall	- - - -	168, 169

Lucius	- - - - -	168, 169
Raymond	- - - - -	169
Richard	- - - - -	169
Walter	- - - - -	169
HUBBARD—		
Thomas	- - - - -	20
HUFF—		
Barbara	- - - - -	136
Grace Ann	- - - - -	203
Marvin	- - - - -	136
Noble	- - - - -	136
Thomas J.	- - - - -	203
HUFFMAN—		
Christian	- - - - -	172
Emma	- - - - -	103
Sarah	- - - - -	13
HUGGINS—		
Minah	- - - - -	155
HUGHBANKS—		
Clarissa	- - - - -	147
Nancy Jane	- - - - -	147
William	- - - - -	147
HUGHES—		
Mary Barbara	- - - - -	148
Harriet Golden Thayer	- - - - -	148
Henry Meyer	- - - - -	148
HULLSMAN—		
Arthur H.	- - - - -	74
HUME—		
Barbara Jean	- - - - -	113
Bettie Lee	- - - - -	113
Cordia Blanche	- - - - -	52, 113
John Benjamin	- - - - -	52
Otto Merl	- - - - -	52, 113
Virgil Ralph	- - - - -	52, 113
HUMM—		
Margaret	- - - - -	217
George	- - - - -	217
HUMPHREY—		
Cleo	- - - - -	134
Donavon Gene	- - - - -	134
Ellen June	- - - - -	134
Lola Jane	- - - - -	39
Opha	- - - - -	136
Rachel	- - - - -	224
Raymond R.	- - - - -	134
Robert	- - - - -	134
Talmage Charles	- - - - -	133
HUNSICKER—		
Isaac C.	- - - - -	305
HUNTER—		
Patricia Ann	- - - - -	123
Reginald	- - - - -	123
Travis	- - - - -	231
HURLEY—		
John D.	- - - - -	257

HUSTON—		
Barbara Jean	- - - - -	122
Charles E.	- - - - -	21, 57
Charles Vernon	- - - - -	57, 122
Dorothy Louise	- - - - -	122
Edwin Arthur	- - - - -	122
Emmett Arle	- - - - -	57, 122
Esther	- - - - -	122
Floyd Albert	- - - - -	122
Francis Eugene	- - - - -	57, 123
Francis M.	- - - - -	21
Francis Marion	- - - - -	122
John	- - - - -	21, 57
Louis Arnold	- - - - -	57
Mary Frances	- - - - -	122
Susie	- - - - -	21, 57
Violet Bell	- - - - -	57, 122
Virginia Raye	- - - - -	123
Virginia Rose	- - - - -	122
HYBARGER—		
Belle Turner	- - - - -	123
HYMER—		
Minerva	- - - - -	201
IKERD—		
Lawrence	- - - - -	96
Lewis	- - - - -	96
Nora L.	- - - - -	96
Willie C.	- - - - -	96
INCE—		
Cloyd	- - - - -	121
William Jacob	- - - - -	121
INGRAM—		
Mamie	- - - - -	201
INMAN—		
Lucinda Jane	- - - - -	22
Mary	- - - - -	22
Willis	- - - - -	22
IRISH—		
Charles F.	- - - - -	44, 98
Irma	- - - - -	98
IRWIN—		
Virginia	- - - - -	202
ISENBARGER—		
Lillian	- - - - -	54
Velma	- - - - -	53
ISENBREA—		
Margaret	- - - - -	213
ISLEY—		
Emanuel	- - - - -	109
Sophonria Olive	- - - - -	109
JACKSON—		
Alberta	- - - - -	57
Delores	- - - - -	58
Jennie	- - - - -	43
R. Clint	- - - - -	26

JAMES—	
Phebe - - - - -	10
JAMISON—	
John W. - - - - -	37
John Weeks - - - - -	89
Winchell W. - - - - -	37, 88
JEAKLE—	
Bertha - - - - -	257, 261
Edith - - - - -	257
Henry - - - - -	257
JEANS—	
F. H. - - - - -	155
JEFFERS—	
L. P. - - - - -	63
JENKINS—	
Fred - - - - -	64
Grace - - - - -	113
Laura - - - - -	55
Martha - - - - -	29
Nellie - - - - -	59
JENSON—	
Helen Armeta - - - - -	132
Otto - - - - -	132
JETT—	
Bessie - - - - -	67
JOBE—	
Daun Delight - - - - -	208
Edrah Arlene - - - - -	208
Mark - - - - -	197
Ollie - - - - -	208
Ollie R. - - - - -	208
JOHNSON—	
Allison Elizabeth - - - - -	95
Arminta - - - - -	137
Belle - - - - -	155, 159
Billie Mae - - - - -	95
Harry B. - - - - -	41
Hazel - - - - -	100
Howard - - - - -	41
Helen Georgia - - - - -	110
Jennie L. - - - - -	40
Karl Edgar - - - - -	41, 95
Leona Mabel - - - - -	77, 135
Louis M. - - - - -	126
Lucy - - - - -	46
Mamie - - - - -	268
Mathew - - - - -	179
Nina - - - - -	206
Robert Arthur - - - - -	77
Rose - - - - -	41, 95
Virginia Dillon - - - - -	95
JOHNSTON—	
Mathew - - - - -	179
JOLLEY—	
Cecil Beatrice - - - - -	85

JONES—	
Alfred L. - - - - -	132
Barbara Ann - - - - -	124
Dorothy Marie - - - - -	138
Florence Irene - - - - -	118
Floyd E. - - - - -	132
Frances Leulla - - - - -	118
Gladys V. - - - - -	132
Hamilton - - - - -	137
Howard Kenneth - - - - -	118
Jasper - - - - -	118
John Ellsworth - - - - -	118
June M. - - - - -	132
Kenneth - - - - -	124
Laura Mildred - - - - -	118
Lillian G. - - - - -	132
Lucy - - - - -	155, 159
Marjorie - - - - -	137
Mary G. - - - - -	132
Max Calvin - - - - -	118
Noegel F. - - - - -	132
Roxie M. - - - - -	70
Russell - - - - -	114
JORGENSEN—	
Emray J. - - - - -	208
JULIAN—	
Ruth - - - - -	122
JUNG—	
Conrad - - - - -	309
JUNGIN—	
Catharina - - - - -	309
JUNOD—	
Charles Norman - - - - -	102
Ila Mae - - - - -	102
LaVerne - - - - -	102
Louis J. - - - - -	102
JURREUS—	
Mable Anna - - - - -	257
KAMMER—	
Gertrude - - - - -	231
Julia - - - - -	231
Will - - - - -	231
KANZIG—	
Anna Marie - - - - -	271
KARL—	
Martha - - - - -	301
KATT—	
Clarence - - - - -	302
Edwrad P. - - - - -	301
Norman - - - - -	302
KAYS—	
Doris Ruth - - - - -	262
Joseph Warren - - - - -	262
KEARNS—	
Catherine - - - - -	164

KEEGAN—		
Edith E.	- - - - -	63
KELLER—		
George	- - - - -	172
John	- - - - -	312
Sarah	- - - - -	312
KELLOGG—		
Frank Gibson	- - - - -	201
Leta Grace	- - - - -	201
Richard Allen	- - - - -	240
Thomas	- - - - -	240
Thomas Frederick	- - - - -	240
Ziba Smith	- - - - -	201
KELLY—		
Grace	- - - - -	289
Lena	- - - - -	35
KELSHEMIER—		
Robert	- - - - -	61
Wilbur	- - - - -	61
KEMP—		
Howard	- - - - -	37
May	- - - - -	300
KEMPTON—		
Emma	- - - - -	117
KENDRIX—		
Malinda	- - - - -	23
KENEIPP—		
Wanda	- - - - -	143
KENNFF—		
Maria	- - - - -	301
KERN—		
Lieut. Col.	- - - - -	315
KESSELHOCK—		
Doris Elizabeth	- - - - -	244
KESSLER—		
Andreas	- - - - -	280
Anna Margretha	- - - - -	280
Catherine Elizabeth	- - - - -	280
Dorothea	- - - - -	279, 280
John Michael	- - - - -	280
Margretha	- - - - -	280
Maria Catherine	- - - - -	280
KEYSEY—		
Elizabeth	- - - - -	213
KIBLER—		
C. Troit	- - - - -	64
Jeff	- - - - -	64
Olan	- - - - -	64
William	- - - - -	64
KIEFFER—		
Rosa	- - - - -	298
KILBY—		
Kate B.	- - - - -	101
KILEY—		
Catherine May	- - - - -	232
KILLION—		
Arthur W.	- - - - -	82
Glenn C.	- - - - -	82
Greta M.	- - - - -	82
KINDALL—		
Merle Marie	- - - - -	82
KINENBERGER—		
Gertrude	- - - - -	166
KING—		
Blanche	- - - - -	36
Catherine Melissa	- - - - -	36
Catherine Sharpless	- - - - -	281
Cloane	- - - - -	113
Cloyce	- - - - -	113
Daniel	- - - - -	52
Doris Henrietta	- - - - -	112
Edith Mendenhall	- - - - -	281
Elizabeth Miranda	- - - - -	281
Emma Morris	- - - - -	281
Esther Ann	- - - - -	281
Esther Lillian	- - - - -	112
Floyd	- - - - -	113
Fonda Blance	- - - - -	113
Francis Marion	- - - - -	52
Ira Daniel	- - - - -	52, 112
Ivan Ralph	- - - - -	112, 143
Ivan Robert	- - - - -	143
John	- - - - -	281
Joseph Cheney	- - - - -	281
Leona Macel	- - - - -	113
Lydia Elizabeth	- - - - -	112
Margaret LeNore	- - - - -	88
Mary Idilla	- - - - -	112
Minnie D.	- - - - -	115
Nellie Geneva	- - - - -	113
Ola Elizabeth	- - - - -	52, 113
Phebe Ann	- - - - -	281
Robert Evert	- - - - -	52, 112
Robert Kenneth	- - - - -	112
Rolland Norman	- - - - -	112
Samuel Alfred	- - - - -	281
Verna Eva	- - - - -	112
William Francis	- - - - -	52, 113
KINYON—		
Ruth Pearl	- - - - -	21
KIRCHNEN—		
Mattie Lillian	- - - - -	185
KIRK—		
Hannah	- - - - -	258
Henry	- - - - -	31
Ollie	- - - - -	258
William	- - - - -	258
KIRSH—		
Ida	- - - - -	299
KIRSHNER—		
Frank U.	- - - - -	81

KIRSTEIN—		
Elizabeth	- - - - -	297
KIRSTEN—		
Margaret	- - - - -	122
KITCHEN—		
Estehr Zulima	- - - - -	109
Herbert Richard	- - - - -	109
Miles Asher	- - - - -	109
Walter Holland	- - - - -	109
KITTLE—		
Josie	- - - - -	107
KLATT—		
Justina	- - - - -	298
KLAUS—		
George William	- - - - -	239
Norma Elizabeth	- - - - -	239
Ruth Barbara	- - - - -	239
KLAUSS—		
Jacob	- - - - -	309
Maria	- - - - -	309
KLEIN—		
Charlotte	- - - - -	50
KLEMME—		
B. F.	- - - - -	224
KLINGENSCHMITT—		
Christina	- - - - -	236
Mary	- - - - -	227
KLUKAS—		
Margaret Sylvia	- - - - -	207
KNAUSS (KNOWS)—		
Capt. Paul	- - - - -	315
KNAUSTIN—		
Rosina	- - - - -	309
KNISELY or KNISLEY—		
Eliza	- - - - - 194, 195,	311
Mary	- - - - -	313
Samuel	- - - - -	194
KNOY—		
Geraldine	- - - - -	135
Harry	- - - - -	135
Ruth Irene	- - - - -	135
Victor	- - - - -	135
KOEHRMAN—		
Mathias	- - - - -	243
Richard Edward	- - - - -	243
Robert	- - - - -	243
KOCK—		
Johan George	- - - - -	310
KOHLER—		
Rosa	- - - - -	296
KRAMER—		
Kathrin	- - - - - 228, 234	
KRAUSS—		
Mary	- - - - -	235
KRAUTZ—		
Tillie	- - - - -	267
KREGER—		
Clarence William	- - - - -	166
Eva Eberle	- - - - -	166
Robert Duncan	- - - - -	166
William Eberle	- - - - -	166
William G.	- - - - -	166
KREIGER—		
Mary Augusta	- - - - -	272
KUEHN—		
Hattie	- - - - -	235
KUHL—		
Andreas	- - - - -	310
KUHN—		
George	- - - - -	247
Hattie	- - - - -	65
Julia	- - - - -	248
Katherine	- - - - -	247
KUICHTEN—		
Edith	- - - - -	96
Virginia	- - - - -	96
LACKS—		
Roma	- - - - -	186
LAIN—		
Nellie	- - - - -	136
LAKEY—		
Edith	- - - - -	200
LAMB—		
James	- - - - -	179
LAMBERT—		
Lois	- - - - -	274
Reid	- - - - -	274
William Charm	- - - - -	274
LAMPARTER—		
Johannes	- - - - -	310
LAMPHERE—		
Amy	- - - - -	163
LAND—		
Herbert	- - - - -	220
Loretta	- - - - -	82
LANDAU—		
Dorothy	- - - - -	242
James F.	-- - - -	242
John C.	- - - - -	242
John R.	- - - - -	242
Kenneth C.	- - - - -	242
Laura J.	- - - - -	242
LANDEL—		
Charles	- - - - -	243
Dorothy	- - - - -	243
Vera R.	- - - - -	243
LANDRUM—		
Lillie Lenora	- - - - -	71

LANE—		
Anna - - - - -	47	
LAPRAD—		
Anna - - - - -	240	
August - - - - -	240	
George James - - - - -	240	
Russell John - - - - -	240	
LARSON—		
Betty Ray - - - - -	168	
Lyda - - - - -	241	
Marjorie Madeline - - - - -	168	
Raymond - - - - -	167	
Winton Marven - - - - -	167	
LaRUE—		
Jane - - - - -	285	
LASWELL—		
Hattie E. - - - - -	33	
LAUGHLIN—		
David Allen - - - - -	121	
David Frank - - - - -	56, 121	
Elmer Zimmerly - - - - -	56	
Frank - - - - -	121	
George Jacob - - - - -	56, 121	
John - - - - -	56	
John Osborne - - - - -	56, 121	
John William - - - - -	121	
Katherine - - - - -	121	
Lucy - - - - -	121	
Mary Evaline - - - - -	56	
Mary Evelyn - - - - -	121	
Robert - - - - -	121	
Roy Austin - - - - -	121	
Sue Elma - - - - -	121	
Tillie - - - - -	121	
LAW—		
Rebecca - - - - -	174	
LAWRENCE—		
Jane - - - - -	24	
LAWS—		
Charles William - - - - -	257	
Chester N. - - - - -	257	
Chester Zink - - - - -	257	
LAWSON—		
Annie B. - - - - -	282, 185	
Clara Denhart - - - - -	283, 286	
Eleanor Smith - - - - -	283	
Howard - - - - -	289	
Howard Beasley - - - - -	286, 289	
Howard H. - - - - -	283, 286	
Ivy - - - - -	64	
Katherine Louise - - - - -	286	
Margaretta C. - - - - -	282, 285	
Robert - - - - -	289	
Robert M. - - - - -	286, 289	
Rev. S. S. - - - - -	281	
Rev. Samuel Smucher - - - - -	282	
William - - - - -	286, 289	
William E. - - - - -	283, 285	
LAZZELL—		
Bertha - - - - -	117	
LEACH—		
Nora Irena - - - - -	41	
LEATHERWOOD—		
Catherine - - - - -	195	
Eliza - - - - -	194, 195, 311	
Zachariah - - - - -	195	
LEE—		
Della - - - - -	30	
Mary - - - - -	206	
LEEP—		
Ferman B. - - - - -	283	
LEFLER—		
Fred - - - - -	63	
Garrett - - - - -	64	
Otis Grover - - - - -	64	
LENHART—		
Angeline - - - - -	252	
Bernard - - - - -	252	
James - - - - -	252	
LESLEY—		
Louisa - - - - -	17	
LESTER—		
Clarence R. - - - - -	63	
Edith M. - - - - -	278	
Elizabeth - - - - -	114	
Mary Lou - - - - -	63	
LEWIS—		
Arnold Lee - - - - -	143	
Charles Ora - - - - -	205	
Dale Lee - - - - -	143	
Nathaniel - - - - -	4	
Thomas Edward - - - - -	205	
Zell Maurine - - - - -	205	
LIBBIE—		
E. R. - - - - -	213	
LIEURANCE—		
Raymond - - - - -	95	
LIGAFELTER—		
Pearl - - - - -	112	
LINCOLN—		
Helen M. - - - - -	305	
Thomas L. - - - - -	305	
LINDENWOOD—		
Benjamin H. - - - - -	126	
James Benjamin - - - - -	126	
Ruth Ellen - - - - -	126	
LINDER—		
Lucille - - - - -	106	
Nadine - - - - -	102	
LINDLEY—		
Anna Catherine - - - - -	93	
LINDSAY—		
Elizabeth - - - - -	223	

LIPPENCOTT—		
Jessie	- - - - -	50
LITTLE—		
Archie Burl	- - - - -	210
Robert Dean	- - - - -	210
LITTLEFIELD—		
Gladys M.	- - - - -	114
M. Nettie	- - - - -	55
William E.	- - - - -	114
William T.	- - - - -	113
LIVERNOS—		
Gertrude	- - - - -	240
Josephine	- - - - -	240
Mary	- - - - -	232
LIVINGSTON—		
Jeanette	- - - - -	140
Roine	- - - - -	50
LLOYD—		
Florence	- - - - -	131
LOBAUGH—		
John T.	- - - - -	281
LOBSHIER—		
Susie	- - - - -	231
LOCHNER—		
Barbara	- - - - -	233
LOCKE—		
Harriett	- - - - -	95
LOCKHART—		
Dr. T. L.	- - - - -	49
LOCKINOUR—		
Elta	- - - - -	39
LOEFFLER—		
Betty	- - - - -	229
LONG—		
Charles David	- - - - -	122
David B.	- - - - -	122
Richard Henry	- - - - -	122
LOTT—		
Margaret	- - - - -	281
Rosanna	- - - - -	201
LOWMAN—		
James	- - - - -	179
LOZIER—		
Adaline	- - - - -	27
Audrey Juanita	- - - - -	63
Birdella	- - - - -	27, 63
Bruce	- - - - -	64
Clarence	- - - - -	64
Clarinda Marilla	- - - - -	27, 63
Claud Emanuel	- - - - -	63
Clydia	- - - - -	27
Daisy	- - - - -	64
Dorothy Ann	- - - - -	64
Emanuel	- - - - -	27, 63
Irene Frances	- - - - -	63
Jean Violet	- - - - -	63
Jessie Kathleen	- - - - -	63
John Newton	- - - - -	63
John Slyvanus	- - - - -	27, 63
Joseph	- - - - -	27
Joseph Harla	- - - - -	63
Marjorie Delilah	- - - - -	63
Melcenia Cordelia	- - - - -	63
Otis	- - - - -	27, 63
Riley Douthit	- - - - -	27
Robert	- - - - -	64
Vernon	- - - - -	27, 64
LUCEY—		
Emily Catherine Varner	-	190
Robert Francis Varner	- -	190
Franklin George	- - -	190
LUCKE—		
Kathryn	- - - - -	227
LUDINGTON—		
Charles Harry	- - - - -	101
Ivan	- - - - -	101
Josephine	- - - - -	101
LYCAN—		
John M.	- - - - -	25
Laura	- - - - -	25, 61
Lydia B.	- - - - -	29
Lydia Ina	- - - - -	25, 61
Olivia Reed	- - - - -	25
LYNCH—		
Alice	- - - - -	101
Ceolah	- - - - -	17, 46
Clare Stuart	- - - - -	46
Claud	- - - - -	45, 101
Cora	- - - - -	218
Dale William	- - - - -	46
Daniel Willer	- - - - -	17, 46
George N.	- - - - -	45, 101
Grace Eva	- - - - -	45, 101
Harvey Delos	- - - - -	45
Helen Grace	- - - - -	46
Helen Marie	- - - - -	102
James Emanuel	- - - - -	17
Jean	- - - - -	101
John Asbury	- - - - -	17, 45
Mary Belle	- - - - -	17, 45
Rosetta	- - - - -	17, 46
Sarah	- - - - -	17
Shirley Grace	- - - - -	102
Stephen	- - - - -	17
Walter Stephen	- - - - -	45, 101
William	- - - - -	17
LYTLE—		
Loretta	- - - - -	263
MacTAMMANY—		
Chester	- - - - -	288
Dorothy	- - - - -	288

MacWHIRK—	
Mary Elizabeth	242
MACY—	
Louisa	285
MAGNER—	
Harry	303
Robert	303
MALONE—	
James	313
MANEVAL—	
Anna	216
Peter	216
MANGER—	
Frank	249
Genexieve	250, 252
Henry	249
Marion	249
Michael	250
Paul	250
Rita	250
Robert	250
MANNING—	
Viola	114
MAPLES—	
George Henry	111
Ovid Lester	111
MARKLIN—	
Mrs. Maud (Newland)	30
MARIENEE—	
Isabel	199
Mary	199
Samuel	199
MARLIN—	
T. J.	27
MARLOWE—	
Sarah E.	148
MARRS—	
Asa T.	58
MARS—	
Amanda	184
MARSH—	
Opal	204
MARSHALL—	
Audrey Olive	128
Bessie Iona	69, 128
Bettie	70
Carlos Raymond	69, 128
Cordelia Adeline	69, 129
Della Jo	129
Don Carlos Sheridan	30, 69
Elizabeth Stark	129
Ellsworth Judson	30, 70
Ernest G.	70
Goldie Carlos	128
John Ernest Earl	69, 128

John Logan	129
Joseph	12
Joseph Ernest	30, 70
Karl Ellsworth	70
Kathryn Ellen	70
Laura	70
Lebert Sidney	79, 128
Lela Faye	128
Lela Gay	168
Lillie	78
Lillie Edwina	30, 69
Madge	70
Mamie Frances	69
Marvin Eugene	129
Mary	70
Mary Catherine	128
Mrs. Peter	16
Murl	69
Nancy Perlina Minerva	13, 30
Nan E.	30
Oliver Plin	30
Otis	30, 70
Otis Morris	70
Peter Sidney	12, 30
Ralph E.	69, 129
Reba Mae	128
Ruby Frances	128
Samantha Jane	12, 30
Sarah Ellen	12, 30
MARTIN—	
Ada C.	92, 139
Albert	142
Alfred	19
Alonzo E.	I, 51
Amanda F.	68
Annabell	52
Betty Jane	19
Calvin Roberts	94
Charles	19, 74
Charles Dale	143
Chas.	74
Claud	93
Curtis G.	40
Daisy Lillian	51, 112
Doris Rowena	94
Elnora Estelle	51, 109
Elois Ann	94
Florence M.	68
Frankie	70
Fred	74
Gene Wallace	139
George Edward	19, 51
Gilbert Preston	40, 93
Herbert N.	92, 139
Irvin	51, 109
James	19
James Zemri	19
Jane Mayse	19
Jane	25

Jasper W.	- - - - -	40, 92	Gertrude Phryn	- - - - -	59
Job Brown	- - - - -	19, 52	Hannah	- - - - -	203
John Clark	- - - - -	19	Isaac Forest	- - - - -	22
Justin Toler	- - - - -	94	Juanita Lavaughn	- - - - -	58
Lee Irvin	- - - - -	110	Mary Louise	- - - - -	131
Lillie Mae	- - - - -	40, 93	Melvin Leroy	- - - - -	59
Lola Rae	- - - - -	110	Molly Glendolyn	- - - - -	22, 59
Louella G.	- - - - -	93	Nellie Lee	- - - - -	59
Louis Fern	- - - - -	112	Val S.	- - - - -	131
Lucinda Catherine	- - - - -	19, 50	Wakeman	- - - - -	131
Lydia	- - - - -	52	Wanda Lavale	- - - - -	58
Lydia Malinda	- - - - -	19, 52	Warren Montgomery	- - - - -	58
Malcolm	- - - - -	93	William Edward	- - - - -	58
Mamie F.	- - - - -	93	William Edwin	- - - - -	22
Mamie Gertrude	- - - - -	40, 94	William Leroy	- - - - -	22, 59
Marcella Geraldine	- - - - -	112	MATLACK—		
Margaret Larue	- - - - -	94	Col. Timothy	- - - - -	2
Margaret Eliza	- - - - -	265	MATSON—		
Mary	- - - - -	52	Lanore L.	- - - - -	141
Mary A.	- - - - -	16	Mildred Evelyn	- - - - -	141
Mary Isabel	- - - - -	19, 51	Vernon	- - - - -	141
Millard Alvin	- - - - -	51, 112	MATTOX—		
Millard Jr.	- - - - -	112	Frank	- - - - -	131
Myrtle A.	- - - - -	40	Gene	- - - - -	131
Patricia Ann	- - - - -	139	Julia Maxine	- - - - -	131
Peter	- - - - -	309	MAUDLIN—		
Roscoe W.	- - - - -	92, 139	Etta May	- - - - -	76
Rowena	- - - - -	40	MAURER—		
Ruby	- - - - -	52	Barbara	- - - - -	311
Ruby Elaine	- - - - -	109	Dora	- - - - -	301
Ruth	- - - - -	74	Elizabeth Rickley	- - - - -	208
Shelton Preston	- - - - -	94	Jacob S.	- - - - -	208
Theodore Johnson	- - - - -	40	Lena	- - - - -	208
Theodore Roberts	- - - - -	40, 94	MAW—		
Viola R.	- - - - -	40	Olive	- - - - -	189
Walter	- - - - -	92	MAYER—		
W. Clyde	- - - - -	40, 94	Norbet	- - - - -	235
William Kilgore	- - - - -	19, 51	Rev. Emanuel	- - - - -	235
MARTINDALE—			MAYO—		
Margaret Catherine	- - - - -	81	Alfred	- - - - -	191
MARX—			Donald	- - - - -	191
Mary	- - - - -	249	Jonathan	- - - - -	6
Sidney Clifford	- - - - -	237	MAYS—		
MASSIE—			Gerald L.	- - - - -	131
Nathaniel	- - - - -	193	William	- - - - -	131
MATHES—			McBRIDE—		
Elmer	- - - - -	130	Rosa	- - - - -	63
Mildred LaVonne	- - - - -	130	McCARTHY—		
MATHEWS—			Charles Fallis	- - - - -	124
Andrew Jackson	- - - - -	22, 58	Charles N.	- - - - -	60
Avery Marcele Faust	- - - - -	58	Glen	- - - - -	60, 124
Avery Zink	- - - - -	22, 58	Glen R.	- - - - -	124
Delvain M.	- - - - -	59	McCARTY—		
Echo Almeda	- - - - -	22	Ruby	- - - - -	87
Elton Dee	- - - - -	59	McCLAIN—		
Elvin M.	- - - - -	59	John W.	- - - - -	157
Frances Prestin	- - - - -	22, 59			

McCLURE—	Russell - - - - -	240
Sarah E. - - - - -	Stanley - - - - -	231
Sarah Elizabeth - - - - -	Walter - - - - -	231, 240
McCOLLUM—	William - - - - -	231
Charlotte - - - - -	McGREW—	
McCONNELL—	Annie - - - - -	271
Mabel - - - - -	McGUFFIN—	
McCORMICK—	Samuel - - - - -	307
Cyrus H. - - - - -	McQUIRE—	
Edward - - - - -	Amanda P. - - - - -	299
Ephriam - - - - -	Philip - - - - -	299
Fay - - - - -	McKEE—	
Gertrude - - - - -	Gertrude - - - - -	62
Joseph I. - - - - -	McKIBBEN—	
Norvel - - - - -	Cynthia May - - - - -	216
Robert - - - - -	McKINLEY—	
Sarah - - - - -	Irene - - - - -	293
Theresa - - - - -	Lloyd Dale - - - - -	133
Virginia - - - - -	Manson - - - - -	133
William - - - - 179, 180, 181,	McKINNEY—	
McCOSKEY—	Jennie S. - - - - -	64
Alice B. - - - - -	McMILLIN—	
McCOWN—	Charles W. - - - - -	261
Charley - - - - -	Edna Irene - - - - -	261
Jean Ann - - - - -	Flo Almeda - - - - -	262
McCOY—	Harold - - - - -	262
Elizabeth - - - - -	Vernon Bernard - - - - -	262
McCULLOUGH—	McNAMARA—	
Billy - - - - -	Anna - - - - -	299
Forest - - - - -	McNIEL—	
LeRoy - - - - -	Flora - - - - -	238
McDONALD—	McVICKER—	
Afton - - - - -	Asa - - - - -	100
McDOWELL—	Charles - - - - -	100
Marjorie - - - - -	Joe - - - - -	100
McELVAIN—	Linder - - - - -	100
Atha - - - - -	MEADORS—	
McFADDEN—	Addie M. - - - - -	35, 83
Mary - - - - -	Albert Earl - - - - -	35
McFARLAND—	Carl E.- - - - -	82, 137
Lydia - - - - -	Carol Jean - - - - -	137
McGINNIS—	Charles Elliott - - - - -	82
Nettie - - - - -	Donald E. - - - - -	137
McGOWAN—	Ethel M. - - - - -	34, 82
Anna May - - - - -	Grace G. - - - - -	35, 83
Ann Lee - - - - -	Hiram J. - - - - -	34, 82
Archie - - - - -	Hugh J. - - - - -	82, 136
Delores - - - - -	Imogene - - - - -	137
Donald - - - - -	LaRue Dale - - - - -	137
Earl - - - - -	Mabel Blanche - - - - -	35, 82
Helen - - - - -	Marguerite - - - - -	82
James - - - - -	O'Brien Osborne - - - - -	137
Jim - - - - -	Ralph O. - - - - -	82, 137
John - - - - -	Robert E. - - - - -	34, 82
Leo - - - - -	Sarah Elizabeth "Jennie" - - - - -	34
	William H. - - - - -	34
	William Otto - - - - -	34

MEADOWS—	
Catherine - - - - -	36
MEDACIS—	
May Rayburn - - - - -	150
Melda S. - - - - -	150
Wm. H. - - - - -	150
MEEHAN—	
Mary Catherine - - - - -	251
MEFFORD—	
Gerald Eugene - - - - -	143
Jerome Hull - - - - -	143
MEIER—	
Amelia - - - - -	298
MELTON—	
James Eugene - - - - -	84
Newton C. - - - - -	84
Robert Lee - - - - -	84
MENAUGH—	
Clyde - - - - -	37
Effie - - - - -	257
MENSING—	
Anna - - - - -	259
MERIDITH—	
Nathan - - - - -	32, 74
MERTENS—	
William - - - - -	185
MESKINSON—	
Charles Elwood - - - - -	59
Charles Roscoe - - - - -	59
Helen Frances - - - - -	59
Ross Edwin - - - - -	59
MESSENER—	
Mary - - - - -	214
MESSINGER—	
Carleton Frederic - - - - -	236
Edith Katherine - - - - -	236, 244
Harold Lewis - - - - -	236
John Milton - - - - -	236
M. P. - - - - -	236
Ruth Elizabeth - - - - -	236, 244
METCALF—	
Lewis - - - - -	224
METZGER—	
Cletus - - - - -	251
Donald - - - - -	251
Edna - - - - -	251
Richard - - - - -	251
MEYERS—	
Monroe - - - - -	38
MICHEL—	
Helen Larene - - - - -	168
Marjorie Marie - - - - -	168
William Ross - - - - -	168
MICHL—	
August - - - - -	113

Bernadine - - - - -	113
Charles Francies - - - - -	113
Leonard Morris - - - - -	113
Lorraine - - - - -	113
MIDDLETON—	
Mr. - - - - -	155
MILES—	
Maud - - - - -	46
MILLER—	
Angelina - - - - -	153, 155, 311
Aura - - - - -	26
Billy - - - - -	92
Eska B. - - - - -	134
Flossie B. - - - - -	133
George - - - - -	316
Gleard Earnest - - - - -	109
Henry Elbert - - - - -	109
Howard - - - - -	92
Jane - - - - -	153, 154, 311
Mary - - - - -	113
Polly - - - - -	312
Susanna - - - - -	307
Wade - - - - -	182
Wm. H. - - - - -	281
MILLETT—	
Elmer - - - - -	164
Sadie - - - - -	164
MILLING—	
Caroline A. - - - - -	292
Katherine - - - - -	292
Lord Henry - - - - -	292
Philip - - - - -	292
MILNER—	
Harry F. - - - - -	28
MINEO—	
Gother - - - - -	113
MINICK—	
Peter - - - - -	4
MITCHELL—	
Adeline - - - - -	126
Caroline - - - - -	75
Comilla Marguerite - - - - -	32, 75
Donald Lee - - - - -	75
Dwight - - - - -	110
Eupha Lillian - - - - -	32, 75
Eva Bell - - - - -	32, 74
George Edward - - - - -	75
Hiram Franklin - - - - -	32
Jason - - - - -	32
John - - - - -	75
John Isaac - - - - -	32, 75
Jones Edgar - - - - -	32
Josie May - - - - -	32, 74
Mary A. - - - - -	31
Maude iZnk - - - - -	32, 74
Nancy Ellen - - - - -	32, 74
Samuel Franklin - - - - -	32

Warder Franklin	-	-	-	-	75	Annie E.	-	-	-	-	-	41
Warder William	-	-	-	32,	75	Archie	-	-	-	-	-	60
William Robert	-	-	-	-	75	Bennett M.	-	-	-	-	-	42
Wm. T.	-	-	-	-	312	Bertha	-	-	-	-	-	43
Zella Grace	-	-	-	-	32, 75	Blanche	-	-	-	-	-	70
MOBIN—						Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	140
M. G.	-	-	-	-	297	Charley O.	-	-	-	-	-	43
MOFFET—						Edna	-	-	-	-	-	121
Annie Josephine	-	-	-	-	57, 123	Emma	-	-	-	-	-	81
Betty Lou	-	-	-	-	123	Eva	-	-	-	-	-	26
Fay Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	57, 123	Forrest	-	-	-	-	97, 140	
Grace	-	-	-	-	57, 123	Homer B.	-	-	-	-	-	43
John Silas	-	-	-	-	57, 123	Ivy	-	-	-	-	42, 97	
Lawrence Rector	-	-	-	-	57, 123	Jacob Elias	-	-	-	-	-	42
N. Rector	-	-	-	-	57	Katherine	-	-	-	-	-	90
Rector	-	-	-	-	123	Martha	-	-	-	-	-	25
MOFFITT—						Mary E.	-	-	-	-	43, 97	
Arminta Hannah	-	-	-	-	14	Millicent Evelyn	-	-	-	-	-	82
MONICAL—						Sarah	-	-	-	-	-	11
George	-	-	-	-	13	Viola B.	-	-	-	-	-	97
Hannah	-	-	-	-	13	MORRISON—						
Nancy	-	-	-	-	13	Birdie	-	-	-	-	-	69
MONROE—						Fred	-	-	-	-	-	69
James	-	-	-	-	281	James	-	-	-	-	-	69
MONTPELIER—						John	-	-	-	-	-	69
Daniel	-	-	-	-	1	Little	-	-	-	-	-	69
MOODY—						Mary Margaret	-	-	-	-	-	307
Arvle	-	-	-	-	90	Matilda	-	-	-	-	-	120
Charles	-	-	-	-	90	Pansy Ann	-	-	-	-	-	238
Frank Edwin	-	-	-	-	59	MORROW—						
John Franklin	-	-	-	-	59	Guy H.	-	-	-	-	-	142
Mildred Joan	-	-	-	-	90	Sterle Auburn	-	-	-	-	-	142
MOOMAW—						MORTON—						
John	-	-	-	-	155	Emma	-	-	-	-	-	24
MOONEY—						Helen Barbara	-	-	-	-	-	140
Rachel	-	-	-	-	45	Howard	-	-	-	-	-	140
Sylvia	-	-	-	-	141	MOTHERELL—						
MOORE—						Mr.	-	-	-	-	-	154
Clyde	-	-	-	-	84	MOTHERELL—						
Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	44	Margaret	-	-	-	-	-	158
MOORMAN—						MOYER—						
Charles	-	-	-	-	191	Lloyd	-	-	-	-	-	236
Mary Lucille	-	-	-	-	191	MULLOY—						
MORAN—						Sarah	-	-	-	-	-	303
Betty	-	-	-	-	252	MULVANEY—						
Frank	-	-	-	-	252	Forrest	-	-	-	-	-	108
Frankie	-	-	-	-	252	MULYNEUX—						
Pat	-	-	-	-	252	Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	219
MORE—						MUNDAY—						
C. D.	-	-	-	-	191	Carolyn Mary	-	-	-	-	-	106
Chimer Davis	-	-	-	-	191	John A.	-	-	-	-	-	106
MOROSIC—						MURPHIN—						
Effie	-	-	-	-	269	Thomas	-	-	-	-	-	195
MORRIS—						MURPHY—						
Allen	-	-	-	-	90	Chas. W.	-	-	-	-	-	14
						Clarissa	-	-	-	-	-	219, 311

Cynthia - - - - -	219	NEWELL—	
David - - - - -	219	Martha - - - - -	78
Joseph - - - - -	298	NEWGENT—	
Marion - - - - -	298	Henry Shelby - - - - -	89
May - - - - -	60	Jack - - - - -	89
MUSIC—		Robert Henry - - - - -	89
Minnie - - - - -	202	NEWLON—	
MYERS—		Carl Andrew - - - - -	93
Edith Mildred - - - - -	58	Clara Eloise - - - - -	93
Lucille - - - - -	97	Edmond Richard - - - - -	93
Mary Josephine (Arnold) - -	33	George Washington - - - - -	93
NAESS—		Georgia Marie - - - - -	93
Ragner - - - - -	231	Glen Crim - - - - -	93
NAGLE—		Kathleen May - - - - -	93
Ida - - - - -	262	Logan Edward - - - - -	93
Mildred - - - - -	139	Paul Llewellyn - - - - -	93
NALE—		Sadie Elizabeth - - - - -	93
Edna Lucile - - - - -	95	NEWMAN—	
Emerson Denny - - - - -	129	A. J. - - - - -	27
Lafayette - - - - -	95	George Madison - - - - -	27, 63
Norman Emerson - - - - -	129	Joseph Madison - - - - -	63
Verlin - - - - -	95	Oliver - - - - -	27
Willis Carl - - - - -	95	Ruby - - - - -	27
NASON—		NEWTON—	
Lucy - - - - -	213	Amanda - - - - -	314
NAUGLE—		Isaac - - - - -	314
Elmer Erasmus - - - - -	74	John - - - - -	314
Lulu J. - - - - -	74	Capt. James - - - - -	180
NAY—		Thomas - - - - -	196
Elmer - - - - -	66	NICELY—	
Enos Perisho - - - - -	66, 125	Arabella - - - - -	159
Mary Ellen - - - - -	125	Samuel - - - - -	312
Paul Edward - - - - -	66	NICHOLA—	
Virginia Ruth - - - - -	66	Lewis - - - - -	2
NAYLOR—		NICHOLASON—	
C. H. - - - - -	251	Lottie B. - - - - -	126, 145
Eileen - - - - -	252	Myrtle L. - - - - -	126
Florence - - - - -	252	Ora E. - - - - -	126
Jackie - - - - -	252	Rollie E. - - - - -	125
Marie - - - - -	252	NICHOLS—	
Robert - - - - -	252	Allen Taylor - - - - -	138
NEBER—		Ed - - - - -	23
Christine C. - - - - -	303	Harold D. - - - - -	138
NEBERGALL—		Hugh Conklin - - - - -	86
Thelma - - - - -	119	Hugh Lewellyn - - - - -	138
NEESE—		Jonathan - - - - -	4
William - - - - -	195	Robert Hulick - - - - -	138
NEFF—		Ruth - - - - -	55
Wm. - - - - -	189	NICHOLSON—	
NEIGHBARGER—		Lona - - - - -	36
Christian - - - - -	172	Rebecca - - - - -	147
NELSON—		NICKERSON—	
Hanna - - - - -	218	John M. - - - - -	218
James H. - - - - -	87	Kittie - - - - -	218
		Ruie E. - - - - -	218

NIKOLOUS—
 Katherine - - - - - 272

NIX—
 Emma - - - - - 219

NIXON—
 Alice Marie - - - - - 112
 Alta May - - - - - 112
 Anna Belle - - - - - 112
 Elmer - - - - - 112

NOAKES—
 Zulima - - - - - 51

NOONER—
 Barbara Ann - - - - - 144
 Elmer G. - - - - - 144
 George E. - - - - - 144
 Mary E. - - - - - 144

NORTH—
 Ella - - - - - 60

NOYES—
 Flora - - - - - 45

NUCKELS—
 Mary E. - - - - - 31

OAKLEY—
 Barbara Ann - - - - - 275
 Carl Cleveland - - - - - 273
 Clyde Cleveland - - - - 273, 275
 Jerry Clyde - - - - - 275
 Lawrence - - - - - 140
 Lillian Pearl - - - - - 273
 Marvin Craig - - - - - 273
 Minnie Mae - - - - - 273, 275
 Robert Wesley - - - - - 273
 William Paul - - - - - 273, 275

O'BANNON—
 Lloyd - - - - - 124

O'BRIEN—
 Cora - - - - - 63
 Margaret - - - - - 241

OGDEN—
 Elizabeth - - - - - 10
 Mary - - - - - 16
 Paul D. - - - - - 56
 Thomas - - - - - 56
 Willma E. - - - - - 101

....OGLE—
 Catherine - - - - - 313
 Julia Ann - - - - - 195, 198
 Mary - - - - - 124, 201
 William - - - - - 194, 312

OGLETREE—
 Lamar - - - - - 50

O'GORMAN—
 Ella Foy - - - - - I

O'HAIR—
 Almeda - - - - - 47, 104

Alvaretta Capitola - - - - 18, 48
 Austin Smith - - - - - 49, 106
 Beatrice Evelyn - - - - - 106
 Calvin Luther - - - - - 18, 47
 Claud Zink - - - - - 48
 Devona Rebecca - - - - - 48
 Elsberry Lafayette - - - - - 48
 Elizabeth - - - - - 47
 Elvessie Rebecca - - - - - 47
 Ethel - - - - - 58
 Florence Mae - - - - - 125
 Florence May - - - - - 48, 105
 Gertrude Craig - - - - - 48
 Gladys - - - - - 18, 48
 Harvey Zink - - - - - 18, 48
 John Beverly - - - - - 58
 John Henry - - - - - 49, 106
 Katherine Ann - - - - - 106
 Laura Belle - - - - - 18, 47
 Lucille Beatrice - - - - 49, 106
 Martha Jean - - - - - 106
 Michael Elsberry - - - - - 18
 Nettie Tinbrook - - - - 18, 47
 Ruth June - - - - - 49
 Wigfall S. - - - - - 49
 Zollie Pearl - - - - - 48

OLIVER—
 Edward - - - - - 59

OLMSTED—
 Fannie - - - - - 205

ORCUTT—
 Daniel - - - - - 50
 Esther Ann - - - - - 50
 Rosanna Kellogg - - - - 50

OSBORN—
 C. O. - - - - - 114
 Clella - - - - - 142
 Edith M. - - - - - 115
 Esther V. - - - - - 115, 144

OSBORNE—
 Betty - - - - - 84
 June - - - - - 84, 138
 Vernon - - - - - 84

OSCHEL—
 Maude Goldie - - - - - 186

OTTERNESS—
 Durward - - - - - 167
 Oscar - - - - - 167

OVERTON—
 Rosa Alice - - - - - 69

OWENS—
 Anna Louise - - - - - 99
 Buster - - - - - 99
 Charles Eugene - - - - - 100
 Charles Walter - - - - - 44
 Chester - - - - - 99

Dane Walter	- - - -	44, 99	Jane	- - - -	147
Edith	- - - -	100	John A.	- - - -	49
Ethel May	- - - -	99	Nancy	- - - -	147
Everett L.	- - - -	65	William H.	- - - -	83
Everett Linden	- - - -	44, 99	PEACE—		
Forest Albert	- - - -	65, 99	Robert	- - - -	135
Frank	- - - -	99	Virgil	- - - -	135
Hazel	- - - -	99	PEALE—		
Helen	- - - -	100	Capt. Charles	- - - -	315
Lucile	- - - -	100	PEARCE—		
Mary Dessie	- - - -	44, 99	Artelee G.	- - - -	98
Ora H.	- - - -	44	PEELER—		
Paul Hanks	- - - -	45, 100	William H.	- - - -	144
Pauline	- - - -	100	Yvonne Loraine	- - - -	144
Rhue	- - - -	99	PENDAR—		
Robert William	- - - -	99	Capt. Benjamin S.	- - - -	256
Rose Mary	- - - -	99	PENN—		
Tillie Pearl	- - - -	45, 100	Mary	- - - -	153
Vivian	- - - -	100	PENNOCK—		
Wanita	- - - -	99	Aileen Adrian	- - - -	151
PALMER—			Roy	- - - -	150
Francis	- - - -	233	Waunita Wilma	- - - -	151
Samuel	- - - -	27	Wayne Alvin	- - - -	151
PAIS—			PERFERATH—		
Edward	- - - -	105	Dorothea	- - - -	309
PARDUE—			Wilhelm	- - - -	309
Elizabeth	- - - -	163	PERGANDE—		
PARISH—			Edna M.	- - - -	302
Albert G.	- - - -	312	PERISHO—		
PARKER—			Abraham	- - - -	10, 24
Belle	- - - -	66	Adin H.	- - - -	24
Edward Reed	- - - -	106	Adolphus Mack	- - - -	29, 67
George	- - - -	28	Allen	- - - -	25
John Harvey	- - - -	106	Alma	- - - -	29
Nora Jane	- - - -	106	Angeline	- - - -	16, 43
Preston	- - - -	137	Anna Myrtle	- - - -	28, 66
Shirley Ann	- - - -	137	Anna Ruth	- - - -	29
Smith Briscoe	- - - -	106	Asher Englebert	- - - -	24
PARKS—			Barbara	- - - -	12
Grace	- - - -	143	Barbara E.	- - - -	10, 11, 24
PARREN—			Barbara J.	- - - -	12, 27
Fred	- - - -	232	Bennett	- - - -	43
PARRISH—			Bessie L.	- - - -	25
Charlotte	- - - -	52	Beth	- - - -	62
PASCHAL—			Brodie E.	- - - -	27, 65
Benj.	- - - -	314	Caltha	- - - -	66
PATTERSON—			Caltha Jane	- - - -	27, 64
Alma	- - - -	130	Carl M.	- - - -	29
PATTON—			Carrie	- - - -	25, 61
Ernest	- - - -	133	Charles Morris	- - - -	25
Evelyn	- - - -	133	Charley	- - - -	60, 124
Mary Ellen	- - - -	133	Clarence Howard	- - - -	67
PAUP—			Clarinda	- - - -	11, 27
Carrie	- - - -	286	Clayton	- - - -	29, 67
PAYNE—			Corinthia O.	- - - -	27, 64
George A.	- - - -	83	Cornelia	- - - -	12

Cornelia B.	- - - - -	26	Jacob Z.	- - - - -	8, 16
Daniel	- - - - 7, 11, 12, 28,	66	J. Adin	- - - - -	61, 119
Deloss	- - - - -	61, 119	J. Allen	- - - - -	26, 62
Dessie Ellen	- - - - -	25, 60	James E.	- - - - -	11
Dessie Minerva	- - - - -	28	James Edwin	- - - - -	25
Donald Max	- - - - -	64	James Grover	- - - - -	29, 67
Dorohty	- - - - -	119	James Harvey	- - - 8, 12,	28
E. E.	- - - - -	I	James Monroe	- - - - -	7, 12
Edith	- - - - -	26, 65, 125	James Nelson	- - - - -	10
Edward	- - - - -	55, 119	Jay	- - - - -	24
Effie	- - - - -	29	Jesse O.	- - - - -	10, 24
Elbert	- - - - -	55, 119	John	- -- - - 7, 8, 11,	25
Elbert Harvey	- - - 25,	61	John Asberry	- - - 16,	26, 43
Eley Ebert	- - - - -	27, 64	John Ellsberry	- - - - -	11, 26
Elizabeth	- - - - -	62	John Franklin	- - - - -	12, 29
Elizabeth M.	- - - - -	26	John Jenkins	- - - - -	7, 12
Elizabeth Shelley	- - - 8,	16	John P.	- - - - -	10
Elva	- - - - -	28, 66	John Wright	- - - - -	12, 28
Emanuel	- - - 12, 28, 29,	66	Jonathan Edgar	- - - - -	16, 43
Emanuel Zink	- - - - -	7, 12	Joseph	- - - 7, 8, 10, 11,	55
Emily Jane	- - - - -	11, 26	Joseph E.	- - - - -	12, 29
Emma	- - - - -	11	Katherine Elizabeth	- - 25,	60
Emma Isabel	- - - - -	16	Lafayette	- - - - -	11
Enos Emanuel	- - - - -	28, 65	Lavinia	- - - - -	11
Enos Miles	- - - - -	12, 28	Leander P.	- - -- - -	16
Ermal	- - - - -	66	Lola M. Fay	- - - - -	124
Esther	- - - - -	25	Louisa Artelia	- - - - -	28
Ethel	- - - - -	65, 125	Lydia Allas	- - - - -	16, 43
Etta Gertrude	- - - - -	29	Mae Louise	- - - - -	119
Eunice	- - - - -	66	Marie	- - - - -	66
Evaline	- - - - -	11, 25, 60	Marjorie	- - - - -	119
Everett	- - - - -	60, 124	Martin Owen	- - - - -	119
Evert Z.	- - - - -	26, 62	Mary	- - - - -	12, 25, 61
Fern	- - - - -	60	Mary	- - - - -	12, 25, 61
Frances Bernadine	- - - - -	125	Mary Anna	- - - - -	29
Francis	- - - - -	124	Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	11, 26
George	- - - - -	11, 25, 64	Mary Lou	- - - - -	125
George David	- - - - -	119	Maxine	- - - - -	67
Glen	- - - - -	25	Merle	- - - - -	29
Golda Edith	- - - - -	28, 67	Milton	- - - - -	11, 24, 60
Goldie	- - - - -	43	Myrtle	- - - - -	99
Gordon Maxwell	- - - - -	64	Nancy	- - - - -	11, 25
Grace Luellen	- - - - -	28, 67	Nancy Elizabeth	- - 24, 28,	59
Grace Myrtle	- - - - -	65, 125	Nancy Katherine	- - - - -	16
Guy	- - - - -	43, 97	Nancy M.	- - - - -	26
Harvey	- - - - -	7, 10	Nancy S.	- - - - -	8
Hattie A.	- - - - -	43	Nellie	- - - - -	25
Hazel	- - - - -	60	Nellie Ann	- - - - -	29, 67
Helen	- - - - -	25	Olba	- - - - -	28, 66
Henry H.	- - - - -	8	Opal	- - - - -	66
Hiram	- - - - -	7, 11, 26	Perry Dennis	- - - - -	11, 27
Homer	- - - - -	60	Phy	- - - - -	62
Honora Ellen	- - - - -	24	Richard	- - - - -	11
Ida	- - - - -	24, 60	Riola	- - - - -	60
Ida Myrtle	- - - - -	28, 65	Robert	- - - - -	64
Ida S.	- - - - -	26, 62	Rosa	- - - - -	12
Isaac	- - - - -	7, 11	Roscoe	- - - - -	55
Jacob	- - - - -	12, 29	Roscoe C.	- - - - -	27
Jacob W.	- - - - -	11, 25	Rose Ann Shelley	- - - 11,	27

Rudia	- - - - -	28, 66
Russell Lee	- - - - -	62
Ruth	- - - - -	64, 124
Ruth J.	- - - - -	25, 61
Sara	- - - - -	55, 119
Sarah Ann	- - - - -	8, 11, 27
Sarah Elizabeth	- - - - -	16, 42
Sarah Ida	- - - - -	28, 66
Sarah Joan	- - - - -	98
Seth	- - - - -	7
Susan C.	- - - - -	12, 29
Susan R.	- - - - -	8, 17
Susan Rose Ann	- - - - -	16, 43
Terrence	- - - - -	29
Thomas	- - - - -	26
Vera M.	- - - - -	62
Viola B.	- - - - -	26
Virgil P.	- - - - -	27, 64
William	- - - - -	11
William Bryant	- - - - -	65, 125
William Cratus	- - - - -	28, 65
William Everett	- - - - -	67
William Harrison	- - - - -	16
William H.	- - - - -	12, 24, 29, 60
William J.	- - - - -	26
William W.	- - - - -	10, 25
Wyllys	- - - - -	64
PERISIS—		
Phryn	- - - - -	59
PERRY—		
James	- - - - -	60
PETERSON—		
Harvey	- - - - -	179
PETITT—		
Ethel	- - - - -	116
PETRICH—		
Emily	- - - - -	39
PEWE—		
Ida Fay	- - - - -	216
PFLAUM—		
John	- - - - -	247
PHILIPS—		
John	- - - - -	219
PHILLIPS—		
Dorothea	- - - - -	301
PIERSON—		
Noah R.	- - - - -	126
PINKERRTON—		
Alfred Edwin	- - - - -	132
Earl Alton	- - - - -	132
Emerson	- - - - -	131
Nellie	- - - - -	128
Ralph Edward	- - - - -	132
PINNELL—		
Andrew Scott	- - - - -	102
Charles	- - - - -	102

Edward T.	- - - - -	102
Glenn O.	- - - - -	102
Josephine	- - - - -	102
Loulie	- - - - -	14
Lucy	- - - - -	47
Robert	- - - - -	102
PINSON—		
Adolphus	- - - - -	17
Allen L.	- - - - -	17
Clara B.	- - - - -	17, 44
Erma	- - - - -	44
Etta	- - - - -	44, 98
Jacob A.	- - - - -	17
Leslie	- - - - -	44
May Belle	- - - - -	44
N. A.	- - - - -	44
O. A.	- - - - -	17, 43
Ralph Allen	- - - - -	44
PIPER—		
Edith	- - - - -	186
Louis	- - - - -	91
Robert Louis	- - - - -	91
William Bowman "Billy Bo"	- - - - -	91
PIPHER—		
Beulah Zink	- - - - -	150
Joseph L.	- - - - -	150
PIPPINGER—		
Lillie Belle	- - - - -	22
PLACE—		
Bessie Leona	- - - - -	116, 144
Jonathan L.	- - - - -	116
Lois Marie	- - - - -	116
Nora Leota	- - - - -	116, 144
Russell Harlan	- - - - -	116
PLINKE—		
Lena	- - - - -	260
PLUMMER—		
Elizabeth Pardue	- - - - -	163
Mary Edith	- - - - -	163
William	- - - - -	163
PLUSH—		
Lela	- - - - -	87
POINDEXTER—		
John Melvin	- - - - -	59
Melvin	- - - - -	59
POINT—		
Bertha Irene	- - - - -	284
POLENZ—		
Augusta	- - - - -	256
Christian	- - - - -	256
POLK—		
Jessie Sallee	- - - - -	260
Sardius Gilead	- - - - -	260
POLLARD—		
Clyde	- - - - -	204

POLLOCK—

Lial - - - - - 74, 146
 Nancy Joan - - - - - 146

POOR—

Lucy - - - - - 20

PORTE—

Lou - - - - - 114

PORTER—

Naomi Marjorie - - - - - 144
 Samuel - - - - - 316
 Vivian Louise - - - - - 144
 Wendell Howard - - - - - 144
 Wilbur Edward - - - - - 144
 William Eldridge - - - - - 144

POSEY—

Eva Belle - - - - - 199
 Wm. M. - - - - - 199

POST—

Carrie L. - - - - - 238
 Clarence - - - - - 230
 Clark Lewis - - - - - 230
 Geo. A. - - - - - 238
 Henrietta - - - - - 230
 Jack L. - - - - - 238
 John - - - - - 230, 238
 Lenora - - - - - 230
 Leula G. - - - - - 238
 Lewis - - - - - 230, 238
 Lewis H. - - - - - 238
 Robt. F. - - - - - 238
 William H. - - - - - 230

POWELL—

Lida Pearl - - - - - 185

POWERS—

Charles - - - - - 277

PRESTON—

Blanch - - - - - 120

PRICE—

Mary - - - - - 42

PRINGLE—

Samuel - - - - - 316

PRIOR—

Frank S. - - - - - 288
 Jeannette Adeline - - - - - 288

PURCELL—

Doris Mae - - - - - 275
 Hugh Carl - - - - - 275

PURGASON—

William Thomas - - - - - 272

PURKHEISER—

Anna J. - - - - - 72

PURKISER—

Blanche - - - - - 72
 Nancy - - - - - 13
 Sherman - - - - - 76

PURLEE—

Annabell R. - - - - - 127
 Blanch - - - - - 86
 Cleo E. - - - - - 127
 Eleanor Jane - - - - - 94
 Iola - - - - - 94, 139
 Jacob Osborne - - - - - 41
 Jesse Bryant - - - - - 129
 Knofel L. - - - - - 127
 Laurel Marshall - - - - - 129
 Lavinia - - - - - 11
 Mary Margarite - - - - - 41
 Osborne Roberts - - - - - 41, 94
 Richard Lee - - - - - 129
 Wanda Louise - - - - - 129

PYBAS—

Frances - - - - - 209

QUINN—

Bee - - - - - 121

RADCLIFF—

Sarah (Wible) - - - - - 13

RAGAINS—

Daisy (Watkins) - - - - - 29

RAGLAND—

Anna - - - - - 158

RAMSER—

Amelia - - - - - 272
 Benjamin Carl - - - - - 272
 Emma - - - - - 272
 Ernest - - - - - 272, 274
 George - - - - - 272
 James - - - - - 274
 Mabel - - - - - 272
 Michel - - - - - 274
 Robert - - - - - 272
 Willa - - - - - 274
 William - - - - - 272, 274

RAMSEY—

Beulah - - - - - 84, 138
 Fred - - - - - 84
 Frederick Eugene - - - - - 84
 Iva - - - - - 84, 137

RANFT—

E. - - - - - 241

RANGLY—

J. A. - - - - - 187

RANSEL—

Mary - - - - - 299

RAQUET—

Elizabeth - - - - - 228

RASHER—

Elizabeth - - - - - 311

RASS—

Capt. James - - - - - 315

RATAN—

John - - - - - 316

RATNOUR—

Herbert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RATTS—

Barbara A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Godfrey	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Grace	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
Henry J.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Lawrence A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Loren R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70
Margaret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Mary Magdaline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14, 15

READ—

Eva E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
Dora J.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189
W. H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189

REASONER—

Garrett	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

REBHOLZ—

Emma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	296

RECORD—

Dan W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Forrest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Meade	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62

REDFIELD—

Mattie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

REDMAN—

Alice L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Bennie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
Bessie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Bruce Joseph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38, 89
Burl Zink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Harry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38, 90
Herman	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38, 90
John "Billy"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Joseph Reed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
Mamie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
Marian Helen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
Nettie Lucile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Norma Jean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Otha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Renna Hazel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38, 89
Smallwood N.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Stella Isabel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Wanda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
William "Billy"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38, 90
William Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38

REED—

John R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	87
Mary Ellen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
Peter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255

REESE—

Chester	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
---------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

REESER—

Billy Loren	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Donald David	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123

Marjorie Fay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Mary Jean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Robert Moffet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Susanna	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123
Will C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	123

REICK—

Buford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Clara F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Floyd A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Howard A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Walter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115

REINHARD—

Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	306
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

REMPES—

Clifford E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288
Elizabeth Louise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	288

RENICK—

Lulu Maxine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
Sylvia Fay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205, 210
Vera Maude	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
Walter E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	204
William Howard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205

RENTFROW—

Alonzo A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150
Leora Eva	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150

REYMAN—

Caddie O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

REYNOLDS—

Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
Charles Delmar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
Golden L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
Jeannine Ellen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
Persie Grimes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	185
Thomas G.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	103

RHEUM—

Bert	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RHOADS—

George	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Mary Maedelene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194
Philip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	194

RHODES—

Julia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	305
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RICE—

Margaret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	255
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RICH—

Nellie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	139
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RICHARDS—

Wm.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
-----	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RICHARDSON—

Effie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Eva	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	105

RICHMOND—

Mrs. Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	284
-----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RIDER—								
Beulah Agnes	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
RIDINGER—								
Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
RIGG—								
Betty Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
Chalmers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
Lydia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
Wayne	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119
RILEMON—								
Chlona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
RILEY—								
Letty D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
RING—								
Mary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	147
RINKER—								
Jacob	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	173
RIPPEY—								
Walter L.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
RITTLE—								
Theodore B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
ROADS—								
Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172, 193
ROBB—								
Dr. Winnifred	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
ROBBINS—								
Janeth Irene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
Jefferson Leo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
ROBERTS—								
Albert Alonzo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15, 40
Benjamin Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Burrell B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Burrill B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Clara Etta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15, 40
Clara Nancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Clotilda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	304
Edna Eileen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41, 94
Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19, 52
Ella F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15, 40
Erma M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Ethel M.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53, 114
Eupha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16, 41
Everett J.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Frank	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52, 114
Hazel Fern	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41, 94
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15, 40
Ida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52, 113
Ida Ann	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15, 40
John E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19, 52
Josephine Garnet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Leona	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	112
Logan E.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Louise Imogene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
Mildred	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	275
Myrtie Isaline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40, 93
Nellie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	267

Perry B.	-	-	-	-	-	-	19, 53
Perry S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	53, 115
Perry W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
Theodore F.	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Velam	-	-	-	-	-	-	114
Walter	-	-	-	-	-	-	16, 41
Zella Mabel	-	-	-	-	-	-	40, 93
ROBERTSON—							
Arthur	-	-	-	-	-	-	80
Betty Joe	-	-	-	-	-	-	136
Betty Josephine	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
John Irwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
Marilyn Sue	-	-	-	-	-	-	130, 136
Minnie	-	-	-	-	-	-	99
Rueben	-	-	-	-	-	-	81, 136
Rueben Leland	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
William	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
William S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	130

ROBINS—
Mary - - - - - 154

ROBINSON—							
Abraham Lincoln	-	-					158, 163
Bessie Lenore	-	-	-	-			163, 168
Capt. John	-	-	-	-	-		279
Chris C.	-	-	-	-	-		158, 164
Christina Catherine	-	-					158, 163
Clara Ethel	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Emaline	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
Emma A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
Emma Clarice	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
Eva May	-	-	-	-	-	-	210
Hazel Marie	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	316
John, Capt. Col.	-	-	-	-	-	-	315
John Dwight	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
John H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
John Maurice	-	-	-	-	-	-	163
Lucy Jane	-	-	-	-	-		158, 163
Mahala RRebecca	-	-	-	-	-		158
Margaret Angeline	-	-	-	-	-		158
Maria	-	-	-	-	-	-	168
Mary Sophia	-	-	-	-	-		158, 163
Myrtle	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
Owen James	-	-	-	-	-	-	158
Ralph William	-	-	-	-	-		163, 168
Samuel Martin	-	-	-				158, 163
Sarah Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-		158

RODES—
John - - - - - 170

RODGERS—								
Blanche	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	165
Eva May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	210
Harriet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	159
J. G.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224
Myda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	259

ROLL—

Amelia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
Bertha	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	265
Catherine Evaline	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266

ROMACK—

Alice	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108, 141
Clara Cecile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110
Don	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Henry Howard	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108, 142
Hubert Owen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Lowell Earnest	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108, 141
Lucille	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Mabel Glenadine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
Mildred Mae	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
Wilbert P.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	142
W. S.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108

ROSE—

Nora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	248
------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

ROSS—

Amy Mabel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53, 116
Betty Jane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Charles Hamilton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54, 116
Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Clarence Samuel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Dale Darewood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Earl N.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	207
Fidellia J.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Frances D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116, 144
Frederick Allen	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Frederick Dallas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53, 115
Gail Garwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Glen Archer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Harold D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Helen Jean	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Helen Kathryn	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116, 144
Irvin Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Jesse	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
Joseph Wesley	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
Kenneth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144
Leo Ford	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	117
Lora Irene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Loren Eugene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Mary Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53, 116
Mary D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Max D.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Mildred Hazel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Nell Catherine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
Orville Raymond	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Pearl Viola	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54, 117
Ralph W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	115, 144
Robert G.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Roy Leslie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Samuel Otta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53, 116
Velma Florence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54, 117
Verlin LeRoy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
William Clarence	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53

William W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

ROWE—

Edwin Hill	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	281
Elizabeth	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197

ROWEN—

Narsippi	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RUBLE—

Vesta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	274
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RUFF—

Durwood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
Lois Almeda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161
W. A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	161

RUGGS—

David C.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205
----------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RUNDIO—

Capt.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RUNGE—

Arlene	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
Erwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244

RUNKLE—

Lewis	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RUNNER—

Edith	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	214
-------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----

RUNYON—

Hattie	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
--------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

RUSH—

Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170
Elmer	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Fronica Zink	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3, 4
John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313
John H.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307
Mildred Dothel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
William	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	307

RUSSELL—

Beatrice Bernadine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Oska Irvin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Evelyn Maxine	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Floyd Edwin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
James	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	172
Margaret R.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162
Marjorie Pearl	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Nancy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160

RUSSIE—

Charles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
C. O.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
James A.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
John W.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Lena	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Philip	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	215
Wilhelminia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217

RUTHERFORD—

Helen Louise	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
Ralph	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104
Ralph Jarrell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104

Sayle - - - - -	104	SCHEFFEL—	
Wella - - - - -	104	Inez R. - - - - -	150
RYAN—		Robert - - - - -	150
David N. - - - - -	21	SCHLESINGER—	
Minnie M. - - - - -	21, 58	Nadine - - - - -	245
SAFFORD—		SCHLEY—	
Josephine - - - - -	248	Sophia - - - - -	280, 281
SAITER—		Thomas - - - - -	281
Dessa Elizabeth - - - - -	100	SCHLOTZ—	
Minnie - - - - -	97	Margaret - - - - -	214
Richard - - - - -	100	SCHNEIDER—	
Will H. - - - - -	100	Albert William - - - - -	107
SALLEE—		Beryl - - - - -	252
Gertrude - - - - -	130	Charles - - - - -	250
SANCHIO—		Charles Frederick - - - - -	49, 107
Clara - - - - -	215	Eleanor - - - - -	250
Dena - - - - -	215	Hugo - - - - -	252
SANDERS—		Margaret - - - - -	250
Francis M. - - - - -	89	Pauline - - - - -	250
Dr. James W. - - - - -	37	Will - - - - -	250
Mary Jane - - - - -	89	William Henry - - - - -	49
Norman B. - - - - -	89	SCHMELZER—	
Robert Zink - - - - -	37, 89	Anna - - - - -	301
SARGENT—		SCHOELLES—	
Earl Ernest - - - - -	117	Adele E. - - - - -	243
Henriette Lucille - - - - -	117	Cyrus - - - - -	234, 243
SAUER—		Dorothy - - - - -	228, 234
Elsa - - - - -	64	Eleanor - - - - -	234
SAUNDERS—		Irene - - - - -	234, 243
Nancy - - - - -	7	John B. - - - - -	234
SAVAGE—		Katheryn - - - - -	234, 243
Flossie - - - - -	145	Ruth - - - - -	234
SAYRE—		SCHOETTLER—	
Adron Dennis - - - - -	52	John Frederick - - - - -	163
Allen Sly - - - - -	53, 114	Lewis Owen - - - - -	163
Catherine Emma - - - - -	52	Mary Estella - - - - -	163
Charles Richard - - - - -	53, 114	C. Lewis - - - - -	163
Edith - - - - -	114	SCHOLL—	
Frank D. - - - - -	53, 114	Frank - - - - -	229
Frederick Augustus - - - - -	52	SCHUBERT—	
Fred P. - - - - -	114, 143	Vera M. - - - - -	297
Helen Maurine - - - - -	114	SCHULTE—	
Isreal Dennis - - - - -	52	Alice - - - - -	24
Isreal Phillip - - - - -	114	SCHULTZ—	
Mabel E. - - - - -	114	Fred - - - - -	302
Mary Lucille - - - - -	143	Gertrude - - - - -	302
Max Allen - - - - -	114	SCHUMM—	
Nora Elizabeth - - - - -	114	Veronica - - - - -	249
Perry Theodore - - - - -	53, 114	SCHUTT—	
Russell A. - - - - -	114, 143	Lucille Norma - - - - -	244
Sandra Lee - - - - -	143	Norbert - - - - -	243
Thalia Jannette - - - - -	114, 143	Richard - - - - -	243
William Stevenson - - - - -	53, 114	Vera - - - - -	243
SCHAMBER—		William - - - - -	243
Margaret - - - - -	303	SCHWARM—	
		Charles - - - - -	62

Lon	- - - - -	62
Oliver	- - - - -	62
William	- - - - -	62
SCHWORM—		
Bernice	- - - - -	243
SCOGGINS—		
Elsie	- - - - -	100
SCOTT—		
Cora	- - - - -	142
Margaret	- - - - -	282
Mertis Ina	- - - - -	185
SCREECH—		
Esther Catherine	- - - - -	66
May Isabelle	- - - - -	66
Robert D.	- - - - -	66
SEALS—		
Sally	- - - - -	312
SEARS—		
Eunice S.	- - - - -	139
Lucinda	- - - - -	10
SEATON—		
Annie	- - - - -	23
Barbara A.	- - - - -	10, 23
Bertha	- - - - -	24
Charles Isaac	- - - - -	23
Christopher Columbus	- - - - -	10, 23
Clair	- - - - -	23
Daniel E.	- - - - -	10
Elizabeth A.	- - - - -	10, 22
Emanuel Wesley	- - - - -	10, 24
Ethel	- - - - -	24
E. W.	- - - - -	I
Francis	- - - - -	23
Frederick	- - - - -	23
Harry	- - - - -	23
Jacob	- - - - -	23
Jacob N.	- - - - -	10
James	- - - - -	7
James Harvey	- - - - -	10, 23
John	- - - - -	7
John M.	- - - - -	10
John W.	- - - - -	23
Jonathan K.	- - - - -	10, 24
Joseph	- - - - -	23
Laurie	- - - - -	24
Lemuel	- - - - -	23
Lottie May	- - - - -	23
Lucinda F.	- - - - -	10
Mary	- - - - -	23
Nancy Jane	- - - - -	10, 22
Nathan	- - - - -	23
Othie	- - - - -	24
Peter Zink	- - - - -	7, 10
Peter Harrison	- - - - -	10, 23
Phebe	- - - - -	10, 24
Rose E.	- - - - -	10
Ruby	- - - - -	24

Sarah Ann	- - - - -	24
Stella	- - - - -	23
Sylvia	- - - - -	23
Thomas	- - - - -	23
Thomas Washington	- - - - -	7
Thomas W.	- - - - -	10
Verne	- - - - -	23
William T.	- - - - -	10, 23
SECREST—		
Ella N.	- - - - -	108
Hallie B.	- - - - -	109
SEDGWICK—		
Eliza Jane	- - - - -	281, 282
SEE—		
Arthur Arnold	- - - - -	119, 145
Bernard Eugene	- - - - -	119, 145
Georgia	- - - - -	121
Harlan A.	- - - - -	119
Marshall Loren	- - - - -	119
Mary Jane	- - - - -	145
Mary Jean Janette	- - - - -	145
Stella	- - - - -	55
SEGUR—		
Edna	- - - - -	165
SEGUINE—		
Tena	- - - - -	85
SENSEL—		
Elizabeth	- - - - -	156
SENSENBRENNER—		
Alva	- - - - -	61
Carl	- - - - -	61
Glenn	- - - - -	61
Owen	- - - - -	61
Ralph	- - - - -	61
Ray	- - - - -	61
Ruth	- - - - -	61
SHAFFER—		
Everett E.	- - - - -	112
Jackie	- - - - -	143
Lowell	- - - - -	112, 143
SHAFER—		
Billie Elbert	- - - - -	210
Challis Ralph	- - - - -	210
Grace L.	- - - - -	208
Ralph Glen	- - - - -	210
SHANKLETON—		
Thomas	- - - - -	231
SHANKS—		
Anna Myrtle	- - - - -	39, 91
Charles Emerson	- - - - -	39, 91
Floda	- - - - -	91
Fred Sherman	- - - - -	39
Edna Earl	- - - - -	39, 91
Ellis Clark	- - - - -	39, 91
Essie Gale	- - - - -	39, 92
Hoyt Ancle	- - - - -	91
Jack Thompson	- - - - -	91

Mabel Clare - - - - -	39	Harold Raymond - - - - -	101
Manson C. - - - - -	39	Irwin F. - - - - -	234, 243
Manson Smith - - - - -	91	Lewis - - - - -	234
Mary Irene - - - - -	91	Linder - - - - -	101
Noana - - - - -	91	SHORT—	
Ora Ethel - - - - -	39, 92	Cubanna - - - - -	74
Ray Wendell - - - - -	39, 91	Ellen - - - - -	74
Robert Emerson - - - - -	91	Ethel - - - - -	70
Thomas Albert - - - - -	91	Zella M. - - - - -	78
Warder Wiseman - - - - -	39, 91	Z. I. - - - - -	74
William Henry - - - - -	39	SHOULDER—	
SHEAFFER—		William Sylvester - - - - -	179
Harriett E. - - - - -	198	SHRADER—	
Levi - - - - -	196, 198	Andrew J. - - - - -	42
Mary Jane - - - - -	196, 198	Arminta Belle, "Mayme"	
SHEETS—		"Minnie" - - - - -	42
Ethel - - - - -	29	Barbara Alice "Birdie" - - - - -	42, 96
Martin A. - - - - -	29	Dorothy - - - - -	140
Susan - - - - -	29	Harrison W. - - - - -	16
SHEFFEL—		Helen - - - - -	96
Rev. Mark - - - - -	254	Ida Mae - - - - -	42
SHEFFER—		Irl H. - - - - -	96, 140
Benton - - - - -	104	John Lewis - - - - -	16, 42
Jessie - - - - -	104	Leona - - - - -	96
Lorene Marie - - - - -	104, 141	Mary - - - - -	42
William Earl - - - - -	105	Nancy - - - - -	16
SHEFFLER—		Roseann - - - - -	16, 42
Mrs. May B. - - - - -	284	William H. - - - - -	42, 96
SHELLEY, SHELLY—		SHREVE—	
Abraham - - - - -	4	Delmar - - - - -	117
Barbary - - - - -	4	Elena May - - - - -	117
Elizabeth "Betsy" - - - - -	4	SHUDZ—	
SHELTON—		Caroline - - - - -	256
Stella - - - - -	28	SHUGART—	
SHERLITZ—		Michael - - - - -	4
Bertha - - - - -	233	SHULER—	
SHETTER—		Louise - - - - -	273
Jacob - - - - -	4	SHULTZ—	
SHIBLEY—		J. Andrew - - - - -	280
Adelaide - - - - -	164	SIDENBENDER—	
SHIELDS—		Winnie - - - - -	29
Jane - - - - -	4	SIEGEL—	
Thomas - - - - -	219	Anna - - - - -	215
SHOCKE—		Christopher - - - - -	215
Gladys H. - - - - -	136	Clara - - - - -	215
SHOCKLEY—		Dena - - - - -	215
Mr. - - - - -	155	George - - - - -	215
SHOEHAN—		Hattie - - - - -	215
Daniel Jr. - - - - -	316	Jacob - - - - -	215
SHOEMAKER—		Katie - - - - -	215
Dorothy - - - - -	234	Margaret - - - - -	213
Durward L. - - - - -	243	Minnie - - - - -	215
Edwin - - - - -	234	Philip - - - - -	215
Elmer - - - - -	234	SIMMONS—	
Fred - - - - -	101	Mary - - - - -	147
		Susie - - - - -	28, 65

SIMONDS—
Doris - - - - - 236

SIMONS—
Austin - - - - - 244
Doris - - - - - 244

SIMPSON—
Bertha - - - - - 89
George - - - - - 312

SIMS—
Barbara Ann - - - - - 105
Bertha - - - - - 18, 49
Carolyn A. "Bee" - - - 48, 106
Delbert - - - - - 18, 48
Demet Collins - - - - - 48, 105
Demetrious - - - - - 18
Hattie - - - - - 18
Lou - - - - - 18
Mary Odele - - - - - 48
Mildred Wilford - - - 48, 106
Minnie - - - - - 18

SINCH—
Capt. Jacob - - - - - 314

SINCK—
Christina - - - - - 308

SINK—
Barbara - - - - - 173
Catherine - - - - - 306
Christopher - - - - - 307, 308
Cutlip - - - - - 316
Daniel - - - - - 170, 171
Frederick - - - - - 315
George - - - - - 315, 316
Godlip - - - - - 306
Godlove - - - - - 173
Jacob 173, 174, 306, 307, 315, 316
Jane - - - - - 313
John 153, 172, 174, 279, 306, 307, 312
Joseph - - - - - 312, 313
Katherine - - - - - 306
Katy - - - - - 306
Magdalen - - - - - 172
Margaret - - - - - 306, 307
Nicholas - - - - - 171
Peter - - - - - 315
Philip - - - - - 173, 308
Rosina - - - - - 172
Samuel - - - - - 279
William - - - - - 312, 315

SINKE—
Cudlip - - - - - 172

SINKES—
Jacob - - - - - 315

SINKS—
Cudlep - - - - - 171, 172
Jacob - - - - - 172, 173, 174
John - - - - - 307

SINQUE—
Elizabeth - - - - - 173
Peter - - - - - 173

SISCOE—
Irene Elizabeth - - - - - 91

SISK—
Joseph - - - - - 302
Julia - - - - - 302

SLAND—
William - - - - - 311

SLAUGHTER—
Alta I. - - - - - 114
Okie Marie - - - - - 114

SLOANE—
Sarah - - - - - 280

SLOTT—
Elizabeth - - - - - 47

SLY—
Allen - - - - - 143
Nettie Elizabeth - - - - 143

SMALL—
Susannah - - - - - 308

SMALLEY—
Arle Ward - - - - - 117
Dorothy Lee - - - - - 117
James Nelson - - - - - 117
Nelson - - - - - 117

SMEAD—
Dorothy - - - - - 304
Edgar - - - - - 304
Elizabeth - - - - - 304

SMIDT—
Chas. Z. H. - - - - - 174

SMINKE—
Lord - - - - - 292

SMITH—
Albert E. - - - - - 106
Althea M. - - - - - 137
Amma - - - - - 101
Arthur Thomas - - - - - 49, 107
Beatrice Isabelle - - - - 18, 49
Betty Kathryn - - - - - 116
Beulah Frances - - - - - 189
Byron - - - - - 86
Carl - - - - - 101
Carrie - - - - - 298
Ceba D. - - - - - 18, 49
Cebert Austin - - - - - 49
Charles - - - - - 207
Charles Austin - - - - - 18, 49
Charles Elmer - - - - - 107
Clara Belle - - - - - 106
Conrad - - - - - 101, 140
Delilah - - - - - 18, 49, 62
Donald - - - - - 202
Dora E. - - - - - 36

Dorothy May	- - - - -	145	SOMMER—		
Earl Orville	- - - - -	116, 144	Maria Margrethia	- - - - -	253
Elizabeth	- - - - -	72, 194, 313	SOUDER—		
Estelle May	- - - - -	80	Martha Ellen	- - - - -	93
Evelyn Lucile	- - - - -	145	Wilmer H.	- - - - -	93
Florence Catherine	- - - - -	202	SOWER—		
Forest H.	- - - - -	44	Wm.	- - - - -	179
Frank	- - - - -	100	SPAULDING—		
Gale	- - - - -	207	Clarence B.	- - - - -	83
George B.	- - - - -	86	Effie May	- - - - -	68
Grace Deborah	- - - - -	49, 107	Kathryn Elnora	- - - - -	83
Harold Wesley	- - - - -	144	Marjorie Jean	- - - - -	83
Harris A.	- - - - -	214	Mary M.	- - - - -	76
Harry	- - - - -	100	SPESARD—		
Harvey Zink	- - - - -	18, 49	Foster	- - - - -	118
Helen	- - - - -	303	Lawrence Dean	- - - - -	118
Ivan Leroy	- - - - -	116	Lloyd	- - - - -	118
Jacob	- - - - -	172	Merna Jean	- - - - -	118
James C.	- - - - -	128	SPIELMAN—		
Jay Wendell	- - - - -	116	Susie	- - - - -	287
Joseph T.	- - - - -	202	SPRATT—		
Julia Winbourne	- - - - -	86	Clara	- - - - -	162
Justin Ceba	- - - - -	49, 106	William A.	- - - - -	86
Live	- - - - -	50	SPURGEON—		
Lydia Pearl	- - - - -	91	Zella M.	- - - - -	126
Mabel M.	- - - - -	79	SPYKER—		
Margaret Katherine	- - - - -	145	Benjamin	- - - - -	4
Marna Maud	- - - - -	107	STAGER—		
Marvel Jean	- - - - -	140	Jacob	- - - - -	308
Mary Alice	- - - - -	49, 107	STALEY—		
Mary M.	- - - - -	79, 199	Dorothy	- - - - -	99
Minnie Alice	- - - - -	18, 49	STAMM—		
Moses S.	- - - - -	44	Catherine Ruth	- - - - -	112
Omar Forrest	- - - - -	116, 145	STAPLES—		
Omer G.	- - - - -	79	Minnie	- - - - -	163
Opal M.	- - - - -	79	STAUFFACHER—		
Ronald Albert O'Hair	- - - - -	107	Ernest	- - - - -	214
Roy	- - - - -	71	STECKIN—		
Rozella	- - - - -	128	Minnie	- - - - -	42
Ruby R.	- - - - -	79	STEELE—		
Ruth Irene	- - - - -	116	Alo.	- - - - -	297
Samuel R.	- - - - -	44	STEIGNER—		
Sophia Elizabeth	- - - - -	49, 106	Ella E.	- - - - -	283
Swannie	- - - - -	221	STEINER—		
Truly	- - - - -	18	Geo.	- - - - -	236
Viola J.	- - - - -	53	STEMLEY—		
Welcome W.	- - - - -	281	Charles	- - - - -	301
Col. William	- - - - -	315	Marie	- - - - -	301
William O.	- - - - -	116	STEPHAN—		
SMOOTS—			George	- - - - -	271
Elizabeth	- - - - -	23	Magdalena	- - - - -	271
SNEAD—			STEPHENS—		
Roxie	- - - - -	180	Ernest	- - - - -	145
SNIDER—			Sara Sue	- - - - -	145
Charles A.	- - - - -	132			
Edward M.	- - - - -	132			
William K.	- - - - -	132			

STEPHENSON—		
Charles	- - - - -	55
Fern	- - - - -	135
Marilan Sue	- - - - -	134
Russell	- - - - -	134
STEVENS—		
Col. Edward	- - - - -	7
Frances	- - - - -	146
STEWART—		
Isaac	- - - - -	281, 282
Orval K.	- - - - -	282
William F.	- - - - -	282
STIMPF—		
Anna Katharina	- - - - -	253
STINSON—		
Louisa	- - - - -	160
William	- - - - -	160
STIRM—		
Katherine	- - - - -	233
STIVERS—		
Margaret	- - - - -	5
STOCK—		
Walter	- - - - -	218
STOCKSTAD—		
Dr. Walter R.	- - - - -	207
STOLCPART—		
Frank	- - - - -	209
Lloyd	- - - - -	209
STOLL—		
Martin	- - - - -	306
STOOKEY—		
Samuel W.	- - - - -	42
STOTTS—		
J. Lowell	- - - - -	48
STOUTS—		
Daniel	- - - - -	171
STRAUB—		
Hans Georg	- - - - -	309
STRICKLER—		
Daniel	- - - - -	181
STROH—		
Wilma	- - - - -	233
STUART—		
Irene	- - - - -	46
STUTZMAN—		
Loring C.	- - - - -	162, 167
W. Coe	- - - - -	167
W. H.	- - - - -	162
STUVE—		
Harriet Lillian	- - - - -	260
William C.	- - - - -	260
SUDDARTH—		
Ira	- - - - -	201
Johnston Albert	- - - - -	201
Nadine	- - - - -	201
Virginia Gladine	- - - - -	202
SULLIVAN—		
Chester	- - - - -	232
Edna	- - - - -	232
Ella	- - - - -	232
Ellen	- - - - -	232
Hazel C.	- - - - -	130
Julia	- - - - -	232
Mark	- - - - -	232
SUMMERS—		
Andrew	- - - - -	177, 308
Christina	- - - - -	177, 308
George	- - - - -	308
John	- - - - -	177, 308
Philip	- - - - -	173, 177, 308
Samuel	- - - - -	308
Sarah	- - - - -	308
Watt	- - - - -	24
SUNKLE—		
Bernice	- - - - -	67
SWAB—		
Jacob	- - - - -	306
SWAIM—		
Patsy	- - - - -	181
SWAN—		
Ruth	- - - - -	115
SWANGO—		
Harlan	- - - - -	25
Harlan Austin	- - - - -	50, 62
Jesse Harvey	- - - - -	25, 49, 62
Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	25
Walter	- - - - -	62
Walter Arthur	- - - - -	50
SWEEZY—		
Josiah	- - - - -	294
SWILLEY—		
Della Evalyn	- - - - -	71
Henry	- - - - -	70
John Walter	- - - - -	71
Lillie Pearl	- - - - -	70
Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	70
SYME—		
Capt.	- - - - -	7
SYNK—		
Capt. Jacob	- - - - -	314
TABAKA—		
Pearl	- - - - -	48
TAFFLINGER—		
Clara	- - - - -	143
TANNER—		
Jack	- - - - -	187
TARLTON—		
Charles C.	- - - - -	200
Estella May	- - - - -	200
Richard	- - - - -	195

TATLOCK—			
Anna Belle	- - - - -	92	
Elva Marie	- - - - -	92, 139	
Gladys Virginia	- - - - -	92	
Lloyd Eugene	- - - - -	92	
Nora	- - - - -	87	
Raymond	- - - - -	92	
Robert Shanks	- - - - -	92	
Ruth Lucille	- - - - -	92	
Willis Henry	- - - - -	92	
TAYLOR—			
Alpha V.	- - - - -	149	
Arthur	- - - - -	86, 138	
Clyde	- - - - -	163	
David Alexander	- - - - -	228	
Elizabeth	- - - - -	313	
Helen Mar	- - - - -	288	
John	- - - - -	313	
Marion Dillon	- - - - -	189	
Martha	- - - - -	86, 138	
Robert	- - - - -	149	
Sarah Gorsuch	- - - - -	149	
Stewart	- - - - -	189	
Thomas	- - - - -	86	
Virginia	- - - - -	189	
William Thomas	- - - - -	138	
TEAGUE—			
Isabelle	- - - - -	43	
TEARNEY—			
Erlie	- - - - -	210	
TECKLENBURG—			
Doretta	- - - - -	264	
TERRELL—			
Iva B.	- - - - -	140	
TESTAIN—			
Hannah	- - - - -	307	
THIBAULT—			
Vera	- - - - -	205	
THIEL—			
Leona Merle	- - - - -	61	
Lydia Louise	- - - - -	61	
William	- - - - -	61	
THIXTON—			
Hartwell E.	- - - - -	83	
Homer	- - - - -	72	
Julia Maxine	- - - - -	72	
Martha Jean	- - - - -	72	
Richard Homer	- - - - -	72	
THOMAS—			
Albert C.	- - - - -	43	
Mrs. Mary	- - - - -	160	
Seth	- - - - -	262	
THOMPSON—			
Catherine	- - - - -	157	
Elizabeth	- - - - -	156	
Elvin	- - - - -	48, 105	
Geneva Gertrude	- - - - -	91	
Harvey Elsberry	- - - - -	48	
Hattie	- - - - -	215	
Hugh	- - - - -	173	
H. V.	- - - - -	47	
May	- - - - -	220	
Maysel I.	- - - - -	127	
Minnie	- - - - -	215	
Nettie	- - - - -	105	
Robert Earl	- - - - -	105	
Stella	- - - - -	48, 104	
THORNE—			
Catherine	- - - - -	306	
Francis	- - - - -	306	
THOURNBURGH—			
Cecil	- - - - -	165	
THREASHER—			
Ruth	- - - - -	135	
TICHENOR—			
Martha Johnson	- - - - -	47	
TILLINGHAM—			
Levi	- - - - -	265	
Margarette	- - - - -	265	
Mary Ann	- - - - -	265	
TIMMONS—			
Ray	- - - - -	109	
TINDER—			
M. A.	- - - - -	87	
TIPPS—			
Claire	- - - - -	40	
TOBIAS—			
Clarice Leota	- - - - -	169	
Wilbur E.	- - - - -	169	
TOLAND—			
Della	- - - - -	48	
TOLER—			
Sallie	- - - - -	94	
TOMLINSON—			
Bobbie Lee	- - - - -	96	
Frances	- - - - -	96	
John	- - - - -	96	
John William	- - - - -	96	
Margaret Lucille	- - - - -	96	
Paul Henry	- - - - -	96	
TOOMAN—			
Jack	- - - - -	211	
Jerald Donald	- - - - -	211	
TOUGH—			
Mae	- - - - -	71	
TRAINOR—			
Eugene Francis	- - - - -	244	
TRIMBLE—			
James	- - - - -	279	

TRINKLE—

Alvin Kenneth	- - - - -	95
Chester Earl	- - - - -	42
Claudine Marie	- - - - -	96
Dessie C.	- - - - -	42, 96
Edith Pearl	- - - - -	42, 95
Edwin A.	- - - - -	139
Effie May	- - - - -	42, 95
Geraldine Irene	- - - - -	95
Grace D.	- - - - -	42, 96
James B.	- - - - -	16, 42
Janis Joan	- - - - -	139
John M.	- - - - -	16, 41
Mable	- - - - -	42, 96
Mary Dannis	- - - - -	96
Maysel Lucille	- - - - -	42
Merle John	- - - - -	96
Roy Cleo	- - - - -	42, 95
William	- - - - -	16
William Larue	- - - - -	42
Winifred Dorrell	- - - - -	96

TROUP—

Margaret	- - - - -	155
----------	-----------	-----

TROUT—

Joseph	- - - - -	306
Nicholas	- - - - -	173

TROWBRIDGE—

W. H.	- - - - -	163
-------	-----------	-----

TUCKER—

Alberta	- - - - -	304
Asa	- - - - -	304
Ella Mae	- - - - -	215
Henry C.	- - - - -	215

TURBELT—

Ida Mae Hass	- - - - -	258
--------------	-----------	-----

TURNER—

Arthur	- - - - -	207
Marlyn	- - - - -	207
Nellie M.	- - - - -	134
Teddy	- - - - -	207

TWEEDY—

Harriett	- - - - -	35
----------	-----------	----

UNDERKOLFER—

Lydia	- - - - -	217
-------	-----------	-----

VANCE—

George	- - - - -	45
--------	-----------	----

VanHALL—

Margaret	- - - - -	85
Marie	- - - - -	85
Max	- - - - -	85
Maxine	- - - - -	85
Rachel	- - - - -	85

VANSCOY—

Amor	- - - - -	39
Amy	- - - - -	39, 90
Esther Marie	- - - - -	39, 90
Ira Joseph	- - - - -	39

VARNER—

Catherine Maupin Sibley	185, 190
Charles Robert Keys	- - - 185
Margaret Elizabeth Gardner	185, 190
Mary Graham Spottswood	185, 190

VEACH—

Grace	- - - - -	149
-------	-----------	-----

VERCELLINO—

Ray D.	- - - - -	261
Raymond J.	- - - - -	261

VERMEER—

Frank	- - - - -	267
John	- - - - -	267
Orril Lyman	- - - - -	267
Vida Naomi	- - - - -	267

VICKERMAN—

Glenard Leroy	- - - - -	208
Norman Thomas	- - - - -	208

VIER—

Mayme	- - - - -	284
-------	-----------	-----

VIVAS—

Alfred V.	- - - - -	26
-----------	-----------	----

VOGLER—

Lee	- - - - -	57
-----	-----------	----

VOGT—

Salmone	- - - - -	271
---------	-----------	-----

VOGTMAN—

Anna	- - - - -	234
------	-----------	-----

VonBOESLER—

Elizabeth	- - - - -	248
-----------	-----------	-----

VonHEER—

Capt.	- - - - -	314
-------	-----------	-----

VOORHEES—

John D.	- - - - -	58
John W.	- - - - -	58

VOWEL—

Phoebe	- - - - -	221
--------	-----------	-----

VOYLES—

Amanda Catherine	- - - - -	33
Donald Lee	- - - - -	133
Dorothy	- - - - -	32
Elmer	- - - - -	73
Harold	- - - - -	137
Harold E.	- - - - -	137
Marvin Lee	- - - - -	146
Maysel M.	- - - - -	78
Nestle	- - - - -	78
Olen	- - - - -	78, 146
Opal Mae	- - - - -	78
Ralph Glen	- - - - -	133
Raymond	- - - - -	33
Reba	- - - - -	35
Shirley	- - - - -	78
Virginia Roselyn	- - - - -	133
Wanda May	- - - - -	133

WACHS—		
Dorothy	- - - - -	169
WADE—		
Clifford	- - - - -	25
Lloyd	- - - - -	57
WAGNER—		
Catherine	- - - - -	235
WAGONER—		
Capt. Philip	- - - - -	2, 314
WAHRER—		
Albert	- - - - -	249
Charles	- - - - -	249
Dorothy	- - - - -	252
Elizabeth	- - - - -	249, 252
Genevieve	- - - - -	249
Marguerite	- - - - -	252
Michael	- - - - -	249
Paul	- - - - -	249
Robert	- - - - -	252
Rose	- - - - -	249
William	- - - - -	249, 252
WAITE—		
Laura Belle	- - - - -	119
WALKER—		
Eleanor Louise	- - - - -	93
Ethel	- - - - -	105
Marion Elizabeth	- - - - -	93
Ralph Emerson	- - - - -	93
Rebecca	- - - - -	197
WALLACE—		
Anna	- - - - -	165
Arthur	- - - - -	102
Charles F.	- - - - -	102
Harry Francis	- - - - -	102
Hubert Edwin	- - - - -	102
Mary Katherine	- - - - -	102
Rosalee	- - - - -	102
Ruby Marie	- - - - -	102
WALLER—		
Velma	- - - - -	84
WALTER—		
Fred	- - - - -	258
WALTIMIRE—		
Ora	- - - - -	258
WALTON—		
Frederick	- - - - -	224
Marietta	- - - - -	224
WAMSLEY—		
Norma Catherine Varner	-	190
Robert Harte	- - - - -	190
WARBER—		
Frank H.	- - - - -	99
Frank Wilhoit	- - - - -	99
WARNER—		
R. A.	- - - - -	224
WARREN—		
George	- - - - -	260
Paul LeRoy	- - - - -	261
Wayne Kenneth	- - - - -	260
WASS—		
Gordon	- - - - -	125
Wanda Rose	- - - - -	125
WATERS—		
Mildred	- - - - -	282, 285
WATKINS—		
Robie T.	- - - - -	187
Wilber Jesse	- - - - -	110
J. L.	- - - - -	187
WATSON—		
Albert L.	- - - - -	241
Catherine	- - - - -	232, 241
Clyde	- - - - -	232, 241
Daisy	- - - - -	267
Daniel	- - - - -	241
Dorothy	- - - - -	241
Elizabeth	- - - - -	241
Ethel	- - - - -	232, 241
George	- - - - -	231, 232, 241
James	- - - - -	241
Jane Audry	- - - - -	241
Lee	- - - - -	232, 241
Madaline	- - - - -	241
May	- - - - -	231
Nancy	- - - - -	241
Patrick	- - - - -	232
Ray	- - - - -	232, 240
Robert	- - - - -	241
Rupert	- - - - -	241
Wm.	- - - - -	267
WATTS—		
Alexander C.	- - - - -	68, 127
Alonzo	- - - - -	30, 68
Amy L.	- - - - -	68
Antoinette	- - - - -	30
Bertha M.	- - - - -	30, 69
Bonnie A.	- - - - -	12
Carlos P.	- - - - -	30, 68
David	- - - - -	30
Dawson H.	- - - - -	30, 68
Donna Y.	- - - - -	127
Edna O.	- - - - -	68
Frank J.	- - - - -	30
Gladys C.	- - - - -	68, 126
Gracie	- - - - -	68
Hobart	- - - - -	76
Jerome C.	- - - - -	68, 127
John S.	- - - - -	30, 68
Leona S.	- - - - -	68, 127
Leslie D.	- - - - -	68
Lulu E.	- - - - -	30, 68
Mary E.	- - - - -	68
Mattie	- - - - -	120
Mavis Tula	- - - - -	127

Meritt C.	- - - - -	68
Nellie L.	- - - - -	68, 126
Orley Fred	- - - - -	68
Pearl C.	- - - - -	68
Ralph K.	- - - - -	68
Sarah Ellen	- - - - -	30, 67
Theodosia A.	- - - - -	30
Velma M.	- - - - -	68
Wanda L.	- - - - -	127
Wanetia Alice	- - - - -	127
Warren G.	- - - - -	127
Wilbur J.	- - - - -	68, 127
Wm. Russell	- - - - -	68

WEART—

Charles P.	- - - - -	288
Merrian Jane	- - - - -	288

WEATHERS—

Gaist	- - - - -	136
John	- - - - -	136

WEAVER—

Elizabeth Zink	- - - - -	3, 4
Jacob	- - - - -	173
John	- - - - -	173

WEBB—

Marie	- - - - -	89
-------	-----------	----

WEBSTER—

Charles	- - - - -	285
Heath	- - - - -	285
M. A.	- - - - -	282
Mathew L.	- - - - -	297
Monroe A.	- - - - -	285
Opal	- - - - -	141

WEEKS—

Clara B.	- - - - -	88
----------	-----------	----

WEIMERT—

Cecilia	- - - - -	250
Frederick	- - - - -	250
Harold	- - - - -	250
Marjorie	- - - - -	250, 252
Mary	- - - - -	250
Pauline	- - - - -	250
Richard	- - - - -	250
Roland	- - - - -	250
Vernon	- - - - -	250

WEIR—

Herman W.	- - - - -	34
-----------	-----------	----

WELKER—

Bernadine	- - - - -	104, 141
Charles	- - - - -	104, 141
Edward	- - - - -	104
Frances	- - - - -	104
Richard Boyd	- - - - -	141

WELLER—

Caroline L.	- - - - -	80
Margaret M.	- - - - -	80
William L.	- - - - -	80

WELLS—

Elizabeth	- - - - -	24
Eva Outhrine	- - - - -	278
Rosanna M. (O'Hair)	- - - - -	11

WENCE—

Mary Ellen	- - - - -	148
------------	-----------	-----

WENDELL—

Charlotte	- - - - -	236
-----------	-----------	-----

WEST—

Grace	- - - - -	46
Marion C.	- - - - -	195
Sarah	- - - - -	85, 155

WESTERLAND—

Alice	- - - - -	64
-------	-----------	----

WESTFALL—

William	- - - - -	316
---------	-----------	-----

WESTON—

Elva	- - - - -	138
------	-----------	-----

WHEELER—

Mary	- - - - -	144, 256
------	-----------	----------

WHEELOCK—

Gertrude	- - - - -	300
----------	-----------	-----

WHETZEL—

Samantha	- - - - -	158
----------	-----------	-----

WHIFFIN—

Amelia Shaeffer	- - - - -	196
-----------------	-----------	-----

WHITE—

Evelyn	- - - - -	35
Katherine	- - - - -	166

WHITED—

Lester	- - - - -	161
--------	-----------	-----

WHITNEY—

Ralph	- - - - -	63
Wm. Riley	- - - - -	63

WHITTEN—

Benj.	- - - - -	182
Kent	- - - - -	182
Lizzie	- - - - -	182
Mattie	- - - - -	182
Thomas	- - - - -	181
William	- - - - -	182

WICKAM—

Arthur Kenneth	- - - - -	285
Josiah H.	- - - - -	285

WICKS—

Marvin	- - - - -	232
--------	-----------	-----

WIGGINS—

Laron	- - - - -	60
-------	-----------	----

WILCOX—

Martha	- - - - -	280
--------	-----------	-----

WILCOXSON—

Marie	- - - - -	77
-------	-----------	----

WILEY—

Harriett	- - - - -	208
----------	-----------	-----

WILHOIT—

Bonnie Blondel	- - - - -	44
Cornelius Zink	- - - - -	44
Naomi Kathleen	- - - - -	44, 99
Nina Marguerite	- - - - -	44, 99
Robert Cornelius	- - - - -	44

WILKINSON—

Frances Elizabeth	- - - - -	216
-------------------	-----------	-----

WILLIAMS—

Anita	- - - - -	263
Archie	- - - - -	95
Daniel	- - - - -	305
Edith	- - - - -	287
Frank	- - - - -	48
George	- - - - -	48
Gertrude Anna	- - - - -	116
Glen John	- - - - -	95
Harry	- - - - -	48, 105
Jessie	- - - - -	48, 105, 293
Joe	- - - - -	48
Marvin Lyle	- - - - -	105
Tommy	- - - - -	48
Zella	- - - - -	48, 105

WILLIAMSON—

Dwight	- - - - -	189
Jay	- - - - -	189
John Keith	- - - - -	189
June Elizabeth	- - - - -	189
Kenneth Jay	- - - - -	189

WILLICK—

Col.	- - - - -	277
------	-----------	-----

WILLS—

Christine Scott	- - - - -	186
Elisha	- - - - -	179
Elizabeth Harriett	- - - - -	181, 186
Elizabeth Ora	- - - - -	186
Emily Catherine	- - - - -	181
Fleming Spottswood	- - - - -	181
Fredlock Davidson	- - - - -	186
Harry	- - - - -	181
Lucy Ellen	- - - - -	181, 185
Mary Burton	- - - - -	181
Samuel Spottswood	- - - - -	181, 185
Susan Gold	- - - - -	181, 185
William Spottswood	- - - - -	185

WILSON—

Barbara Louise	- - - - -	125
Betty Ann	- - - - -	118
Dell	- - - - -	198
Dora	- - - - -	198
Elizabeth	- - - - -	153
Eugene	- - - - -	118
Eva	- - - - -	287
Flossie	- - - - -	63
Homer	- - - - -	86
Job	- - - - -	316
John Francis	- - - - -	198

Josephine	- - - - -	34
Kootch	- - - - -	198
Mary	- - - - -	15
Morris Leslie	- - - - -	118
Richard Allen	- - - - -	125
Russell	- - - - -	125
Samuel E.	- - - - -	118
Wiley	- - - - -	273, 275

WINCHESTER—

Cecil	- - - - -	204
-------	-----------	-----

WINGLER—

Bonnie Marie	- - - - -	133
Inez Imogene	- - - - -	133
Jesse A.	- - - - -	74, 133
John	- - - - -	74
Wanda Jean	- - - - -	133
Wilmer W.	- - - - -	74, 133

WININGER—

Susan Pearl	- - - - -	91
-------------	-----------	----

WINKLEBACK—

Barbara Ann	- - - - -	107
Jean Louise	- - - - -	107
Muriel	- - - - -	107

WINKLER—

Barbara	- - - - -	15
Ensign Francis	- - - - -	15
Francis	- - - - -	15

WINN—

Blanche	- - - - -	47
Jessie W.	- - - - -	277

WINTERMANTEL—

John Frederick	- - - - -	236
Norman Gustave	- - - - -	237
Ruth Catherine	- - - - -	236

WINZLER—

Fannie	- - - - -	254
--------	-----------	-----

WISEMAN—

Anna Belle	- - - - -	15, 39
Charles Carson	- - - - -	15
Dr. Harry Oswald	- - - - -	39
Effie Maud	- - - - -	15, 40
Elizabeth	- - - - -	15
Harry Oswald	- - - - -	39
Henry Hampton	- - - - -	14
Isaac	- - - - -	15
Jacob	- - - - -	14, 15
James Sherman	- - - - -	15
Lew Allen	- - - - -	15, 39
Mary Ann	- - - - -	13
Vanda Aldora	- - - - -	15, 39
Zella Maud	- - - - -	39

WOLF—

Alta C.	- - - - -	244
Alvin	- - - - -	244
Alvin Harry	- - - - -	244
Betty Marie	- - - - -	244

WOMELDOORF—

E. C. - - - - - 183
 Reginald - - - - - 183

WOOD—

Manurva - - - - - 293

WOODMAN—

Charles F. - - - - - 257
 Emma R. - - - - - 257
 Sarah A. - - - - - 257

WOODS—

Waldo Wayne - - - - - 145
 Walter - - - - - 145

WOODWARD—

Capt. - - - - - 174
 Frank B. - - - - - 113
 Louise - - - - - 113
 Marjorie Elle - - - - - 113
 Maynard Eugene - - - - - 113

WOOTEN—

Herman - - - - - 242
 Joyce M. - - - - - 242
 Richard - - - - - 242

WREDE—

Bert - - - - - 122
 Robert Arnold - - - - - 122

WRIGHT—

Arlene - - - - - 75
 Delbert Stanton - - - - - 92
 Delilah - - - - - 8
 Dr. Fred N. - - - - - 67
 Elizabeth - - - - - 41
 Erasmus Evans - - - - - 75
 Helen Shanks - - - - - 92, 139
 Jane - - - - - 32
 Mary (Sears) - - - - - 8
 Nathan - - - - - 41
 Noble Bernard - - - - - 92
 Philbird - - - - - 8
 Roger - - - - - 75
 Ruth Isabelle - - - - - 33
 Sarah - - - - - 8
 William Gerald - - - - - 92

WURTEMBERGER—

Alice - - - - - 236, 244
 Andrew - - - - - 229, 236
 Ann - - - - - 229
 Catherine - - - - - 229, 236
 Esther - - - - - 236, 244
 Jacob - - - - - 228, 229
 John - - - - - 229, 236
 Julia - - - - - 229, 236
 Juliana - - - - - 227
 Lewis - - - - - 229, 235
 Marie Elizabeth - - - - - 236, 244
 Milton - - - - - 236
 Myron J. - - - - - 236

WYATT—

Nellie - - - - - 114

WYNN—

Rosie - - - - - 35

YARBER—

Floe - - - - - 103

YATES—

Seretha - - - - - 72

YEAMAN—

Morris - - - - - 210
 Morris Colton - - - - - 210

YELTON—

James - - - - - 27
 Lemmie Leona - - - - - 27
 Winnifred A. - - - - - 27, 65

YENNE—

Sophia - - - - - 46

YETLEY—

Charlotte - - - - - 213
 Elizabeth - - - - - 213

YINGST—

Amy - - - - - 65

YOCKEY—

Charles - - - - - 46
 Levi - - - - - 46
 William - - - - - 46

YONCE—

Della Frances - - - - - 21

YOUNG—

Alexander - - - - - 195
 Maud - - - - - 163
 Vivian M. G. - - - - - 98

YOUNT—

Eva E. - - - - - 112

YOWELL—

Hazel B. - - - - - 106

ZANE—

Robert - - - - - 305

ZANES—

Isaac - - - - - 172

ZERBY—

Eva - - - - - 262

ZIELKE—

Katherine - - - - - 301

ZILE—

Jacob - - - - - 195

ZIMMERLY—

Amanda Adams) - - - - - 56
 Amanda Josephine - - - - - 21, 57
 Anna - - - - - 57, 122
 Besie - - - - - 120
 Cecil - - - - - 57, 122
 Charles Franklin - - - - - 20, 56
 Christine - - - - - 120

Daniel	- - - - -	9
Daniel Alva	- - - - -	20, 57
Dora Isabel	- - - - -	20, 55
Doris Arlene	- - - - -	121
Dorothy Eileen	- - - - -	121
Edythe	- - - - -	120, 145
Elizabeth	- - - - -	9, 21
Ethel L.	- - - - -	57
Fred	- - - - -	57
George	- - - - -	57, 121
George Edgar	- - - - -	20, 56
George Hutcheson	- - - - -	56, 121
Gertrude	- - - - -	120
Harold Otis	- - - - -	121
Harriet	- - - - -	9, 21, 121
Helen Bernadine	- - - - -	56
Helen Imogene	- - - - -	56, 121
Ilene	- - - - -	121
Ira Wayne	- - - - -	120
Isaac	- - - - -	6, 9
Isaac Benjamin	- - - - -	21
Isaac Harmon	- - - - -	20, 56
Isaac Preston	- - - - -	120
Isaac William	- - - - -	9
Jacob	- - - - -	6, 9, 20
Jacob Gregg	- - - - -	20, 56
Jacob Truman	- - - - -	56, 120
John	- - - - -	9, 21
John William	- - - - -	20
Josephine E.	- - - - -	120
June F.	- - - - -	120
Katherine	- - - - -	121
Margaret Jean	- - - - -	120
Mary	- - - - -	9, 21
Mary Elizabeth	- - - - -	21
Mary "Mae" Evaline	- - - - -	56
Mary Susan	- - - - -	20, 56
Otis Harmon	- - - - -	56, 120
Richard Franklin	- - - - -	122
Ruth M.	- - - - -	120
Sallie Ann	- - - - -	21, 57
Sara Edna	- - - - -	56, 121
Sarah	- - - - -	9, 11, 20
Susan	- - - - -	5
Susan Evaline	- - - - -	56, 121
Susiie A.	- - - - -	21
Thomas Burgess	- - - - -	20
Tillie Eveline	- - - - -	20, 56
Velva Marie	- - - - -	120
Vesta E.	- - - - -	120
William Lee	- - - - -	56, 120
William Robert	- - - - -	120
Zella Katherine	- - - - -	56, 120

ZIMMERMAN—

Harry J.	- - - - -	78
----------	-----------	----

ZINCK—

Andreas	- - - - -	170, 310
Ania Dorothea	- - - - -	310

Anthony	- - - - -	170
Catharina	- - - - -	309
Catherine	- - - - -	213, 310
Catherine Margaretha	- - - - -	310
Cathrina Rebecca	- - - - -	310
Cathrina Andreas	- - - - -	309
Cathrina	- - - - -	309
Charles Edward	- - - - -	213
Christian	- - - - -	309, 310
Christina Catherine	- - - - -	309
Christopher	- - - - -	310
Dorothea	- - - - -	310
Elizabeth	- - - - -	213, 310, 311
Georg	- - - - -	310
George	- - - - -	217, 314
Gottlieb	- - - - -	310
Hans George	- - - - -	310
Hans Jurg	- - - - -	310
Henry	- - - - -	213
Jacob	- 147, 213, 309, 310, 314,	316
Johan Dan	- - - - -	310
Johan Georg	- - - - -	309, 310
Johan Gottlieb	- - - - -	170
John	- - - - -	213
John Georg	- - - - -	310
Johna Georg	- - - - -	310
Juliana	- - - - -	310
Magdalena	- - - - -	309, 310
Margaretha	- - - - -	309
Margreth	- - - - -	310
Maria	- - - - -	309
Michael William	- - - - -	213
Minnie	- - - - -	213
Philip	- - - - -	213
Tobias	- - - - -	314
Ulrich	- - - - -	310
Wilhelm	- - - - -	309

ZINKIN—

Margreth	- - - - -	310
----------	-----------	-----

ZINK—

Aaron Russell	- - - - -	195, 197
Abraham	- - - - -	171, 292, 314, 315
Adaline	- - - - -	300
Adaline Whitman	- - - - -	180, 184
Adam	- - - - -	254
Adelbert	- - - - -	235
Adelia C.	- - - - -	33, 77
Adeline	- - - - -	83, 137
Addie	- - - - -	293, 294
Addie Ivolou	- - - - -	31, 72
Adolph	- - - - -	249, 251, 299
Adolphus Green	- - - - -	180, 183
Agnes	- - - - -	301, 302
Agnes Elizabeth	- - - - -	215
A. Jackson	- - - - -	182, 187
Albert	- 149, 225, 228, 232, 242	
	- - - 272, 295, 304	
Albert D.	- - - - -	282, 284

Albert Earl	- - - - -	36	Arch	- - - - -	202
Albert Foster	- - - - -	13, 35	Archie	- - - - -	273
Albert H.	- - - - -	303, 304	Arch Hibbs	- - - - -	198, 205
Albert John	- - - - -	148	Aretta Bell	- - - - -	13
Albert Samuel	- - - - -	71	Ariel	- - - - -	284
Albert W.	- - - - -	41, 94	Arliss	- - - - -	301
Albert Wilford	- - - - -	33, 79	Arnetas	- - - - -	184, 189
Alfred Geo.	- - - - -	233, 242	Arnold J.	- - - - -	208
Alfred R.	- - - - -	255, 258	Arthur	- - - - -	232
Alice	- 157, 196, 206, 230, 239		Arthur Benjamin	- - - - -	266, 268
	- - - - -	259, 299	Arthur C.	- - - - -	33, 78
Alice Arlene	- - - - -	202	Arthur L.	- - - - -	219, 220
Alice Loraine	- - - - -	269	Arthur Wesley	- - - - -	224
Alice M.	- - - - -	14, 37	Audrey	- - - - -	200
Allen	- - - - -	206, 311	Augusta	- - - - -	229
Allen F.	- - - - -	22, 59	August Andrew	- - - - -	71
Allen Ross	- - - - -	302	Aulis Jay	- - - - -	268
Alma	- - - - -	249, 251	Aurelia A.	- - - - -	94
Almeda M.	- - - - -	156, 161	Azro E.	- - - - -	32, 77
Alodia	- - - - -	249, 252	Barbara	- - - - -	8, 305, 311
Alonzo	- - - - -	147, 148, 149	Barbara Ellen	- - - - -	5, 7, 9, 17
Alonzo W.	- - - - -	32, 76	Barbara Jane	- - - - -	90
Alpha	- - - - -	182, 187	Beatrise Irene	- - - - -	261
Alta Adelaide	- - - - -	164, 168	Beatrice Lakota	- - - - -	257, 261
Althea M.	- - - - -	161, 167	Benjamin Franklin	- - - - -	293
Alvin	- - - - -	235	Benjamin Paul	- - - - -	272, 274
Amanda	- - - - -	178	Benjamin H.	- - - - -	256
A. M.	- - - - -	293	Bernard	- - - - -	295, 296
Amelia Elizabeth	- - - - -	248, 250	Bernard E.	- - - - -	80
Amelia M.	- - - - -	228, 234	Bernard F.	- - - - -	299
Andreas	- - - - -	310	Bernard Leroy	- - - - -	77
Andreas Simon	- - - - -	300	Bernice	- - - - -	225
Andrew	227, 228, 235, 247, 248, 251		Bernice Adele	- - - - -	150
Andrew F.	- - - - -	5, 6	Bernice V.	- - - - -	76
Andrew Franklin	- - - - -	10, 22	Bert M.	- - - - -	159, 165
Andrew Funkhouser	- - - - -	5, 9	Bertha	- - - - -	232
Andrew J.	- 187, 300, 301, 307		Bertha E.	- - - - -	77, 134
Andrew Jackson	177, 178, 179, 180		Bertha M.	- - - - -	74, 133
Andrew Warren	- - - - -	21	Bertram S.	- - - - -	183, 188
Angeline	- - - - -	154	Bessie Catherine	- - - - -	181
Angie	- - - - -	196	Bessie E.	- - - - -	198, 202
Anise Irene	- - - - -	164	Bethel	- - - - -	78, 136
Anna	- 156, 158, 159, 213, 229,		Bethel Irene	- - - - -	76
	- - - 235, 236, 247, 273		Betsy	- - - - -	307
Anna A.	- - - - -	281, 283	Betty	- - - - -	84
Annabelle	- - - - -	235	Betty Jean	- - - - -	84
Anna Katherina	- - - - -	253	Betty Jo	- - - - -	205
Anna Ethel	- - - - -	39, 91	Betty Lou	- - - - -	275
Anna F.	- - - - -	256, 261	Betty M.	- - - - -	302
Anna Helena	- - - - -	248, 250	Beulah	- - - - -	199, 207
Anna Louise	- - - - -	160	Birdie Ogle	- - - - -	198, 205
Anna Maria	- - - - -	254	Blanch	- - - - -	37, 73, 188
Anna May	- - - - -	277	Blanche	- - - - -	148, 149
Anna Monna	- - - - -	201, 209	Bonnie M.	- - - - -	79
Anna Pearl	- - - - -	283	Boyd D.	- - - - -	80
Anna Eliza	- - - - -	179, 223	Branard	- - - - -	188
Annie	- - - 179, 182, 186, 302		Breta Mae	- - - - -	266
Annie Lucinda	- - - - -	223	Bruce E.	- - - - -	14, 37
Ann Maria	- - - - -	309	Bruce Logan	- - - - -	79

Buell Edward	- - - -	184, 189	Christine	- - - -	304
Buford Leo	- - - -	77	Christoph	- - - -	310
Byron P.	- - - -	243	Christopher	- - - -	170, 171
Capt. Jacob	- - - -	314	Chrystal E.	- - - -	35, 84
Carl	- 78, 230, 274, 296, 297,	304	Chrystal Ivolou	- - - -	73
Carl Edward	- - - -	82	Claire Orlin	- - - -	36, 85
Carl Russell	- - - -	201, 208	Clara	- 36, 86, 272, 274, 296,	302
Carl S.	- - - -	297	Clara Albertine	- - - -	31
Carl Sylvester	- - - -	71, 130	Clara Ella	- - - -	13, 35
Carl Willard	- - - -	86	Clara Harriett	- - - -	148, 150
Carlton Lyle	- - - -	165, 169	Clara Lottie	- - - -	180, 183
Carol Ella	- - - -	233	Clara Louise	- - - -	227, 231
Caroline	- - - -	298	Clare B.	- - - -	284
Caroline America	- - - -	9, 18	Clarence	- - - -	165, 191
Caroline Louise	- - - -	131	Clarence Lee	- - - -	82
Caroline M.	- - - -	148	Clarence M.	- - - -	148
Carrie	- - - -	215, 282, 285	Clarence R.	- - - -	84
Carrie M.	- - - -	32, 74	Clarence Russell	- - - -	216
Caspar	- - - -	170	Clarence Samuel	- - - -	181, 186
Catherine 3,	154, 172, 193, 194, 196,		Clark	- - - -	155
	213, 215, 219, 227, 247, 249, 252,		Clark Royal	- - - -	196, 200
	265, 280, 304, 306, 308, 310, 311		Claud	- - - -	294
Catherine E.	- - - -	156, 161	Claud Albert	- - - -	33, 77
Catherine Melissa	- - - -	13, 36	Claude Augustus	- - - -	196
Catherine Rebecca	- - - -	9, 18	Claud E.	- - - -	34
Catherine Rosanna	- - - -	5, 8	Claud J.	- - - -	37
Caty	- - - -	8	Cleo Estella	- - - -	79
Cecil	- - - -	273	Clifford S.	- - - -	159, 165
Cecil Jackson	- - - -	181	Clyde	- - - -	31, 72
Cecil Robert	- - - -	220	Clyde Murphy	- - - -	36, 85
Cecil Roland	- - - -	198, 206	Collene D.	- - - -	136
Charles	155, 213, 271, 272, 296, 299,		Columbus Brent E.	- - - -	38
	- - - -	300	Conrad	- - - -	299
Charles Albert	- - - -	217	Cora	- - - -	218
Charles Baker	- - - -	282, 284	Cora A.	- - - -	32
Charles Dean	- - - -	14	Cora Costello	- - - -	149
Charles E.	- - - -	259, 267, 305	Cora Eliza	- - - -	219, 220
Charles Edward	- 213, 214, 248,		Cora Mae	- - - -	160
	- 251, 254, 257, 265, 266		Cora S.	- - - -	14, 37
Charles Edwin	- - - -	256, 260, 292	Coral Maud	- - - -	215
Charles Eric	- - - -	187	Crissie	- - - -	213
Charles Ervin	- - - -	131	Curtis	- - - -	154, 281
Charles Everett	- - - -	200, 208	Curtis Scott	- - - -	281, 283
Charles Jerome	- - - -	299	Cynthia	- - - -	304
Charles Lamont	- - - -	302	Cyrus Wilson	- - - -	154, 308
Charles Lewis	- - - -	158, 164	Daisy E.	- - - -	37, 87
Charles Montgomery	- - - -	277	Daisy May	- - - -	31
Charles N.	- - - -	31	Dale Charles	- - - -	261
Charles Richard	- - - -	38	Dale F.	- - - -	160, 166
Charles Victor	- - - -	298	Daniel	- 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 16, 30, 170,	
Charles William	- - - -	214, 215		- - - -	171, 194, 312, 313
Charlotte	- - - -	235, 243	Daniel Clinton	- - - -	10, 22
Charlotte May	- - - -	229, 237	Daniel W.	- - - -	13, 31
Chester	- - - -	304	Daniel Washington	- - - -	9, 17
Chloe	- - - -	36	Daniel Z.	- - - -	195
Christene Elizabeth	- - - -	179, 180	Darrel Lee	- - - -	139
Christian	- - - -	170, 265, 309	Darrell E.	- - - -	80
Christian Winfield Scott	156, 160		David	- 178, 281, 282, 307, 313,	314
Christina	- - - -	177, 178, 307	David C.	- - - -	294

David Daniel - - 184, 189, 190
 David Henry - - 180, 184, 214
 David K. - - - - - 308
 David Kilpatrick - 153, 154, 311
 David Preston - - - - 13, 35
 David William - - - - - 215
 Delbert - - - - - 41
 Delbert Milton - - - - 32, 76
 Delilah - - - - - 8, 16
 Della - - - - - 31, 71
 Della Maude - - - - 200, 208
 Deloris - - - - - 301
 Delsie - - - - - 273
 Demma E. - - - - - 33, 79
 Dessie Pearl - - - - - 32
 Dolly - - - - - 311
 Donald - - - - - 185
 Donald LeRoy - - - - - 137
 Donald P. - - - - - 208
 Dora - - - - - 224
 Dora Barbara - - - - - 214
 Dora L. - - - - - 201
 Doris - - - - - 78, 206
 Doris Mae - - - - - 82
 Dorothea - 227, 230, 280, 296, 311
 Dorothea L. - - - - - 218
 Dorothy - 84, 189, 191, 228, 234,
 - - - 251, 282, 285
 Dorothy "Dolly" - - - - - 194
 Dorothy Jane - - - - - 198, 204
 Dorothy M. - - - - - 278
 Dorothy Mary - - - - - 85
 Dr. Charles Edwin - - - - 1, 291
 Dr. Clyde Murphy - - - - - 85
 Dr. Philip - - - - - 1, 291
 Dottie E. - - - - - 182
 Douglas - - - - - 188
 Dwight C. - - - - - 36, 87
 Earl - - - - - 297
 Earl Brady - - - - - 284
 Earl E. - - - - - 80
 Earl F. - - - - - 238
 Earl L. - - - - - 277
 Ed - - - - - 293
 Ed C. - - - - - 35, 83
 Eddie E. - - - - - 33, 78
 Edgar - - - - - 188
 Edgar Davidson - - - - - 197
 Edith - - - 256, 260, 281, 282
 Edith Alice - - - - - 297
 Edith Dale - - - - - 198, 202
 Edith Irene - - - - - 86
 Edith Jane - - - - - 58
 Edmund - - - - - 266, 267
 Edna - - - - - 229
 Edna Ethel - - - - - 38
 Edna Irene - - - - - 71
 Edna L. - - - - - 233, 242
 Edna Lucile - - - - - 72, 130

Edna M. - - - - - 235
 Edna Pearl - - - - - 35, 83
 Edward 232, 248, 251, 271, 273, 296
 Edward B. - - - - - 214
 Edward C. - - - - - 83, 293
 Edward Dale - - - - - 198, 202
 Edward Lee - - - - - 188
 Edward Thurston - - - - - 259
 Edwin A. - - - - - 36, 86
 Edy S. - - - - - 31, 72
 Edyth - - - - - 84
 Effie Myrtle - - - - - 31, 73
 Eileen - - - - - 84
 Elaine - - - - - 206
 Elda - - - - - 293
 Eleanor - - - - - 232
 Eleanore - - - - - 299
 Eli - - 8, 14, 154, 155, 308, 311
 Eli A. - - - - - 158
 Eli Christopher - - - - 13, 32
 Eliza - - - - - 195, 254, 257
 Eliza J. - - - - - 182, 187, 195
 Elizabeth 3, 4, 8, 12, 153, 154, 156
 158, 194, 213, 219, 223, 224, 227,
 228, 229, 230, 235, 237, 295, 306,
 308, 309, 311, 312, 313
 Elizabeth Ann - - - - - 5, 9
 Elizabeth "Betsy" - 178, 179, 180
 Elizabeth Catherine - - - 196, 199
 Elizabeth Corilla - 195, 198, 204
 Elizabeth E. - - - - - 157, 265
 Elizabeth F. - - - - - 218
 Elizabeth Gertrude - - - 197, 201
 Elizabeth Jean - - - - - 216
 Elizabeth W. - - - - - 223
 Elizabeth Wilson - - - - - 153
 Ella - - - - - 157, 159
 Ellen - - - - - 306
 Ellen Elizabeth - - - - - 81
 Ellen S. - - - - - 165
 Ellis Leroy - - - - - 32, 77
 Elmer - - - - - 232, 242
 Elmer E. - - - - - 134
 Elmer L. - - - - - 76
 Elmo - - - - - 95
 Elmo E. - - - - - 36, 86
 Elnora - - - - - 229, 234
 Elsa Hae - - - - - 22, 284
 Elsie - - - - - 191
 Elsie May - - - - - 284
 Elva F. - - - - - 77
 Emanuel - - - - - 5, 8, 13
 Emerson - - - - - 41, 95
 Emily - - - - - 148
 Emma 78, 135, 182, 196, 213, 227,
 - - - - - 228, 233
 Emma C. - - - - - 282, 284
 Emma Gerry - - - - - 283, 286
 Emma Louise - - - - - 272, 274

Emma M.	- - - - -	254	Francis	- - - - -	81, 217, 296
Emma Marie	- - - - -	297	Francis Marion	- - - - -	31
Emma Miller	- - - - -	223	Frank	- 182, 188, 219, 232, 265,	
Emma Ruth	- - - - -	284		- - - - -	266, 282
Emmett B.	- - - - -	149, 250	Frank Dewit	- - - - -	14
Emory Clark	- - - - -	282, 284	Frank Earl	- - - - -	181, 186
Emory Lewis	- - - - -	284	Frank J.	- - - - -	296
Enoch	- - - - -	153, 308, 309	Frank Lovell	- - - - -	254
Erma	- - - - -	206	Frank McKibben	- - - - -	216
Ernest	- - - - -	149	Frank Newton	- - - - -	87
Ernest Edwin	- - - - -	14, 38, 39	Frank X	- - - - -	295, 296
Ernest Eugene	- - - - -	77	Franklin J.	- - - - -	216
Ernest R.	- - - - -	76	Franz	- - - - -	301
Ernest Ray	- - - - -	78	Fred	- - - - -	191
Ernest owe	- - - - -	198, 203	Freddie W.	- - - - -	31, 72
Ervin	- - - - -	136	Fred Earl	- - - - -	256
Ervin R.	- - - - -	78, 136	Frederick	- - - - -	273, 275
Essie	- - - - -	32	Fred L.	- - - - -	159
Estella Blanche	- - - - -	34, 82	Fred Owen	- - - - -	198, 203
Estella Ruth	- - - - -	221	Fred Robert Lyle	- - - - -	203
Estella M.	- - - - -	162	Fred William	- - - - -	205
Esther	- - - - -	235, 299	Frell C.	- - - - -	209
Esther Carson	- - - - -	201, 209	Friedrich	- - - - -	298
Esther G.	- - - - -	161	Fronica	- - - - -	3
Ethel E. Dollie	- - - - -	14, 39	Gail	- - - - -	273
Ethel L.	- - - - -	159	Gail L.	- - - - -	206
Ethel M.	- - - - -	149	Gaile R.	- - - - -	162
Etheline Marie	- - - - -	199	Gailard J.	- - - - -	78
Ethyl	- - - - -	161	Gale Russell	- - - - -	208
Eunice Belle	- - - - -	31	Garnet	- - - - -	304
Eva	- - - - -	182, 188	Gene Curtis	- - - - -	130
Eva Gertrude	- - - - -	10, 22	Geneva	- - - - -	78, 136
Eva Margueretta	- - - - -	253, 254	Geneve	- - - - -	296
Eva N.	- - - - -	238	Genevieve Lenore	- - - - -	260
Eveline	- - - - -	268	Genevria	- - - - -	166
Eveline B.	- - - - -	300	Geo.	- - - - -	171, 213
Evelyn	- - - - -	87, 138	Geo. Abraham	- - - - -	309
Evelyn Louise	- - - - -	131	George	- 154, 157, 214, 217, 219,	
Evelyn V.	- - - - -	80		247, 249, 271, 273, 298, 300, 311	
Everett	- - - - -	293, 294		- - - - -	314
Everett R.	- - - - -	33, 79	George A.	- - - - -	157
Evyline	- - - - -	284	George B.	- - - - -	282, 283
Fannie	- - - - -	157	George Birchfield	- - - - -	187
Fannie Loretta	- - - - -	34, 81	George Cecil	- - - - -	149
Fannie Virginia	- - - - -	223	George Dewey	- - - - -	215, 216
Fanny Mary	- - - - -	312	George E.	- - - - -	293
Fay L.	- - - - -	199	George Edson	- - - - -	156, 160
Fay Marie	- - - - -	205, 210	George Edwin	- - - - -	225
Felix	- - - - -	271	George Emanuel	- - - - -	13, 31
Feral Lloyd	- - - - -	82	George Francis	- - - - -	217, 218
Ferdinand	- - - - -	296, 297, 301	George Franklin	- - - - -	72, 131
Fern E.	- - - - -	77, 134	George Frederick	- - - - -	229
Florello Melfi	- - - - -	197, 201	George Goff	- - - - -	224
Florence E.	- 184, 189, 197, 202		George H.	- - - - -	265, 300
Florence Rose	- - - - -	39	George Henry	- - - - -	265, 266
Floyd Minden	- - - - -	267	Geo. Howard	- - - - -	243
Floyd V.	- - - - -	35, 84	George Joseph	- - - - -	206
Frances Belle	- - - - -	203	George Michael	- 253, 254, 256	
Frances Edwene	- - - - -	260	George Nelson	- - - - -	164

George Orren	- - - - -	163	Harry B.	- - - - -	182, 188
George P.	- - - - -	228, 233	Harry E.	- - - - -	272, 274
George W.	- - - - -	300, 305	Harry Elbert	- - - - -	205
George Washington	- - - - -	223, 224	Harry H.	- - - - -	33, 80
Georgia Marie	- - - - -	300	Harry Harrison	- - - - -	159, 165
Gerald G.	- - - - -	80	Harry R.	- - - - -	34, 81
Gerald Virgil	- - - - -	79	Harry Russell	- - - - -	198, 206
Geraldine	- - - - -	200	Hattie	- - - - -	229
Geraldine Catherine	- - - - -	232	Hattie A.	- - - - -	14, 37
Geraldine Edna	- - - - -	205	Haver	- - - - -	295
Gertrude	- - - - -	228, 283	Hazel	- - - - -	87, 159, 165, 258
Gertrude Margaret	- - - - -	300	Hazel Frances	- - - - -	261
Gertrude V.	- - - - -	218	Hazel Kenneth	- - - - -	21, 58
Gilbert William	- - - - -	184, 189	Hazel LaVerne	- - - - -	268
Gladys	- - - - -	149	Hazel May	- - - - -	197, 200
Gladys Emeline	- - - - -	71	Heinrich	- - - - -	227
Gleason W.	- - - - -	184, 190	Helen	36, 86, 188, 232, 251,	292
Glen	- - - - -	32	Helen Arline	- - - - -	221
Glen B.	- - - - -	35	Helen B.	- - - - -	77
Glen E.	- - - - -	94, 139	Helen Beasley	- - - - -	160, 166
Glen S.	- - - - -	284	Helen Catherine	- - - - -	166
Glen W.	- - - - -	81	Helen Elizabeth	- - - - -	273, 274
Godlieb	- - - - -	171	Helen Irene	- - - - -	79
Godlove	- - - - -	172	Helen Lucile	- - - - -	203
Goldie Ethel	- - - - -	35, 84	Helen Margaret	- - - - -	71
Goldie Irene	- - - - -	186	Henrietta	- - - - -	227, 299
Gordon	- - - - -	218	Henry	154, 180, 213, 214, 228, 234,	
Gordon Forrest	- - - - -	266		265, 280, 281, 303, 304, 306, 308, 311	
Gotlieb	- - - - -	2, 171, 311	Dr. Henry	- - - - -	271
Gottlieb	- 1, 2, 3, 4, 170, 193, 306,		Henry A.	- - - - -	304
	- - - - -	309, 311	Henry Delbert	- - - - -	31
Grace	- - - - -	231, 303, 304	Henry Franklin	- - - - -	34, 81
Grace Catherine	- - - - -	163, 167	Henry George	- - - - -	265
Grace Gladys	- - - - -	149	Henry Harner	- - - - -	177, 178, 180
Grace Ireta	- - - - -	71	Henry Julius	- - - - -	271, 272
Grant S.	- - - - -	14	Henry M.	- - - - -	304
Graydon Philip	- - - - -	201	Herbert	- - - - -	76, 134, 233, 241
Gretchen	- - - - -	304	Herbert Henry	- - - - -	149, 150
Grover	- - - - -	33, 79	Herbert Milton	- - - - -	278
Grover Ala	- - - - -	79	Herman W.	- - - - -	297
Guinevere Lucille	- - - - -	76	Herchel Michael	- - - - -	149
Guy Clair	- - - - -	35, 84	Herschel Oren	- - - - -	76
Gwendolyn Marie	- - - - -	77	Hilda	- - - - -	297
Hal Humphrey	- - - - -	39, 90	Hiram	- - - - -	8, 13, 177
Hannah	- 153, 154, 157, 158,	309	Hiram Douglas	- - - - -	13, 35
Hannah Margaret	- - - - -	179	Hiram W.	- - - - -	34
Harold	84, 232, 233, 235, 242,	286	H. Jay	- - - - -	275
Harold E.	- - - - -	131	Hobart Harmon	- - - - -	72, 131
Harold Lee	- - - - -	77	Hollis	- - - - -	95, 140
Harold Schley	- - - - -	284	Homer C.	- - - - -	35
Harold V.	- - - - -	134	Homer Edward	- - - - -	183
Harold Wallace	- - - - -	186	Homer Harry	- - - - -	180, 183
Harriett	- - - - -	36	Hortense	- - - - -	301
Harriette May	- - - - -	278	Howard	- - - - -	150
Harrison Walton	- - - - -	225	Howard K.	- - - - -	74
Harrison Young	- - - - -	224	Howard William	- - - - -	257
Harry	188, 205, 215, 265, 267, 295,	304	Howard Wilson	- - - - -	155, 159
Harry Alfred	- - - - -	258	Hymen Penn	- - - - -	155, 159
Harry Ayres	- - - - -	155, 159	Ida L.	- - - - -	255, 259, 301

Ida Lesley - - - - - 17, 44
 Ida M. - - - - - 14, 37
 Inez Victoria - - - - - 197, 200
 Irene Frances - - - - - 79
 Irene May - - - - - 205, 210
 Irene R. - - - - - 72
 Irma - - - - - 33, 218
 Irma Alvina - - - - - 257
 Irving C. - - - - - 218
 Isaac - - - - - 8, 13, 312
 Isaac Nathan - - - - - 32, 73
 Isaac Newton - - - - - 14, 36
 Isaac Thomas - - - - - 10, 21
 Isaac Wilford - - - - - 13, 33
 Isaac William - - - - - 31, 72
 Ivan L. - - - - - 134
 Jabez - - - - - 154
 Jack - - - - - 202, 218
 Jack Donovan - - - - - 136
 Jackie L. - - - - - 140
 Jackson - - - - - 307
 Jacob 3, 147, 170, 171, 172, 173,
 174, 193, 227, 229, 277, 299, 306,
 308, 310, 312, 313, 314, 315
 Jacob Dawson - - - - - 14, 36
 Jacob Henry - - - - - 214
 James - - - - - 219, 311, 313
 James A. - - - - - 299
 James B. - - - - - 182, 186
 James Boyd - - - - - 36, 85
 James C. - - - - - 34
 James Davis - - - - - 219
 James Dawson - - - - - 13, 34
 James Gordon - - - - - 187
 James Henry - - - - - 223
 James L. - - - - - 14, 37, 156
 James Roy - - - - - 35
 James S. - - - - - 154, 156, 313
 James W. - - - - - 147, 148
 James Wilbur - - - - - 155
 James William 180, 184, 198, 202
 Jane - - - - - 147, 312
 Janet Ellen - - - - - 90
 Janet Lee - - - - - 182
 Jay M. - - - - - 200, 207
 Jean - - - - - 218
 Jean Catherine - - - - - 203
 Jean Francis - - - - - 298
 Jennie F. - - - - - 33, 78
 Jennie Leah - - - - - 259
 Jerremia Lincoln - - - - - 13, 33
 Jesse Logan - - - - - 33, 79
 Jesse Roscoe - - - - - 31
 Jessie Lavinia - - - - - 159, 166
 Jessie Polk - - - - - I
 Jessie Pearl - - - - - 34
 Joe Wilford - - - - - 79
 Joey - - - - - 90
 Johannas - - - - - 253, 254, 255

Johannes - - - - - 311
 Johann Ulrich - - - - - 271
 Johan Jacob Gottlieb - - - - - 310
 Johan Peter - - - - - 309
 John 5, 8, 147, 149, 153, 154, 156,
 161, 177, 178, 180, 213, 214, 219,
 223, 224, 227, 230, 231, 235, 238,
 247, 253, 256, 261, 279, 295, 296,
 298, 307, 308, 309, 311, 312, 315, 316
 John Adam - - - - - 253
 John Albert - - - - - 156, 160
 John Anton - - - - - 248
 John B. - - - - - 299
 John Ballard - - - - - 180, 184
 John Bell - - - - - 158, 164
 John Byron - - - - - 266
 John Caspar - - - - - 170
 John E. - - - - - 34
 John Frederick - - - - - 223
 John G. - - - - - 218, 294
 John Harold - - - - - 300
 John Henry - - - - - 248, 277, 278
 John Homer - - - - - 219, 220
 John I. - - - - - 76
 John Irvin - - - - - 150
 John J. - - - - - 148, 149
 John K. - - - - - 265, 280
 John Levi - - - - - 265, 266
 John M. - - - - - 31
 John Marion - - - - - 13, 32
 John Peter - - - - - 253
 John Philip - - - - - 214, 216
 John Robertson - - - - - 302
 Johnnie Ross - - - - - 302
 John S. - - - - - 220, 221
 John W. - - - - - 227, 230, 277
 John William - - - - - 271, 272
 Joseph 8, 14, 16, 41, 153, 197, 202,
 206, 247, 248, 271, 279, 295, 309, 312
 Joseph Albert - - - - - 248, 250
 Joseph Alvin - - - - - 196, 199
 Joseph Bittler - - - - - 195, 198
 Joseph Clarence - - - - - 201, 208
 Joseph Edwin - - - - - 38, 90
 Joseph Franklin - - - - - 13, 33
 Joseph Henry - - - - - 248
 Joseph Lawrence - - - - - 299
 Joseph Ogden - - - - - 225
 Josephine - - - - - 197, 301
 Josiah - - - - - 280
 Josie - - - - - 41, 95
 Joy Marie - - - - - 200, 208
 Joy Tatlock - - - - - 87
 Juanita Mae - - - - - 251
 Judith - - - - - 187
 Julia - - - - - 247, 249
 Julia C. - - - - - 265
 Julia E. - - - - - 80
 Julia I. - - - - - 284, 288

Julia Leota - - - - - 284, 288
 Julia Margaret - - - - - 203
 Julian - - - - - 308
 Juliana - - - - - 227, 230
 Julius - - - - - 299
 June Elizabeth - - - - - 233
 Justine - - - - - 166
 J. William - - - - - 160, 166
 Karl Heinrich - - - - - 297
 Kate - - - - - 188, 304
 Katharyne - - - - - 215
 Katherine 182, 188, 194, 306, 312
 Katherine E. - - - - - 208
 Kathleen L. - - - - - 78
 Kathryn Annetta - - - - - 79
 Katy - - - - - 296
 Kenneth - - - - - 286
 Kenneth Orice - - - - - 72
 Kenneth R. - - - - - 80
 Kenneth Raymond - - - - - 268
 Kenneth Wayne - - - - - 85
 Kunagunda - - - - - 230, 238
 Lalah E. - - - - - 33
 Lalah Lea - - - - - 85
 Laura Agnes - - - - - 233, 242
 Laura Annetta - - - - - 14, 38
 Laura Belle - - - - - 32, 73
 Laura Jennie - - - - - 159, 165
 Laura M. - - - - - 72
 Laurine Fern - - - - - 161, 167
 Lawrence - - - - - 233, 274
 Lawrence E. - - - - - 218
 Lebert A. - - - - - 76, 134
 Lee Berkey - - - - - 86
 Lee Richard - - - - - 71
 Lee Philip - - - - - 197, 201
 Leitas Pearl - - - - - 184
 Lela L. - - - - - 238
 Lelah Mae - - - - - 36, 85
 Leland - - - - - 221
 Lelia - - - - - 155
 Lena - - - - - 272, 296
 Leo - - - - - 83
 Leona - - - - - 301
 Leonard - - - - - 149, 171, 223, 225
 Leonard Lee - - - - - 35
 Leonard Nelson - - - - - 223
 Leonard T. - - - - - 81
 Leon Dale - - - - - 202
 Leora Luticia - - - - - 198, 203
 LeRoy - - - - - 251
 Leslie Ernest - - - - - 216
 Lester J. - - - - - 209
 Lettie - - - - - 302
 Levi Ardon - - - - - 206
 Levi Shaeffer - - - - - 198, 206
 Lewis - - - - - 227, 229, 274
 Lewis A. - - - - - 297

Lewis Meshell - - - - - 303
 Libbey - - - - - 227, 231
 Lida - - - - - 155
 Lila - - - - - 206
 Lillian C. - - - - - 35, 83
 Lillian Elizabeth - - - - - 272, 274
 Lillian N. - - - - - 33
 Lillie - - - - - 206
 Lillie M. - - - - - 32
 Lilly Bell - - - - - 13, 35, 84
 Lilly May - - - - - 164
 Lizzie - - - - - 155, 179, 182
 L. L. - - - - - 294
 Lloyd Leslie - - - - - 196
 Lois E. - - - - - 33, 80
 Lola Augusta - - - - - 261
 Lola Montez - - - - - 17, 44
 Lora A. - - - - - 159
 Lora June - - - - - 184, 189
 Loraine - - - - - 242
 Lorena Labell - - - - - 31, 70
 Loren Homer - - - - - 135
 Loren Lyle - - - - - 268
 Lorentz - - - - - 310
 Lorraine - - - - - 74
 Lottie - - - - - 228
 Lotus A. - - - - - 33, 80
 Lotus O. - - - - - 34, 82
 Louis - - - - - 228, 232
 Louis L. - - - - - 277
 Louisa Augusta - - - - - 292
 Louise - - - - - 78, 167, 249, 251
 Louise Caroline - - - - - 271, 273
 Louise Dwane - - - - - 131
 Lowell - - - - - 78, 136
 Lowell T. - - - - - 198, 205
 Loyal Milton - - - - - 266, 268
 Loyal Royal - - - - - 256, 259
 Lucille - - - - - 22, 59, 165, 166
 Lucy - - - - - 155, 213
 Ludwig - - - - - 308, 311
 Luella - - - - - 235
 Lulilly - - - - - 224
 Lurel Kathryn - - - - - 38
 Lurena Mary - - - - - 214
 Luther Arch - - - - - 205
 Luvella Beatrice "Lula" 180, 183
 Lydia - - - - - 312
 Lydia Charlotte - - - - - 214
 Lydia Josephine - - - - - 248, 249
 Lydia K. - - - - - 230, 238
 Lydia M. - - - - - 217
 Mabel - - - - - 149, 224
 Mabel Bernice - - - - - 76
 Mabel Elizabeth - - - - - 258
 Mabel Margaret - - - - - 86
 Mable Marie - - - - - 73
 Magdalen - - - - - 172
 Magalina - - - - - 310

Maggie Eveline	- - - - -	17	Mary Elizabeth	- - -	266, 268
Maggie J.	- - - - -	156	Mary Ellen	- - 87, 138, 148,	224
Maggie Josephine	- - -	14, 38	Mary Ethel	- - - - -	206
Maggie Rebecca	- - - - -	224	Mary Frances	- - - - -	216
Mamie	- - - - -	295	Mary H.	- - - - -	162
Mamie Margaret	- - - - -	277	Mary Jane	13, 32, 179, 180, 203,	277
Mansford Emanuel	- - -	36, 87	Mary Jewel	- - - - -	77
Marcella Rose	- - - - -	140	Mary Jo	- - - - -	274
Margaret	85, 154, 157, 158, 182, 213,	227, 228, 230, 232	Mary L.	- - - - -	136
Margaret E.	- - - - -	243	Mary Louise	- - - 183, 229,	237
Margaret Ellen	- - - - -	77	Mary Lucille	- - - 80, 187,	191
Margaret Elizabeth Pearl	-	284	Mary M.	- - 37, 87, 281, 283,	312
Margaret Florence	- - - - -	203	Mary Mathilda	- - - - -	228, 235
Margaret Harriet	- - - - -	214	Mary (Martin)	- - - - -	30
Margaret T.	- - - - -	220	Mary "Polly"	- - - - -	178, 307
Margaretha	- - - - -	280, 311	Mary Rose	- - - - -	271, 272
Margaretta	- - - - -	280, 281	Mary Ruby	- - - - -	164, 168
Margarette Eliza	- - - - -	265, 267	Mary V.	- - - - -	198
Margretta	- - - - -	281, 309	Mathias	- - - - -	247, 248
Margret Evelina	- - - - -	255, 259	Maud	- - - - -	36, 86
Marguerite	- - - - -	250, 299	Maude Grace	- - - - -	149, 150
Marguerite Olive	- - - - -	85	Maurice Alvin	- - - - -	199, 207
Maria	- - - - -	296, 306, 311	Maurice Wendall	- - - - -	266
Mariah	- - - - -	154, 308	Maxine	- - - - -	81
Marian E.	- - - - -	243	Maxine M.	- - - - -	134
Marie	- - - 35, 160, 165,	166	Mayme C.	- - - - -	74
Marilyn J.	- - - - -	189	Maynard	- - - - -	188
Marion Albert	- - - - -	79	Maysel E.	- - - - -	77
Marion Clinton	- - - - -	266, 269	Maysel Marie	- - - - -	131
Marion E.	- - - - -	148	Melissa	- - - - -	196, 199
Marion Hazel	- - - - -	202	Melville	- - - - -	256
Marjoria	- - - - -	165	Merle P.	- - - - -	159, 166
Marleen	- - - - -	207	Merle Ray	- - - - -	72, 131
Martha	- - - 157, 219, 315,	316	Metta M.	- - - - -	283
Martha A.	- - - - -	148	Michael	- - - 147, 299, 308,	314
Martha E.	- - - - -	148	Michael William	- - - - -	213
Martha Ellen	- - - - -	160	Mildred	- - - - -	205, 206, 303
Martha Jane	- - - - -	77	Mildred Cora	- - - - -	220
Martha M.	- - - - -	37, 88	Mildred Henerietta	- - - - -	261
Martha May	- - - - -	86	Mildred Inez	- - - - -	205
Martha Talila Jane	- - - - -	179	Mildred Jessie	- - - - -	260
Martin	- - - - -	228, 233	Mildred L.	- - - - -	139
Marvin Clyde	- - - - -	72	Mildred M.	- - - - -	76
Marvin Eldred	- - - - -	209	Mildred Mary	- - - - -	221
Marvin Larue	- - - - -	131	Mildred Maxine	- - - - -	79
Marvin R.	- - - - -	76	Mildred O.	- - - - -	80
Marvlin	- - - - -	207	Mildred Ruth	- - - - -	38
Mary	147, 179, 181, 194, 213, 227,	229, 231, 247, 286, 306, 308, 312	Mildred V.	- - - - -	218
Mary A.	- - - - -	228, 234, 265	Millie Mae	- - - - -	266
Mary Agnes	- - - - -	225	Milton	- - - 154, 219, 233,	308
Mary Amanda	- - - - -	179	Milton Penn	- - - - -	155, 311
Mary Ann	- - - 196, 198, 228		Minerva	- - - - -	219
Mary C.	- - - - -	157, 162	Minnie	- - 16, 35, 41, 213,	215
Mary Catherine	84, 193, 248, 249		Minnie A. (Colglazier)	- - - - -	73
Mary Councilman	- - 223, 224		Minnie Agnes	- - - - -	71
Mary D.	- - - - -	72, 131	Minnie Cleonora	- - - - -	272, 273
Mary E.	- - 9, 17, 156, 160, 161		Minnie Naomi	- - - - -	266, 267
			Miss	- - - - -	305
			Mollie	- - - - -	155

Morris	- - - - -	155	Paul Richard	- - - - -	251
Moses W.	- - - - -	13	Pauline	- - - - 87, 131, 229	
Murline	- - - - -	183	Pauline Gladys	- - - - -	87
Myrtle	- - - - -	10	Pauline Lucille	- - - - -	233
Myrtle Elizabeth	- - - - 200, 208		Pearl	- - - - -	84
Myrtle Louise	- - - - -	162	Pearl Helen	- - - - -	164, 168
Myrtle Mae	- - - - -	181, 186	Perry Franklin	- - - - -	71
Myrtle May	- - - - -	72, 131	Peter 3, 5, 7, 8, 174, 227, 228, 233,		
Nancy	- - - - -	147, 312	- - 308, 312, 313, 314		
Nancy E.	- - - - -	32, 75	Peter C.	- - - - -	13
Nancy - Jane	8, 9, 15, 17, 148		Peter Harvey	- - - - -	9, 18
Natalia Roll	- - - - -	266	Peter Henry	- - - - -	13, 31
Nathan Horace	- - - - -	155	Peter Joseph	- - - - 228, 232	
Nathaniel McClure	- - - - 195, 197		Philabena	- - - - -	227, 231
Neil Marlenee	- - - - -	199, 207	Philbird Marion	- - - - -	9
Nellie Arlene	- - - - -	161	Philip 172, 173, 177, 178, 193, 194,		
Nellie F.	- - - - -	34, 80	195, 213, 227, 228, 234, 307, 311,		
Nellie May	- - - - -	34, 81	314		
Nelse	- - - - -	293	Philip Henry	- - - - -	159, 165
Nettie	- - - - -	249, 256	Philip Jacob	- - - - -	194, 195
Nettie Evelyne	- - - - -	161	Philip S.	- - - - -	198
Nettie M.	- - - - -	33	Philip Washington	- - - - -	179
Neva Elizabeth	- - - - -	161, 167	Phillip S.	- - - - -	299
Neva Emeline	- - - - -	72	Polly	- - - - 5, 6, 8, 14, 307	
Nicholas	- - - - -	171	Posey B.	- - - - -	155, 160
Nicholious	- - - - -	253, 254	Phrania Jane	- - - - -	223
Noal Addison	- - - - -	74	Rachael	- - - - -	311
Noble F.	- - - - -	33, 78	Rachel Ada	- - - - -	184, 189
Nona U.	- - - - -	182	Rachel Olive	- - - - -	36, 85
Nora	- - - - -	248	Rachel Phrania	- - - - -	224
Nora A.	- - - - -	32, 76	Rada	- - - - -	73
Norbert Leo	- - - - -	241	Ralph	- - - - -	297
Norma	- - - - -	302	Ralph Edward	- - - - -	36
Norma Elizabeth	- - - - -	209	Ralph Ivan	- - - - -	79
Norman R.	- - - - -	234	Randolph	- - - - -	187
Norman Samuel	- - - - 196, 200		Ray	- - - - -	206
Olive	- - - - -	218	Raymond	- - - - -	233, 260, 298
Olive Kelly	- - - - -	158	Raymond Redman	- - - - -	38
Olivenen Clara	- - - - -	205	Raymond Roscoe	- - - - -	261
Oliver	- - - - -	232, 241	Raymund	- - - - -	259
Olivia	- - - - -	36, 86	R. D.	- - - - -	158
Ollie J.	- - - - -	34	Reaburn R.	- - - - -	208
Ollie Peter	- - - - -	32, 74	Reba G.	- - - - -	33, 80
Omega	- - - - -	74	Rebecca	- - - - 147, 196, 306	
Ona	- - - - -	73	Rebecca Ann	- - - - 223, 225	
Opal	- - - - -	87, 206	Rebecca I.	- - - - -	78
Opal Marie	- - - - -	72	Rebecca Dora Leona Leotta	197,	
Orion M.	- - - - -	149	- - - - -	201	
Oris	- - - - -	73	Regina	- - - - -	229, 237
Oris Albert	- - - - -	34, 81	Rheinhart	- - - - -	298
Orren Arnold	- - - - -	157, 162	Reuben Earl	- - - - -	218
Orville Milton	- - - - -	76	Rev. Jacob	- - - - -	174
Oscar Clayton	- - - - 159, 165		Richard Clair	- - - - -	84
Oscar Thurlow	- - - - -	71	Richard Eugene	- - - - -	77
Otto	- - - - -	233	Richard L.	- - - - -	80
Otto A.	- - - - -	301	Robert 149, 182, 206, 233, 283, 298		
Otto Cyrus	- - - - -	36, 85	Robert A.	- - - - -	302
Paul	- - 247, 248, 251, 300, 304		Robert E.	- - - - -	76, 134
Paul H.	- - - - -	301	Robert Eugene	- - - - -	134

Robert F.	- - - - -	77	Sarah Catherine	- - - - -	179
Robert Guy	- - - - -	225	Sarah E.	- - - - -	148
Robert Joseph	- - - - -	206	Sarah Elizabeth	- - - - -	203, 225
Robert Lee	- - - - -	205	Sarah Isabelle	- - - - -	9, 18
Robert Otto	- - - - -	86	Sarah Jane	- - - - -	13, 34
Robert Roscoe	- - - - -	13, 36	Sarah Jewel	- - - - -	303
Robert Sylvester	- - - - -	248, 250	Sarah Lavinia	- - - - -	156
Robert T.	- - - - -	34	Sarah Lee	- - - - -	9
Robert Willard	- - - - -	198, 206	Sarah McClure	- - - - -	I
Robinson C.	- - - - -	254, 158	Sarah "Sally"	- - - - -	178
Roger	- - - - -	82, 218	Schuyler	- - - - -	182
Roger W.	- - - - -	78	Schuyler B.	- - - - -	179, 182
Roma	- - - - -	182, 186	Seymour	- - - - -	228, 235
Ronald	- - - - -	268	Seymour Andrew	- - - - -	228, 233
Rosa C.	- - - - -	227	Sherman	- - - - -	14
Rosa Eldora	- - - - -	33, 77	Shirley	- - - - -	167
Rosanna	- - - - -	3	Shirley Ann	- - - - -	131
Roscoe C.	- - - - -	256, 261	Silas Wilford	- - - - -	32, 73
Roscoe Conklin	- - - - -	256	Simon B.	- - - - -	296
Roscoe Daniel	- - - - -	181	Soloman	- - - - -	294
Roscoe Maurice	- - - - -	266, 268	Stanley Milling	- - - - -	292
Rose Marie	- - - - -	299	Stella E.	- - - - -	33
Rosemary	- - - - -	232	Stella Florence	- - - - -	14, 38
Rose Mary	- - - - -	251	Stewart Taylor	- - - - -	190
Rosina	- - - - -	172	Susan	- - - - -	5, 9, 147, 178
Roy	- - - - -	78, 83, 137, 206	Susan Anna	- - - - -	9, 18
Roy A.	- - - - -	81	Susanna	- - - - -	247, 312
Roy E.	- - - - -	41	Susannah	- - - - -	196
Royal Hawley	- - - - -	198, 205	Susan Hester	- - - - -	179
Royce	- - - - -	22	Susan Rosanna	- - - - -	9, 21
Rozetta Maude	- - - - -	32, 76	Swannie Smith	- - - - -	221
Rubie Margaret	- - - - -	216	Sylvia Grace	- - - - -	198, 204
Ruby	- - - - -	87	Sylvia Isabel	- - - - -	199, 207
Ruda	- - - - -	154	Talbot S.	- - - - -	304
Rulof Sherman	- - - - -	282, 284	Thelma	- - - - -	199, 206, 233, 242
Russell C.	- - - - -	77, 135	Theodore	- - - - -	157
Russell	- - - - -	206	Theresia Mary	- - - - -	248, 250
Ruth	149, 158, 160, 273, 284, 299		Thomas Foster	- - - - -	154, 311
Ruth A.	- - - - -	238	Thomas Harold Nathaniel	- - - - -	203
Ruth Alma	- - - - -	21	Thomas H.	- - - - -	282, 284
Ruth Lorain	- - - - -	79	Thomas Jefferson	- - - - -	13, 34
Sallie	- - - - -	178	Thomas John	- - - - -	232
Samuel	153, 154, 157, 194, 195, 196, 217, 218, 219, 280, 302, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311, 313		Thomas Lemuel	- - - - -	14, 36
Samuel Berry	- - - - -	180, 185	Thomas William	- - - - -	182, 187
Samuel Davis	- - - - -	157	Thompson A.	- - - - -	157, 162
Samuel Edwin	- - - - -	218	Thusnelda	- - - - -	235, 243
Samuel H.	- - - - -	156, 161	T. Jackson	- - - - -	183
Samuel Isaac	- - - - -	31, 71	Tobias	171, 297, 309, 314, 315, 316	
Samuel J.	- - - - -	294	Townsend Murphy	- - - - -	219, 220
Samuel Jackson	- - - - -	179, 180	Troy Davis	- - - - -	22
Samuel James	- - - - -	195, 196	Turner	- - - - -	155, 159
Samuel M.	179, 182, 183, 279, 280		Turner O.	- - - - -	165
Samuel Tilden	- - - - -	31, 72	Twila	- - - - -	286
Samuel U.	- - - - -	178, 179	Valda Sardona	- - - - -	260, 264
Sara Marie	- - - - -	277	Valentine	- - - - -	253, 254, 255, 256, 260
Sarah	- - - - -	229, 237, 299, 306, 307	Valentine Duane	- - - - -	260
Sarah Ann	- - - - -	8, 154, 311	Van	- - - - -	73
			Velina Laverne	- - - - -	87
			Velma C.	- - - - -	35

Velma J. - - - - - 136
 Velora Henrietta - - - - - 266
 Vera - - - - - 235
 Vera Luellen - - - - - 261
 Verna Augusta - - - - - 261
 Verne Leo - - - - - 268
 Vernetta - - - - - 160
 Vesta Louise - - - - - 202
 Victor M. - - - - - 139
 Victor O. - - - - - 134
 Vidella "Della" - - - - - 197
 Vido - - - - - 293
 Viola - - - - - 233
 Viola Catherine - - - - - 13, 34
 Viola M. - - - - - 34
 Viola Maria - - - - - 155
 Violet - - - - - 273
 Violet Loraine - - - - - 73
 Violet Ruth - - - - - 84
 Virgil Davis - - - - - 303
 Virgil Elnore - - - - - 35
 Virgil Emerson - - - - - 33, 79
 Virginia Ann - - - - - 79
 Virginia E. - - - - - 242
 Virginia Elizabeth - - - - - 77
 Virginia May - - - - - 260
 Virginia R. - - - - - 278
 Virginia Rachel - - - - - 225
 Virginia Roxie - - - - - 180, 183
 Vivian Horner - - - - - 225
 Vollie Virgil - - - - - 197, 200
 Wade William - - - - - 199
 Waldamar - - - - - 235
 Waldo Harvey - - - - - 33
 Wallace Otto - - - - - 181, 186
 Walter - - - - - 156, 229, 235
 Walter Earl - - - - - 260
 Walter Franklin - - - - - 32, 73
 Walter Henry - - - - - 291, 292
 Walter John - - - - - 218
 Walter L. - - - - - 218
 Walter M. - - - - - 303, 304
 Walter R. - - - - - 159, 165
 Walter Raymond - - - - - 292
 Walter W. - - - - - 256
 Wanda - - - - - 188, 191
 Wanda May - - - - - 131
 Ward - - - - - 200, 208
 Warren - - - - - 215
 Warren A. - - - - - 157, 162
 Warren E. - - - - - 302
 Wayne - - - - - 206
 W. E. A. - - - - - 294

Wendell - - - - - 188, 191
 Wesley - - - - - 157, 272
 W. Hamilton - - - - - 179, 182
 Wilbour Allen - - - - - 59
 Wilburn W. - - - - - 281
 Wilda J. - - - - - 77
 Wiley Carl - - - - - 208
 Wilfred - - - - - 299
 Wilhelm - - - - - 253
 Willard - - - - - 33, 78
 Willard Francis - - - - - 77, 84
 William 153, 156, , 178, 185, 187,
 223, 225, 228, 249, 253, 295, 296,
 299, 300, 307, 309, 312
 William Albert - - - - - 254, 256
 William Allen - - - - - 154, 158
 William Claude - - - - - 35
 William D. - - - - - 294
 William Dempsey - - - - - 302
 William E. - - - - - 301, 302
 William Edgar - - - - - 277
 William F. - - - - - 217, 297
 William Franklin - - - - - 31, 71
 William Hanby - - - - - 195, 198
 William Harvey - - - - - 13, 34
 William Henry - - - - - 281
 William J. - - - - - 255, 259, 300, 301
 William Leland - - - - - 216
 William Lewis - - - - - 154, 158
 William Nathaniel - - - - - 196, 199
 William Nelson - - - - - 158, 164
 William Paul - - - - - 272
 William Park - - - - - 283, 286
 William R. - - - - - 148, 183, 188
 William S. - - - - - 300
 William Thomas - - - - - 225
 William Travis "Pet" - - - - - 14, 39
 William Wiseman - - - - - 36, 87
 Willis - - - - - 302
 Wm. Gordon - - - - - 277
 Wm. M. - - - - - 302
 Wilma Elaine - - - - - 268
 Wilma Eleanor - - - - - 256
 Winfield Scott - - - - - 281, 282
 Winifred Gracia - - - - - 203
 Woodward N. - - - - - 182, 187
 Zella M. - - - - - 14
 Zella Ruth - - - - - 35, 83
 Zelma - - - - - 149
 Zelma Zelia - - - - - 22
 Zilpha Loleta - - - - - 38, 90
 Zulah E. - - - - - 36, 87
 Zuleima - - - - - 187

1-9-11
0-5-11
+ JOHN WURT
TIGER - 1931

4681-47-9
WURTENBERG
8-22-1891
DORIS SIMON
THER

+ MARY KRAUSS
7-9-1873

19 CHARLOTTE ZINK + MA
1-25-1895
32 ROBERT KOCHMAN
1-13-1921

ETIE ZINK
6-25-1873
8-14-1888

SI ANDREW
1874
3-20-1878
186 ALVIN
12-21-1900

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.

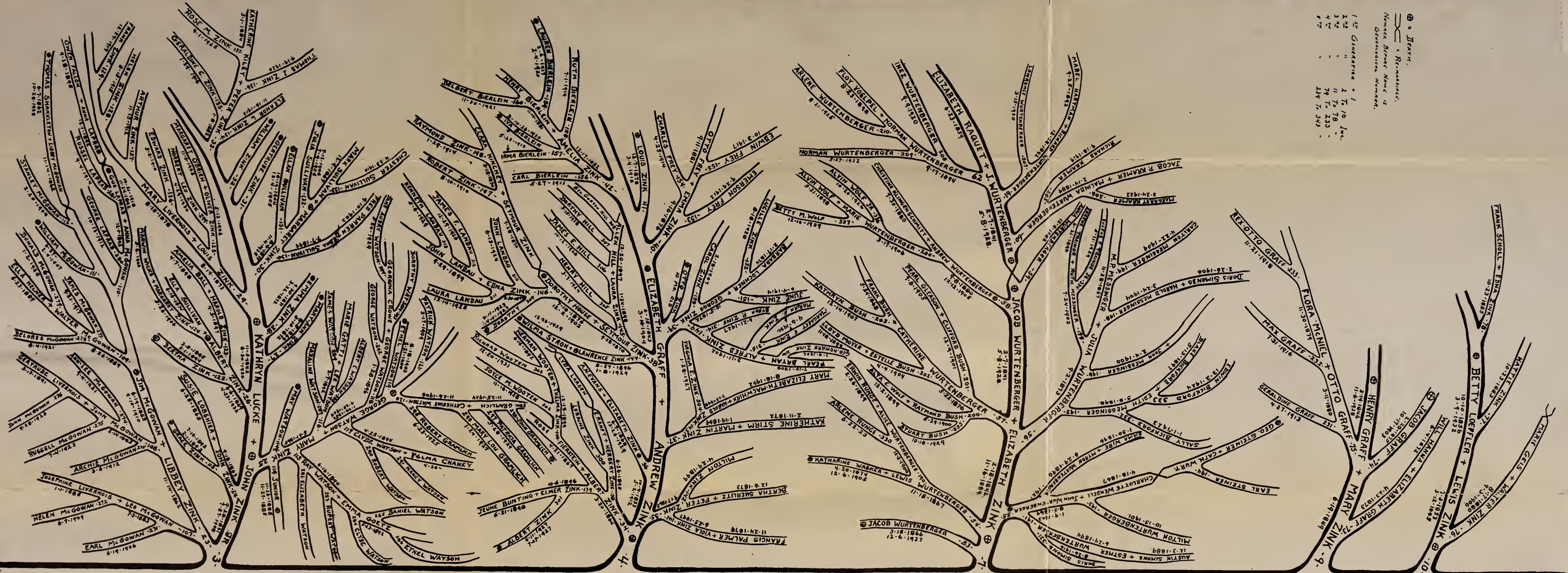


NOV 94

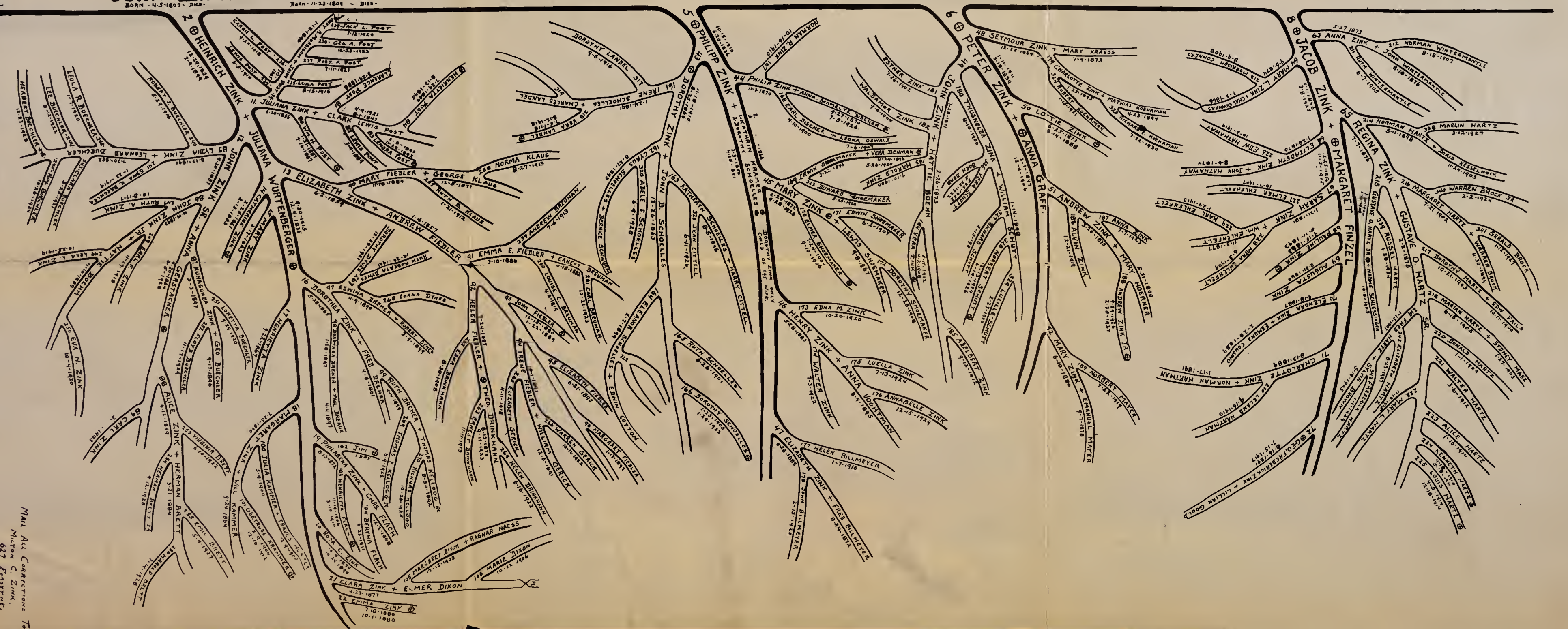
Bound -To -Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

1st Generation
2nd Generation
3rd Generation
4th Generation
5th Generation
6th Generation
7th Generation
8th Generation
9th Generation
10th Generation
11th Generation
12th Generation
13th Generation
14th Generation
15th Generation
16th Generation
17th Generation
18th Generation
19th Generation
20th Generation
21st Generation
22nd Generation
23rd Generation
24th Generation
25th Generation
26th Generation
27th Generation
28th Generation
29th Generation
30th Generation
31st Generation
32nd Generation
33rd Generation
34th Generation
35th Generation
36th Generation
37th Generation
38th Generation
39th Generation
40th Generation
41st Generation
42nd Generation
43rd Generation
44th Generation
45th Generation
46th Generation
47th Generation
48th Generation
49th Generation
50th Generation
51st Generation
52nd Generation
53rd Generation
54th Generation
55th Generation
56th Generation
57th Generation
58th Generation
59th Generation
60th Generation
61st Generation
62nd Generation
63rd Generation
64th Generation
65th Generation
66th Generation
67th Generation
68th Generation
69th Generation
70th Generation
71st Generation
72nd Generation
73rd Generation
74th Generation
75th Generation
76th Generation
77th Generation
78th Generation
79th Generation
80th Generation
81st Generation
82nd Generation
83rd Generation
84th Generation
85th Generation
86th Generation
87th Generation
88th Generation
89th Generation
90th Generation
91st Generation
92nd Generation
93rd Generation
94th Generation
95th Generation
96th Generation
97th Generation
98th Generation
99th Generation
100th Generation

THE FAMILY TREE OF CHAPTER TEN



1 **JOHN ZINK + MARY ELIZABETH KLINGENSCHMITT.**
BORN - 4-5-1807 - 21-2
BORN - 11-23-1804 - 21-2



MIL ALL CORRECTIONS TO
MILTON C. ZINK
627 PASTYME,
Toledo, Ohio.

Cc 929.2 Z66k
Kellogg, Dora Zink
The Zink families in America

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

1149444

